Mary Metzinger Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

17 March 1983

Dear Chris,

Thanks for the letter concerning Rose Mary Nelson. If she has been so busy with the Rose research, probably best not to bother her. Sure she will share her finds with the Association, which will eventually show up in the reports we order.

You are probably right about Verna not contacting Rose Mary, on your advice, and though I am surprised, it could have slipped her mind. This would surprise me about my cousin, because she is a good researcher. She has shared more Rose information with me than anyone -

I have had no contact with any of the following names you mentioned: Sandra Kraack, Linda Zinte, Kathleen Crum, Susan Mattelfs, and Alice Lenker - so have no idea of their relationship to the Charles and Rebecca Rose family. Sherwood Conner, as is Verna, a cousin. I was a little surprised at the list of names that I didn't know. I guess they must not be actively involved in their Rose research, as none have made any contact with me as a result of my query in the Rose Family Bulletin concerning Charles Rose.

Have had a few letters concerning my query in the DAR Magazine concerning the location of burial of Charles and Rebecca Rose (Feb 1983). One nice letter from a descendant of Frederick Ice (Charles lived near Ice's Ferry). She and her husband went to Monongalia Co. three years ago for research and found that the original cemetery where the Ice's and many of the early settlers were buried was now under the Cheat Lake. The Cheat River was dammed many years ago to create the lake. She said the only thing there was a marker in bronze stating "David Adam Ice, first white child born in West Virginia". She said it was quite sad. She did locate an historian, Glenn D. Lough, of Fairmont, W. VA., who was able to give her much information about the people. I have called the man, the author of the book, Now and long ago, about the area of West Virginia and he was unable to give me any information about the Charles Rose family. He knew they were there, but had no information. He told me to contact a Mr. Jack Anderson of Shinnston, W. VA., who has been working on the Rose family for two years, or rather was working on the family when he last talked to him, two years ago. I have written to Mr. Anderson, but wonder if it is the John and Rebeckah Bowen Rose family. Really anxious to hear from the man.

Also, my DAR query brought correspondence from a descendant of Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose Powell who believes that Charles and Rachel are siblings. I told her that others think the same, but it had not been proven to me. Mentioned the will of Ezekiel listing Charles and Rachel, which she knew about, but told her that Rachel was married long before Ezekiel's will and her married name was not mentioned in the will. I also, told her that no one had, as yet proven to me, that Ezekiel was the father of Charles Rose.

My very long list of Roses in the Genealogical Helper "Roots Cellar" brought one reply - someone needing help on their Oklahoma Cherokee Indian line - how about that! I wrote her a nice note and told her I would keep an eye out for her Bruno's from Italy to Colorado who married Oklahoma Cherokees, in 1870 or 1880 or so??

The June 1983 trip sound very exciting. I, as do you, feel that the deeds in Monongalia County surely will show something about the Charles Rose family and maybe some of the other Roses who passed through and owned land there. I had written to the county clerk and asked for assistance in obtaining the Rose deeds. Guess I had overstayed my welcome with him, he did not answer my letter. He has been very good, but that must have been too much.

I have been so leery of "unknown" researchers since I got burned in Hunterdon County, NJ, that I am afraid to hire anyone. Dear Roxanne Carkhuff of Hunterdon Genealogical Services, Ringoes, NJ, still has my $40.00. She cashed my check in August, 1982, and refuses to answer my letters. She did four hours research for me (40.00) after some months and my calling her twice to get the results and explained that due to the illness of her mother she was so behind. Her mother went into a home and she was, again, available and advertising in the Helper, so I contacted her and asked that she go ahead with the other recommended research (Charles Rose's signature on marriage bond and several other items). I sent the items I wanted her to do and the check. I have been hoping she will advertise in the Helper - SO WILL I - I will just run an ad asking her to contact me about the research work I had scheduled since I have been unable to find a correct address for her - not nice really, but it makes me a bit unhappy. Roxanne had advertised for years in the Helper, so thought it safe. She really did a good job for me, so just do not understand.

Someone recently donated some old Hoosier Genealogists to the library where I work. Since I work in technical processing at the library, I do all of the cataloging for the Genealogy Room and, how fun, get to go over everything before it goes to the shelves. I noted a few marriages for Roses and copied them. You may have all dated of the marriages which I am enclosing, but hope some are new. We are quite proud of our genealogy collection at the library. For such a small city, our collection now numbers over five hundred books and many bound periodicals, plus donated microfilm. Our genealogy society is quite active and all dues goes to the purchase of books which is matched by the library. I just ordered over 600.00 for this year and am having a good time "reading" as I catalog, since they are arriving. Four books have been purchased in memory of my Mother by friends and the DAR Chapter always purchases a book in memory of a deceased member, so our little library is growing, thanks to the genealogy society, friends and the City of Bartlesville. Two representatives of LDS are here to begin filming local church and county records and were amazed at our collection. I might mention that if, as a researcher, you have need of any Cherokee or Delaware Indian records, our Bartlesville Public Library History Room, has extensive records concerning both tribes. The Delaware collection is very good. A young woman, two years ago, spent several months in Bartlesville, doing her dissertation on the Delawares. By the way, I am not the PR for the library, though it looks like it!

Thanks for the letter, but guess I will not contact the other Charles Rose researchers. I will share with you what I find, but will probably feel better doing it myself. I must have proofs and so many send guesses. Dear Cousin Sherwood Conner is such a nice man, but he sends so many things without proof and never, never tells me, even when I ask, where did you find that? Since I like real--proofs, I am enclosing a certified copy of the marriage record of James Conner and Elsie Rose. The Charles Rose report can now be changed from DAR marriage to vital record, Monongalia Co. VA.

Thanks much,

Mary

Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

24 March 1983

Dear Chris,

Received your nice letter today and was pleased with all of the addresses of the Charles Rose family researchers. May try to contact some a bit later.

I, also today, received from the New Jersey Archives, a copy of the original will and inventory of Ezekiel Rose. It is very hard to read, all very big nine pages. Guess it is amazing that it has survived since 1768. Do you have copies of the original? If not drop me a card and I will copy it for you. The inventory is interesting, in that it mentions first names of some gentlemen - such as Isaac Woolverton (Hannah's husband ???) and several others.

I was amazed that the Archives sent me copies of two letters from people who have also, requested material on Ezekiel Rose. How neat! One I already have corresponded with, but the other is a new name. They are both researching the Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose family from PA. (who were married in Hunterdon Co.). One lives in KY and the other in WA state. I have already had a couple of letters from the KY researcher (from my query in the DAR magazine after I was accepted on Charles Rose).

Must be off - let me know if you need copies of the Ezekiel Rose will and inventory. They will not be good. The inventory is very good, but the will has apparently, been badly torn and "repaired" - hard to read.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

22 June 1982

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris -

Enclosed, are copies of the material I received from Roxanne Carkhuff of Hunterdon (NJ) Genealogical Services pertaining to Charles Rose, of New Jersey and maybe, Monongalia, VA (now W. VA.).

She, as we, appears to think it a possibility that they are one and the same, but with no real proof. I really do not know where to go from here. I am happy with what I received (though it took a while) and think I will follow her suggestions for further research. I would appreciate any suggestions which you might tender.

I recently, at the urging of friends(officers of the local DAR chapter) submitted my papbrs on the service of Charles Rose of New Jersey and Virginia. They wrote to me and commended me on the submitted papers "as excellent", but still need to prove that he actually lived in New Jersey. They said that others had tried to join on this man's service, but could not prove that he was the same Charles Rose. Wish I knew exactly who they were. I would gladly exchange all information. They asked me to, as soon as possible, ~~to~~ send proof of residence during the Revolution in Hunterdon County. Everything else was acceptable. The local Registrar said she had never hear of the DAR writing to a prospective member and commending them on their submitted papers.

Would like you to, when you have time, to look over the enclosed and send your comments.

Please send all correspondence to the following address:

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

I had thought sending my mail to the Bartlesville Library where I am employed would be more convbnient - it really is not. My boss, the library director, is rather slow in processing the mail, hence, I receive mine several days after it arrives in Bartlesville. So, I would appreciate if all mail is sent to my residence.

Must send the Charles Rose material to my cousin, Verna Rosacrans in Moxee City, WA., so will get busy with her letter.

Enjoying the quarterly index and anxious to order the rest of the quarterlies and look forward to the next index.

Thanks for the new catalog and wonder if the Charles Rose material includes the material I submitted. If so, I would like to order andupdated report.

Sincerely,

Mary

9 April 1988

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Received both of my books and they are good. I am looking forward to volume two of the Rose war records.

I am enclosing an enlarged copy of a postcard I received yesterday from a Steven P. Hill. I had answered a query (The Roots Cellar) concerning an Abigail Rose that he had run in 1981. He never answered my letter...until his postcard. If Mr. Hill is correct, that Abigail and Charles Rose are brother and sister, then the 1830 census of Greene County, PA for Thomas and Ruth Scudder Rose now makes sense. The female 10-15, has until now, never been identified and "could be a relative or helper" per the Charles Rose report. It seems she may be Abigail. And it makes further sense that Ruth Scudder Rose, wife of Thomas, would have named her daughter, Abigail, after her mother, Abigail Clark Scudder. I will let you know what I find out from Mr. Hill, if he answers my next letter.

Seems we just keep plugging along and adding a Rose now and then. I know it seems almost like shoveling snow in Siberia, but it is worth it...I am sure.

Recently had contact here with a lady doing research on James Rose of Hardeman County, TN. I told her I would look up the name in the quarterlies and let her know if I found a thing. When I started looking, I found so much that I went to the catalog of Rose research reports, feeling that you had probably made one report on this name. Sure enough you had, so gave her a copy of the catalog and suggested that she order the report.

I have another lady who probably has a Rose line, probably Arkansas to Okla., but does not have enough information for me to help. I have advised her to order the death certificate for the lady and we will go from there. Rather interesting, the lady is buried in a little country cemetery where my husband's grandparents (also from Ark.) are buried. Several families from the Carroll-Madison-Newton Cos. in Ark. came before 1900 to an area near Cleveland, OK.

Best close,

Mary

28 August 1982

Dear Chris -

The bulletins arrived on 27 August inggood shape and record time, I guess. I am losing sleep trying to read them as fast as possible. Have run across several items concerning Jonathan Rose and family of Hunterdon Co., NJ to Fleming Co. KY (I was surprised to find, page 1125 that the group went to Brown Co., ILL - that I did not know.)

Let's not announce as yet, that DAR has accepted Charles Rose as a patriot. Even though the Bartlesville Chapter has been notified, I have not. The Xerox I sent to you was their notification by post card when they passed on my papers, but would rather wait until I AM TOLD - by NSDAR from Washington.

Even thought I feel pretty sure of Charles Rose's tie to Ezekiel and Tormut, I have absolutely no proof, so will continue to research as if I did not know his parents, but keep Ezekiel in mind. I do not doubt that he came from Hunterdon Co., but there were other Roses (Stephen) and some of the family of Ezekiel's brothers who were there, also. Many of the same names appear in 1793 in Burlington Co., NJ and also Salem Co., NJ, so my Charles could belong to anyone. There was even a Charles Rose in Burlington Co., (and one Isaac Rose, which is interesting).

Let me know when you update the Charles Rose report, and though I am not sure, I still want an updated Tormut Rose report when completed.

Must get busy and look for Rebecca - where was she from 1820 until she died (which was after 1847)? She must be on a census in some state, but where?

Thanks for the bulletins -

Sincerely,

Mary

2 August 1987

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

How very nice of you to call as you passed through Oklahoma. I wish I could have gotten to where you were...but, our son was only here for an overnight from Minneapolis, MN to Taos, NM. Dick and Judy go to Taos every chance they have and are building Judy's Mom's (and theirs) adobe house on a mesa out of Taos. The pictures they bring back are wonderful, but I like things a bit more modern. The house is very pretty, both in and out...no electricity or water. Such is the life of the artist! And many live there and have built lovely studios, etc.

Now to the Rebecca Rose affidavit--do you think it would do any good to hire a researcher in Charleston to look further? I do not know of any that do research in the archives and am not sure what to ask for even if I can find someone. When you have time, please coach me and I will look for someone to do the research.

Now to the certificate, attached, of the John N. Baker...the following:

1850 Census-Monongalia Co. VA
Eastern Dist. No. 36, pg 288-B
962-963

John N. Baker	48	m	farming	3500	VA
Nancy "	48	f			VA
Elizabeth N.	26				VA
Abdrew C. "	18	m	farming		VA
Frances E."	12	f			VA
John H. "	10	m			VA

John N. Baker also had a daughter, Severa who married Nathaniel Triplett, 15 Apr 1848, Monongalia Co., VA. John N. listed as father of Severa and bondsman.

Something to think about...one George Baker married Mary Franks in Monongalia Co., VA on 23 April 1846. Mary Franks was the daughter of Jacob Franks and Rebecca Rose. Jacob listed as father of Mary and bondsman.

Now the big question, was George Baker a son of John N. Baker? If so, and I have not been able to prove a darn thing, I think Mary Franks was a granddaughter of Charles and Rebecca Rose. The following census record, also from Monongalia is quite interesting:

1850 - Eastern Dist. No. 36, pg 268
668-669

Jacob Franks	52	m	Farmer	4200	Penn
Rebecca "	53	f			VA
Elizabeth "	22	f			PA
Matilda "	20	f			do
Rebecca A. " f	11	f			do
William " mm	3	m			VA
Charles "	27	m	Farmer		PA

I think the little William, age 3, is probably a son of Charles, age 27. I have really tried to prove this Rebecca Franks as the daughter of Charles and Rebecca Rose, but have had not good luck. The Mrs. Harley Franks who wrote the Franks Genealogy is deceased and her daughter is not interested in genealogy and will not search her mother's records which are still extant, but in storage. I offered to pay her for her time and expenses to find the records for Jacob and Rebecca Rose Franks. She said, a few years ago, that she would if she ever had the time. Apparently, she has no interest. This is the family that Gill Brooks of Kissimmee, FL is following. I had started to look for information about Rebecca Rose Franks sometime before I heard from Gill. I had seen in a 1969 issue of Ohio Records and Pioneer Families quarterly a shortened version of the Franks genealogy which listed the marriage of Jacob Franks to Rebecca Rose. I them realized that they lived for some years in Monongalia, but both died in Fayette Co., PA. This was when my work started to prove this Rebecca as the daughter of Charles and Rebecca. No such luck, as yet, but still think she is their daughter. Speaking of Gill Brooks, she never responded to the material I sent, or the follow-up note to see if she had received the material. Maybe she is no longer living or something.

Must get off some other letters. It seems I stay behinder most of the time. Let me know your ideas concerning the Charleston research.

Thanks again for calling and the copy of the court record.

As ever, Mary

PS
I may have found Susannah Conner Rose, widow of Hopkins Rose. While working on my Conner line, found a possible connection to the Harness family and would you believe...one Adam Harness married Susannah Rose. In 1827, both Susannah Rose and Adam Harness were living in the same school district in Fayette Co., OH. Now see the following:

Darke Co., OH 1850 census - Wabash Township, pg. 269
(book does not give family/house numbers)

Harness,	Adam	56	m	VA	farmer
	Susannah	55	f	Pa	
	Nimrod	22	m	O	farmer
	Henry	20	m	O	
	Elizabeth	17	f	O	
	Susan	15	f	O	
	Adam	13	m	[redacted] O	

Maybe she disappeared after the 1820 census with Hopkins, because she remarried to Adam Harness. I have not had time to look further, but have sent the info to Verna Rosacrans. Since Hopkins and Susannah's children all lived in Darke Co. in 1850, this surely makes sense. I have wondered for a bit about this Susannah Harness, since the age fit and we had not found her or another Susannah that did fit. Hope this is the right one as it will answer many questions that a lot of researchers have been looking for.

13 Jan 1986

Dear Chris,

Got your letter today and I really think it looks good that the Joseph and James H. Rose in Boyd Co., KY may be the sons of Charles, son of Charles and Rebecca. I also think that the Calvin, age 33, who said he was born in KY, and lives in the adjoining county of Greenup is something to look into. Census records as you know, are not always accurate since near neighbors, passerbys and such were surely helpful in giving information. I will order the 1860 census for both counties and see if I can find Charles and his family since they disappear from Monongalia in that census year. I know they went womewhere, but really thought north because of the rumbles of war beginning late 1850s.

It really appears that both Joseph and James H. may have had second marriages. Their wives seem quite woung and their children very young for the ages of the men. These Roses may not be the sons of Charles, but it is certainly worth a try to do some work in both Boyd and Greenup to try to prove or disprove these men. It, too, is so near or on the W VA border.

I am not that interested in the ~~children~~ SONS of Charles, but find any information on the children of Charles and Rebecca will just add to the complete history of this family. I still wonder if Marion Co., W VA hold some secrets for some of the daughters, especially Mary who married ? Ross. I will guess, Henry?? But as I have said before, guesses in genealogy do not count, right?

I have become so consumed with the children of Charles, especially the sons, that I have completely neglected my own ancestor, Elsie Rose Conner. I really should get busy on her to disprove some of the mis--information that I feel that my dear cousin Sherwood Conner has given. He tells stories without proofs. I have pressed him in years past and he cannot give me answers. He names children that I can't find, marriages unrecorded and can't answer my questions. That is not my kind of genealogy. Oh well, sometimes even the fairy tales lead you to some answers.

Thanks much for the clues in KY. Will order the films for Boyd and Greenup tomorrow. I may order 1870 and back up to 1860. Not the usual way, but since they were there in 1880, it may be a better idea.

Will send what I find, if anything.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

2 Jan 1986

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Have had a note from a Mrs. V. C. Elms, Rt. 4, Kevil, KY, 42053, as follows:

> I have what may be a breakthrough on our Rachel Rose's ancestry. A Mr. Benne, Platte City, Mo., wrote me mid Dec. that he had found her ancestry in Salt Lake City on his last trip. (I had written him in June of '84 at which time he had nothing). He says she is the dau of Ezekial & his first wife, Mary Fidler (widow of John Peatt) and that Rachel remarried Tunis Swick after Joseph Powell's death. The quick run down of Ezekials is: Tormut Rose-Harriett George/John Rose-Mary Dodge/Ezekial Rose-Mary Fidler. He also gave me the ancestry of Mary Fidler back to Nathaniel Brewster-Sarah Ludlow and beyond with allied lines. Havenft checked my data yet to determine if this is correct. Would be great if it is.

Mrs. Elms is descended from Rachel Rose m Joseph Powell, and I think she is going to be sadly disappointed if she believes that Rachel Rose Powell married #2 Tunis Swick. I know nothing about the Rachel Rose who married Tunis Swick, except the information given by Mrs. Louise Pettersen of NY in an early Rose Bulletin, but she seems to have dates and such for the children of Rachel and Tunis. Mrs. Pettersen's dates are the same, or nearly so, for the children of Rachel and Joseph. No way could Rachel Rose Powell have married #2, Tunis Swick., If Mrs. Pettersen's dates are correct.

I have told Mrs. Elms to let me know the cost of copies for the material she received from Mr. Benne and I would gladly refund her. Hope she sends the material.

She has been so insistent for over two years that Rachel Rose Powell is a daughter of Ezekiel, and without proof. I suppose it is possible, but still return to the will of Ezekiel which says "Rachel Rose". Rachel Rose was married to Joseph Powell before the will of Ezekiel, because their first child was born in 1765, and since Ezekiel named his other daughters by their married names, I would wonder why he called her Rachel Rose, if she had been married for some time??

I think the Rachel Rose Swick might be an "Andrew Rose" relative somewhere, because she did name one son Andrew (had a John, too). You probably have a lot on her, but I know little.

Received my newsletters and Bulletins for 1985. I won't let it go so long if it happens again due to computer problems, but take quite a few and just did not notice for a while. It was fun to "get them in a bunch". Thanks much.

Happy New Year and enclosing a Tulsa, Tulsa County, OK item that looks interesting, and the remainder of my Xmas stamps.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey   Bartlesville, OK 74003

19 Jan 1986

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Will start out with some Tormut Rose "thoughts". See your report, page one, he married Hannah George...dau of Peter and Mary (Romig?) George. From the New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 86 (1932), page 325:

> Early Block Island Families / the Ray family
> Simon 1 Ray, of Hundon, co. Suffolk, England and of Braintree, Mass., was baptized at Cowlinge, co. Suffolk, 6 Nov. 1610, the fourth child and eldest son of Simon and Sarah (Pegrom alias Pilgrim) Ray of Hundon and Cowlinge and died at Braintree 30, 7 mo 1641. He married at Little Wratting, co. Suffolk, in 1635, Mary ROWNING, who was baptized at Hundon 12 Aug. 1613 and died at Block Island in 1694, daughter of John Rowning of Hundon and his first wife, whose name is unknown...Mary (Rowning) Ray, widow of Simon, married secondly, in New England, about 1642, Peter George of Braintree and later of Block Island, oatmeal maker, who died at Block Island in 1694. In the "Aspinwall Notarial Records," under date of 19, 9 mo. 1647 (p. 105, or p.87 of the original records) is found the following entry:
> "Peter George of Braintre Oatmeale maker & Mary his wife the daughter of John Rowneing of Hunden in the Count of Suff: Deceased, did constitute Peter Bracket of Braintree in N:England theire true & lawfull Attr: &c: to aske: of the Executors of the last will & testament of the said John Rowneing or any others from whom the same may be due or comeing to them, a certaine Legacie granted unto the sd Mary after the Decease of her former husband Symon Ray..."

The biographer, G. Andrews Moriarty, lists the following issue:

Simon Ray and Mary Rowning Ray
1. Mary b. 1636
2. Simon bapt 1638

Peter George and Mary Rowning Ray George

1. Susan	b. Feb 1642/3	m. Joseph Kent
2. Mary	b. 7 Sept 1645	m. Edward Ball
3. Hannah	b. 7 Sept 1648	m. (1) Tourmet Rose; m. (2) James Danielson
4. John	b. 24 June 1650 / d. 9 Apr 1653	
5. Samuel	b. 12 Apr 1651	
6. John	b. 1653 / died young	
7. Peter	b. 9 Jan 1654/5 - died young	
8. Sarah	bapt. 4 May 1658	m. William Dodge

Mr. Moriarty lists other volumes as apparent reference material for his article, but I do not have current access to them. Next trip to Tulsa, will see if the volumes are available there. In his articles on the Block Island families, I found rather an interesting note on page 177, same volume as above. In referring to the birth of Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah (George) Dodge of New Shoreham, who was born 24 Jan. 1674/5, he states at the bottom of page:

> *The year of birth, i.e., 1674, has been misread as 1694 by various persons, owing to the curious 7 made by the town clerk of New Shoreham at the time.

If Mr. Moriarty is correct in his footnote on that page, then your question on page 3 of the Tormut Rose report "Who is? Tormuet m. 22 July 1696 (Newport Co., R.I. VR Bk 1 p 45) had Daniel, same page ref., born 6 May 1696, may be answered. If, indeed, the town clerk wrote in such a manner, the Tormuet date is probably 1676 and the Daniel born 1676 may

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

well be the bastard son of Tormut Rose and Hannah George, recorded on the same page in the vital records as their marriage. Though no Daniel is mentioned in the will of Tormut, if he is a son, he may have predeceased his father or is he the Daniel Rose who is listed as an owner of the West Jersey Society Lands in 1735 (which is stated, comprised nearly all of what is Hunterdon Co.) and is "not English or Dutch". (from: Early Germans of NJ, pgs. 634-635). Daniel was one owner of many for this list.

If you want any of the above material, let me know and I will Xerox it. Mr. Moriarty names some of the Rose family of Block Island who married into the families, Littlefield, Ray, and Dickens. Your report on Tormut has those marriages, but not all of the birth dates he mentions.

Now to the Rachel Rose-Tunis Swick business. I really love family genealogies with few vital records cited!! I just cannot seem to get this material in focus. There were certainly Swick families in Hunterdon Co., in VA and in NY. Most of the names the Swick children married are also, in Hunterdon Co. records, but none with the same given names with few exceptions. The 1800 census index for NY lists:

Cayuga County	Benjamin Quick	574:8	
	Benjamin Swerks	540:8	
	John Swert	536:8	
	Martin Swicks	550:8	(page and reel #)
	John Swirks	542:8	
	Ezekiel Rose	522:8	
	Jacob Rose	622:8	
	Peter Rose	660:8	

Since the Swicks lived in Seneca Co., NY, I will guess that those in Cayuga Co., are the same. Seneca was formed from Cayuga in 1804. Do any of the above Rose families residing in Cayuga Co. in 1800 have something to do with Rachel Rose?? or just a coincidence??

Many New Jersey people did go to PA and VA after the Revolutionary War, so it is possible that Rachel and Tunis made that journey when so many did after 1781 or such. Tunis Swick is shown in, I believe, Brunswick Co., in 1810, but not 1820. This may be the son, Tunis, JR. I do not think this Rachel is a daughter of Ezekiel and Mary Fidler Rose, but suppose it possible since she is shown as having lived in Hunterdon County. The 1793 military census (NJ) does list John, Martin, Peter, Tunis Swick.

Rachel Rose and Joseph Powell / if I had to pick, I would pick Rachel Rose Swick as a daughter of Ezekiel over this Rachel. Rachel Swick continued to live in Hunterdon (no proof that I know of) and had children who lived there. Rachel Powell was apparently in PA after her marriage and stayed. I have seen no further connection to that county of Hunterdon for her family.

Now - why did Ezekiel Rose give 20 shillings to each of his married daughters AND Rachel. He gave Jerusha 20 shillings PLUS personal property. Did this indicate that, indeed, Rachel was married and not at home, so unable to use any personal property? or too far away to obtain goods?

I seem always, to answer you letters with more questions. Sending a couple of items, some strange!! Will keep on keeping on with the Ezekiel Rose bunch.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

3 Feb 1986

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Wish storage had not been a problem for your set of NEH&G - those quarterlies are a real pprize - but guess you should be the first one to know that! I do not know any library in Oklahoma who has a full set. I have heard that the Gilcrease Art Museum in Tulsa may have a full set to be used by appointment only.

Now back to the NY Roses and Rachel Swick. For some reason, I can't put them together. The name Ezekiel is good for the Hunterdon County bunch, but I still go back to that John Rose estate settlement in Hunterdon Co., in May 1797 that was administered by Elizabeth Rose, Jacob Rose ~~and~~, John Haas and William Abbott. When the accounts of inventory were returned, Elizabeth Rose, adm. returned one item of interest "pd Robert Cummins for Rachel Swick, money left with dec'd by her...0.16.9. If Rachel Rose Swick was the daughter of Ezekiel Rose, why did she not leave money (maybe on her departure to NY or someplace) with her brother (?), Ezekiel Rose, Jr., who was still living in Hunterdon Co. Why did she leave it with this John Rose and who is he? (see RFB, vol 12, #48, page 1366).

Have had another letter from Mrs. V. C. Elms of Kevil, KY. She said that the Mr. Benne did send her eight pages of material on the Fidler-Swick family, including a good "bio" on John Fidler and Sarah Smith. She said, "There's no doubt Rachel was the dau of Ezekiel Rose, but NOT my Rachel". As you know, her Rachel married Joseph Powell. She said she would loan me the material from Mr. Benne so that I could copy it if I wanted it. Wrote right back and assured her I would be very interested.

Now to the Abraham Lacy Rose of NY - in some queries and family registry information in RFB at various times, a Frances (Haynes) Quinn of Creswell, Oregon has given the information that Abraham is a son of Cornelius and Sarah Talker Rose of NY to Ohio, etc. She also, says that this Abraham Lacy had a brother Ezekiel. In your letter you stated that this Cornelius appears to be related to a John Rose of New Jersey. Was it the John of Hunterdon Co., with whom Rachel Rose Swick left her money???

I need to back up on Daniel being the bastard son of Tormut Rose and Hannah George. I failed to note that an additional birthdate was possible for Daniel, either 1 or 6 May 1677. If they were married 22 July 1676, then Daniel, who evidently predeceased his parents, was not illegitimate. More research in Block Island and Newport records really does need to be done.

Was looking over your Philadelphia trip report and noticed that a David Rose (will of 1837) and his family also have Hunterdon Co., and NJ ties. His son, Jacob S. Rose, M.D., is mentioned . See the following from your reports:
Hunterdon Co., page 3, item 3
Philddelphia Co., page 17, item2
Checked RFB as best I could, but couldn't seem to find out just who this group with Hunterdon ties could be. Not really interested in adding another "unknown" Hunterdon Rose to my mind, but such things do seem to pop up when you see them.

Thanks for your letter and will copy anything I receive from Mrs. Elms and send it on to you.

Sincerely,

S., Mary

17 Feb 1986

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

As with so many of the Rose families, the location in various census years does not mean relationships, but just thought since Rachel Rose Swick was in New York in the same county as other Roses, she might have followed family members after her years of roaming to PA, VA, NJ and then to NY. If she is one and the same Rachel.

The only tie to Hunterdon Co., NJ for the David Rose, of Philadelphia, family seems to be that Jacob S. Rose, MD and son of David married Sarah Price , dau of Chandler Price. The Price heirs sold something to one John Myers of Hunterdon Co., for $2496 (Bk 48 p 336-338, 17 Apr. 1830). I can't tell if this is land in Hunterdon or in Philadelphia, but is recorded in Hunterdon per your report. Think the reason this caught my eye is that Charles Rose of Amwell, son of Ezekiel Rose of said place decd, said ward makes JOHN PRICE as grdn. This Price family may not have had a thing to do with Hunterdon Co.

You were to send my December quarterly - it has not arrived. Please be nice to me.

I asked you a question about the Charles and Jane Rose kids and the 1880 Soundex - If you ask Chris the right question, this is what you find:

1860 - Greenup Co., KY
Sub D No. 2 E. Little Sandy
P. O. Greenup Court House

Page 31
233-220

Charles Rose	54	M	Day Laborer	--- 300	VA	
Jane Rose	50	FF			PA	can't read/write
Joseph Rose	25	M	Day Laborer	--- 100	VA	
J. H. Rose	22	M	Day Laborer		VA	can't read/write
Samuel Rose	20	M	Day Laborer		VA	
E. J. Rose	18	F			VA	attended sch this yea
Mary E. Rose	16	F			VA	attended sch this yea
Calvin Rose	13	M			VA	attended sch this yea
S. A. Rose	10	F			VA	attended sch this yea

There is no doubt that this is the same Charles of the 1850 census of Monongalia Co., VA and that they have added another female, S. A. Rose after that census. I have not found them in the 1870 Greenup Co. census, but am re-reading both Greenup and Boyd for 1870. I did find a very curious listing for Greenup in 1870 as follows:

1870 - Greenup Co., KY
Hunnewell Furnace
Page 15
406-400

James Rose	61	M	W	Farming	---- 100	Penn
Josephine	34	F	W	Keeping house		W. VA
Samuel	30	M	W	Iron ore miner		W. VA
Calvin	23	M	W	Works at Furnace		W. VA
Emily Arnold	28	F	W	Seamstress		Ohio
Robert --	2	M	W			Kentucky

This listing is so strange - it almost "fits" the Charles listing in 1860, except for James and Josephine and their ages are the followup 10 years later for Jane and Joseph. The Samuel, Calvin and Emily ages fit perfectly. I just cannot think that this big an error could show up on a census. I have seen names wrong, ages wrong and birth places wrong, even an occasional listing of male when it was certain the name was female, but have never seen a Jane become a James or a Joseph become a Josephine -

I have ordered the 1880 census for both Boyd and Greenup and will send all of the info from all when I have finished reading them. Wonder if the James ? and Josephine ? will be Jane and Joseph by 1880??

This Charles and Rebecca Rose family research is like pulling teeth - slow and painful. I know we will find things as we go, but I sure wish it went faster. I spend so much time and find so little. Guess each discovery, as with Charles and Jane in Greenup, is a step forward. I have decided to dive into Marion Co., VA for some looking. Some of the Monongalia people were probably taken into that county when it was formed from Monongalia and Harrison. I wonder about the Ross families that ended up there as Mary Rose was listed as Mary Ross in her father's will. She was likely born NJ as she was already married in 1816, so this may be a clue to fook for her.

Well, will stop this for now and thanks for the clue that led me to find Charles in 1860. Though he is not "my" Rose, still of the same family and will continue to search for all of them.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

15 November 1985

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Have I somehow been dropped from the mailing list by accident or have the Association newsletters and Bulletins been discontinued? I have only received the January, 1985 newsletter and the March, 1985 Bulletin (quarterly). Each time I have written, I have meant to inquire and don't think of it until the letter is posted. Surely would like to get "up to date" on the items if they have been published.

I have just finished transcribing the 1880 Soundex for Rose / West Virginia. Has anyone else done this state and do you have it? If not let me know and I will copy it for you to publish in the Bulletin. I have also, done Missouri, a big one, and Iowa, but think you probably have these. It was such a lot of work and it did not help me a bit on Charles Rose/the grandchildren-- Wish I had Ohio, but think it would do me under. Well, Iowa did have William Rose, son of Charles, son of Charles. If the birth states of the children of William are correct, seems William and Elizabeth Artist Rose lived in Wisconsin after their marriage, then back to Iowa when the third child was born. Had never heard that!

I have really come to a stopping place on my Charles Rose research. Think both Verna Rosacrans and I feel the same. We just cannot seem to go anywhere. It still seems almost impossible to think that six of the ten children of Charles and Rebecca Rose haveso completely disappeared. Charles (son of Charles and Rebecca) must be somewhere in 1860 and still have young children. His son Calvin was only three in 1850, so should still be at home, wherever home was in 1860. Reading the 1880 Soundex gave me hope I could find some of those younger Rose males who should still be blessing their wives with many Rose babies. Since we have not found Charles and Rebecca with slaves on census records, I suspect they all must have gone North between 1850 and the Civil War, but where.

Will close - let me know if you need the Soundex.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

13 Aug 1985

Dear Chris,

Have gone over the Philadelphia report and find it most interesting. So many of the names, surnames, are so familiar to our research in NJ and connected with the Rose family there – though not surprising that they end up in PA. To only mention a few: George, Muirheld, Phillips, Oliver, Price, Connor, Hopkins and Penrose. Plus, the McShane!

Wonder if the Cropley Rose and James Rose, both land owners in Monongalia Co., VA are somehow connected and also, the early John.?

Thanks for the early records index of Monongalia Co. I am enclosing a reply of sorts concerning a request for the deeds as mentioned on the index. It did not work, so have no idea what the index means. The clerk did send the names of two who might do research in that county. Will contact the first listed, Mrs. West, to see what she does and the cost.

By the way, on my request to the county clerk, I put the apparent deeds in an order by book and page to make it easier for them to find them. After doing so, I noticed that there appeared to be several Rose transactions between the known Charles Rose deeds if they do, as appears by book and page to go in chronological order. We know that Rose/Hunt and Rose/Caine belong to Charles. Some must be Cropley, James and John.

Will close with no good items and write to Mrs. West. Will let you know if I find a thing.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

14 July 1985

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Returning your check - don't know what counties you entered on your trip, but when I see the list, there is probably one I will order. If not, put it in the postage pot. I really had no need for Allegheny Co., PA, but thought some early Rose records might clear up the John (son of Charles) who stated he was born in Mercer and then lived with friendly Indians, etc.

I have seriously been thinking of hiring a researcher to get into the material at the State Archives in Charleston. There is a researcher, Boyd Plumley, who advertises in the Genealogical Helper most of the time. Wish I knew someone who had used his services. He lives at Welch, W VA, which is quite a distance from Charleston, so do not know whetber to pursue this or not. I would bet he is expensive - I really would like someone who lives nearer the Archives. Seems I remember that Verna had written the Archives some years ago and asked for names of researchers. They answered her letter and stated they were sending names, but never did.

I sent Gill Brooks of Florida material on Charles Rose - never heard a word from her. It was not returned, so sure it was delivered. I have dropped her a note to inquire if she did, in fact, receive it. I feel pretty certain that the Rebecca Rose who married Jacob Franks is the daughter of Charles and Rebecca Rose, as does Gill. I am enclosing census records for this family. Even if she is not a daughter of Charles and Rebecca, she is indeed, still a Rose belonging to some family.

I, also, still "guess" that the Rachel Lewellin, born NJ, wife of Benjamin listed on the 1850 census of Monongalia Co., may be Rachel Rose. The father of Benjamin was one Doctor Lewellin, one of the executors of the estate of Charles Rose. The Lewellin family, along with the family of Charles and Jane Rose disappear from Monongalia County after the 1850 census. I bet when we find them again, they will be in the same county.

Enclosing a wedding that was in today's paper. The Baldwins are well-known osteopathic physicians in Tulsa. Dick family has some osteopaths who were friends and colleagues.

I am glad your trip was a good one. Anxious to hear where you went.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

5 April 1985

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Received the items ordered and was happy you sent it first class. It does take such a long time book rate. Enclosing postage to cover your good idea.

Thanks, I think, for your additional thoughts concerning the Rose mess in PA, KY and VA. You mentioned again, the East Jersey and Rockaway River areas in New Jersey. I am enclosing information which may get you a bit nearer to this area. Surprised the NJ Historical Society could not give you a good and direct answer on your visit. I found it in the Library here without much trouble. The Rockaway River is in Morris County (1983 Rand McNally) very near the Sussex County line. East Jersey Was formerly owned by Sir George Carteret and his wife, Elizabeth. Sir George's fourth cousin or nephew, forgot which, was the first governor of NJ. A look at a current map of NJ (not included) will give you an idea of the large amount of NJ included in East Jersey.

I have written to Betty Jean (Mrs. Gill) Brooks of Florida concerning my thoughts on the Rebecca Rose who married Jacob Franks, lived Monongalia Co. VA. and Fayette Co. PA. I did not copy any material, but suggested we correspond if she has not proven the parentage of Rebecca.

I have recently joined the West Virginia Genealogical Society, a new group, in their second year. Their quarterly is not a slick publication, but seems to be dwelling on county records, queries, ancestor charts, etc. I have hopes it will grow and become a good voice for the state. In the first issue, 1985, one of the published ancestor charts is of Fannie Iris West Moore (her husband, Gregg Davis Moore is an officer of the society). Fannie shows her g-g-g-grandfather to be Charley Rose, b 1796 and wife, Elizabeth, b. 1812. Fannie is descended through their son, Robert Marshall Rose, 1844-1901. I would guess this might be the son of Isaac and Margaret (Forsythe?) Rose. Sent her a family group sheet and asked her to list any other children of Charley and Elizabeth and that I might be able to help. Any Roses we can collect may help someone -

I am sending along some items to further confuse you. Sure you have the material from the Horn Papers -

Just read the 1860 census for Monongalia Co. VA - not a Charles Rose family member left in the county, that I can see. We know they were there in 1850 and by court records, there in 1854 - wonder where they went??

Will keep looking,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

26 April 1985

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

The HORN PAPERS are very strange and have been studied by "experts" - who is right? I know very little about them, but do know of the controversy. As with all family histories or county histories, one must take them with a grain of salt.

Am enclosing the 1860 census info from Monongalia Co. VA. I was in Tulsa at the genealogical library (Rudsill North Regional, a part of the Tulsa City/County Library) and as I was leaving, the librarian greeted me with the news that they had just acquired the 1860 census for several states (a $5,000 gift). I grabbed the 1860 Monongalia and spent an additional 45 minutes. The enclosed was my effort. Did not get all of the Lynch family, but will copy that at a later date.

Have heard from Fannie Moore in West Virginia about her Isaac. She sent a family group sheet for her Charley who married Elizabeth - does not match the 1850 census of Braxton Co. - I was surprised. The children are not all the same and ages are quite different. She said she had the 1850 census, but did not explain the differences.

Have also, heard from Betty Jean Brooks (Gill is her nickname, pronounced Jill), concerning the Rebecca Rose who married Jacob Franks. She does not know much, or so she says. She seems quite interested in adding Charles Rose as a supplemental line to her DAR record. Wish she had not said that. I think it is wonderful if she can prove such, but I am most interested in PROVING this Charles Rose family, EVERYONE! all of the sons and daughters. I suspect she is a bit older since her father was born in 1879 and maybe this is what is important, but I want to know about all of that family. I am happy that I joined DAR on Charles Rose, because all of the information I sent for proofs will forever, be kept on microfilm for other researchers. Though DAR may seem to many to be an exclusive group, they are certainly one of the good record keepers of our nation. Will write to Gill, but really don't know what to send or say.

Now to Tormut Rose and his group. Cousin Verna Rosacrans from Moxee City, WA called the other night. This is great, because she also, thinks we need to pursue those who went to NJ, namely, Ezekiel-John-James (sons of John^2 Tormut^1) Ezekiel died Hunterdon Co., 1768, testate. John died Salem Co., 1755, intestate (do we have his children ?). James died Cumberland Co., 1749, testate (do we have his children?). Where did all of these children go? Verna suggests that we pursue all of the children of these three sons who went to NJ. She thinks some will be found in the same areas that we are researching Charles Rose and his group. I have the children of Jacob Quick, Jr. who married #1 Jane Rose (I wonder if the Quick Genealogy by Arthur Quick is wrong and he married #1 Jean Rose, daughter of Ezekiel, see his will) and married #2 Jerusha Rose. My NJ researcher Roxanne Carkhuff said that Jacob Quick, Jr. married sisters, the daughters of Ezekiel Rose. Her husband is a descendant of the Quick family. A sister of Jacob, Jr., who married the Rose girls, married a Carkhuff, so she probably knows what she is talking about. She says that they are interred at Van Leiws Corner Cemetery (Jacob and his family, Jane and Jerusha). I guess this is near her. One of the interesting names of the children of Jacob, Jr., and Jerusha - Mary Quick married Gideon DeCamp Ewing. A Ewing was the attorney for Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles, in her application for a RW pension. Well, we best look for some of these kids - they may be our answer.

Let us get on these NJ sons of John^2 Tormut^1. Also, the daughters, if we know who they married. We often forget the daughters hold many of the answers!

Must share an exciting thing - I was an elected delegate from our local chapter of DAR to the National convention now in progress. Do to the poor health of my Dad, I decided not to make the trip to Washington, DC. The four of us had planned to spend 10 days there. Dad is not doing good at all, but had saved my $$$ thinking I could go. It didn't work out, but still had the $$$. Husband, Dick, thought I should go ahead with plans to go to DC. When I did not go, the $$$ went for my new $1200 microfilm reader. I am so excited about having it. It certainly does fill my little room and Dick is sure the day is near when I cannot even get into my "genealogy pit". It is fun knowing I can now read when I am ready and not have to find time to go to the library. After working at the library all day, I am not to happy to go back in the evening. I think it will be a fun thing to add to my research.

Wish I had a research area for your trip this year, but other than wondering if my Charles Rose in Berks Co., PA in 1790 is the Charles Rose I am looking for, I've no areas in mind. Berks is quite close to Hunterdon Co., NJ, and Charles should have been head of a household by 1790. Where is he??

Oh, yes, concerning the 1860 census, Monongalia Co., VA - the court records pertaining to John Rose / sone of John/Eda Boyce Rose / were last in 1854. That is when John asked for the courts to settle the Charles Rose estate. In one of the papers, John Rose states that his father, John Rose, died before Hopkins Rose (Hopkins died before 1823, I think). This surely throws a monkey wrench into the John Rose biography from Meigs Co., Ohio. It states John Rose died in 1850. It is also interesting to note that Susannah Shriver who married John Rose, married #2, Job Decker. She was 20 years his senior - and had children, we guess, near Job Decker's age. Biographies are great for genealogists - - I guess?

Best close - I've sent nothing to help, again, but still looking. Guess this is what matters.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

ans 8-3-83

Grants Pass, Oregon
31 July 1983

Mrs. Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I am seeking information on the family of Rose. Your name and address is from the Genealogical Helper of January-February 1983. You also submitted the names of Alsey Rose, R1816, Monongalia, W Va.; Charles Rose, D 1816, Monongalia, W. Va.; Charles Rose, R 1816, Monongalia, W. Va.; Freelove Rose, R1816, Monogalia, W. Va.; Hannah Rose, $ 1816, Monogalia, W. Va.; Hopkins Rose, R 1816, Monongalia, W. Va.; Rose, John, R 1816, Monongalia, W. Va.; Mary R. Rose, R 1816, Monongalia, W. Va.; Rebeckah Rose, R 1816, Monongalia, W. Va.; Rebecca Rose, R 1816, Monongalia, W. Va.; and Thomas Rose, R 1816, Monongalia, W. Va., which were listed in the Ancestor Name List.

My great grandfather Ralph Rose, b 1818, Lake Ontario, Canada, d 22 Mar 1881. He married Minerva Sagers, abt 1848. She was born 5 June 1809, LeRoy, Genessee, N. Y. I am seeking his parents and his brothers and sisters.

Your family record, and other information which you may have, will greatly assist in tracing our family of Rose into the dim ages of the past.

Any information on the Rose family will be greatly appreciated. Also please send me any names and addresses of others who might have information on the Rose family.

Very sincerely yours,

Selma R Bunton

SELMA R. BUNTON
1247 River Lane
Grants Pass, Oregon 97527

16 Jan 1985

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Thanks for the renewal notice. I like the idea much. I take several quarterlies and only Ohio Genealogical Society (and the Helper) are kind enough to remind me. With working, I can use all the help I can get!

Haven't heard from you or written in months concerning my Charles Rose bunch. I have not done much research since last July. My Dad has been in very poor health and on December 5, had a serious stroke and is now in a nursing home. It takes much of my free time driving the 100 miles to his house every other weekend. I am so far behind on my correspondence. A cousin of my husband's died several months ago and "willed" me her 30 years of BUNCH family research. It is almost another full time job answering those queries. She did not only our Bunch family, but collected all Bunch information, so receive letters from all researchers. It is fun, but I am certainly not equipped to handle such a large volume of mail and work eight hours each day at the library. She was in the process of "redoing" much of her material when she didd suddenly. Part of the big chore has been to try to refile some of the material which she had pulled to begin new notebooks. She was an excellent genealogist and most sharing. A large part of the book, Parkes and Bunch on the trail West, by Alice Park of Washington, DC, was contributed by Geneva King.

Looking forward to your list of thoughts on the Charles Rose family. Both Verna Rosacrans and I have just about given up on this family. We both are sure that you have in your computer, all of the information needed, but we are just not asking the right questions (that is genealogy). I cannot believe that Charles and Rebecca could have so many children that completely vanished. Five out of the six daughters completely vanished. I told Verna that they probably all became nuns and took the name Sister Mary something. No, my Charles Rose was most certainly not Catholic (I am), but if he had been, a more honest person he would have been and left me all sorts of clues. I think he was a Quaker who ran away from home for serving in the RW. One day we will probably solve this puzzle.

Enclosing a little Oklahoma information on Roses. It, except for the L. H. Rose burial info, is rather recent, but still records to be saved.

Hope your 1985 is a good year.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

10 March 1985

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Thanks so much for your "thoughts" concerning Tychicus, Ezekiel, Isaac and Charles Rose – I have spent many hours going over Rose Family Bulletins trying to tie these four names together with no success. Wish I had an index to 1974-1981 and know it will be done as soon as possible. I am surprised that you did not include the other Isaac who married Margaret Leyde. He, also, lived apparently in Washington Co., PA and has children with similar names. I have found only a possibility of a connection between Charles Rose and John Rose (m Hannah Addleman). Several land sales were made in Scotland Co., Missouri between Jotham Rose (grandson of Charles) and one Christopher Rose (also Jotham made several deals with others of Greene Co. PA – Hixenbaugh, Overturff, etc.). Is this Christopher Rose, wife Margaret C., a grandson of John and Hannah Addleman Rose? The 1850 census of Greene Co., PA for Jacob Rose (son of John and Hannah) lists a son, Christ., age 21.

Conyers Cemetery – Scotland Co. MO

Christopher Rose	2 Oct 1829 – 24 Mar 1904
Margaret Rose	3 Feb 1840 – 2 Aug 1923

Jacob Rose (son of John and Hannah) gave to Christopher Rose, $800 in his will of 1864, Greene Co. PA. Does this indicate that Christopher was possibly not living in the county to receive land? and therefore, received money.

Why did Ezekiel Rose (son of Isaac and Margaret Forsythe? Rose) name a son Fielding Rose? See 1850 census, Braxton Co. VA. This name seems to belong to another bunch of Roses! Also, William Rose (son of Isaac and Margaret) in his War of 1812 pension claim stated he enlisted from Botetourt Co. VA. William married Martha Passinger on 27 Oct 1815 in Botetourt Co. VA. See 1850 census of Braxton Co. VA for them. Also, see RFB, Mar/82 for his 1812 pension claim.

I am still searching the RFB's for further "guesses" and making notes which I will send later.

Now some questions for you. Who is the Rachel Rose who married Jacob Franks (2-20-1798 – 12-21-1875) son of Michael Franks, III and Amy First? From Marriages of Monongalia Co. VA (by Crickard):

Charles Franks m Sarah Jane John	11 June 1850
Michael Franks m Caroline Lewellen	23 Sept 1846
Mary Franks (dau of Jacob) m George Baker	23 Apr 1846
Harriett Franks (dau of Jacob) m John S. Hare	22 Oct 1849

Much of this Franks family apparently lived in Fayette, Greene Cos, PA and some in West Virginia. Is this Rachel the daughter of Charles and Rebecca Rose or the daughter of [redacted]? JOHN AND HANNAH ADDLEMAN Rose?

Or does the following fit -

1850 census Monongalia Co. VA

814-815	Benjamin Lewellen		60	b VA
	Rachel	"	55	b NJ
	Charles	"	26	b VA
	Rebecca	@	20	b VA
	Mary J.	"	19	b VA
	Leeann (?)	"	15	b VA
818-819	Charles Rose (probably the Son of Charles and Rebecca)			

Along with Rebecca, Charles Rose in 1816 named a Doctor Lewellen as executor of his estate. Interesting isn't it??

Now my questions - do you have anyone researching a Rebecca Rose who married Jacob Franks or possibly anyone researching Rachel Rose who married Benjamin Lewellen? I can't seem to get anywhere with this, but it just keeps nagging me. I have mentioned the Lewellen connection to you before, but it still stays with me. There is a Jacob Franks in Greene Co., PA in 1850, but have not gotten the census to see if he has a wife Rebecca and where she says she is born. It will drive me crazy if it is NJ.

It would really be neat if we could prove these are two daughters of Charles and Rebecca Rose. Those daughters must be somewhere!

We know Charles bought his first land in Monongalia in 1796 - maybe the above Rachel Lewellen, b ca 1795 in NJ is his daughter. I have had "ideas" before that paid off. I was positive for three years that my husband's ancestor was one Anderson Nunneley and finally proved that Anderson's son Alex and my husband's Joseph A. Nunneley were one and the same.

Another question - is the Elizabeth Rose who married Asher Cox in Fleming Co., KY in 1813 a daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Hixson Rose? Jonathan, the son of Ezekiel and Mary Fidler Rose of Hunterdon Co., NJ. Do we have other names of the children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Rose? Maybe, Ezekiel, Elizabeth and Jonathan H. Rose. Who are the other three?

Enclosing an orderfor index and census records.

Will continue to look for the possible connections for the names you sent. I can't really see any at this point, except geographical, which could include several more names.

A Bartlesville man is researching an Elisha Rose who married Elizabeth Cox. He feels that there is a tie to Tychicus. Apparently has quite a bit of information on the Greene Co. PA Rose families and has attended their Rose family reunion a few years ago in Greene Co. He has promised to bring the information to me and let me copy it. I begged him to contact you, but no success yet. Elisha was born 1812 in Greene Co. PA., and he is trying tp find his father. Will copy anything he has, if I ever get to see it.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

10 October 1981

Rose Family Association
Seymour T. & Christine Rose, Editors
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Rose:

I have recently received information about the Association from a distant cousin, Mr. Sherwood A. Conner of Heath, Ohio, who was kind enough to send me a membership application and catalog.

Enclosed is my check for the following:

Subscribing member (1981)	13.00
Revolutionary War Pension File (Charles Rose, R9010, m. Rebecca, liv Hunterdon Co., NJ, wid liv Fayette Co., PA)	4.00
Research Report (Charles Rose, (w Rebeckah) Monongalia Co., VA; perh also Hunterdon Co., NJ)	10.00
Catalog of Rose Research. Material	.50

I believe the above Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner (m. 13 Jan 1781, NJ) to be my g. g. g. g. grandparents through their daughter, Elsie (Alsey) Rose Conner (m. James Conner, 31 Aug 1813). I am enclosing an envelope for you to advise if you already have such information. If not, I will gladly send what information I have for your files.

I would like my membership to include the already published quarterlies for 1981, if they are available.

Thank you for your attention to my order.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla., 74003

1 January 1982

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris:

Enclosed are the family sheets and my check in the amount of $20.00 for renewal for 1982 to the Rose Family Association.

I have listed my reference sources, but did not copy them to send to you. If you wish such included, please let me know and I will copy same.

Also, as to my Charles Rose - I noted all sources of my search, but have not included much of the information on his family sheet, because I am just not positive. I know he is "mine" - but need to do further digging before putting it on paper for everyone to "see and believe". I am ready to hire someone in New Jersey and West Virginia to do some research, but do not know where to turn to find andinterested party, and one who will do the job. If you have or know how I could obtain names of qualified researchers for those states, I would appreciate such information. I had thought about contacting the state historical or genealogical societies for recommendations, but thought I would ask you first. I have only hired work done once, on the recommendation of a friend. It was a total success, I am pleased to say, but these areas are quite new to me.

Am enclosing an envelope and would like your suggestions as to a researcher when you have some time to reply.

Hope your New Year 1982 is the best yet -

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Some Thoughts Regarding Tychicus and Ezekiel Rose; Isaac Rose, and Charles Rose families

This is an effort to put some of my thoughts down, based on research in the past year. I keep getting the feeling that the above families are in some manner related. I must say that **there is no evidence yet of it**, and I certainly would not want to mislead anyone...but, perhaps if I share with you these ideas, you may want to pursue them.

✓ ISAAC ROSE

Isaac Rose, born in Chambersburg (was then Cumberland Co.) Pesnnylvania (no confirmation), born ca 1753 (Rev. War file), died 17 Feb. 1829, Nicholas Co., Virginia. A summary of the locations of Isaac Rose:

c 1753 - born Chambersburg, Cumberland Co., Penn.
1777 - Enlisted Monongalia Co., Virginia
c 1784 - married in Penn., county unknown
c 1797 - moved from Monroe Co., Va. to Bath Co., Va.
(in part which later was Allegheny Co.)
date? - lived Botetourt Co., Va. (per Hist. Braxton)
1810 - census Bath Co., Va.
c 1812 - to Nicholas Co., Va.
1820 - census Nicholas Co., Va.
1829 - died in Nicholas Co., Va.

The above is based on the revolutionary file, Sutton's History of Braxton Co., and census.

The children of Isaac Rose were: William, Hannah, James, **Ezekeil**, Charles, and Amelia "Milly".

William 54, James 55, Ezekeil 55, Charles 58

Census 1850 Braxton Co Va.

CHARLES ROSE

Charles Rose, b. ante 1765 (per 1810 census) but date unknown, died testate 1816, m. **RebecKah --- who may** be RebecKah Mulliner (a Charles Rose m., bond 18 Jan. 1871, N.J., RebecKah Mulliner). Charles was probably the Charles who was a revolutionary soldier, enlisted from Hunterdon Co., N.J., claim made by his widow Rebecca (her maiden name not given), her attorney was living Fayette Co., Pa., and supporting affidavit made by friend of Monongalia Co., Va. If indeed he is the revolutionary Charles, this leads to the probability that he is son of EzeKiel Rose of Hunterdon Co., N.J. who died testate leaving a large family, among them a son Charles (the will has been published in past issue of RFB). Charles Rose was in Monongalia Co., Va. at least by 1796, for he bought land there at that time. He remained there until his death in 1816. Among his children were: John (to Meigs Co., Ohio); Thomas (to **Greene Co.,** PA. ~~Mo.~~); HopKins (to Fayette Co., Pa., and Fayette Co., Ohio); Aley/Elsie m. James Conner; Mary m. --- Ross; Rachael; RebecKah; Hannah; Freelove; Charles, the youngest, probably the father of

the Charles later in Appanoose Co. Iowa.

Note the importance of Greene Co., Pa. as a location for Charles son Thomas Rose. **Also, though Charles did not have a son named Ezekiel Rose, he had a grandson by that name, son of Hopkins Rose.**

√ JOHN AND HANNAH (ADDLEMAN) ROSE

John Rose was born 1 July 1764; d. 28 Nov. 1825, Greene Co., Pa., m. Hannah Addleman. He had among his children: John (to Stark Co., Ohio); Hannah; Jacob; Aaron; David; Edon; Amon; Elizabeth; Rebecca; Mariah.

50 50 42 39 35

Census 1850 Greene Co PA

We believe (without conclusive proof) that John is a brother of Tychicus and Ezekiel Rose. It becomes interesting that Thomas Rose, a son of Charles of Monongalia Co., Va., lived in Greene Co. It could be only concidental, for it appears that Thomas' in-laws, the SCUDDERS, lived in Greene Co. and that is probably why Thomas made the move there. But, how and when did Thomas meet Ruth Scudder? Was Thomas in Greene Co. because of possible relatives, met Ruth, and married her there? Or, did he meet and marry Ruth Scudder in Virginia?

TYCHICUS AND EZEKIEL ROSE ✓

Tychicus Rose d. in 1793, his birth unknown. He married a wife named Catherine, and had children John; Anna; Robert; James; Jeremiah; Sarah and Elizabeth.

Ezekiel Rose died 1818, Muskingum Co., Ohio, lived previously in Washington Co. Pa., and entered the service for one of his enlistments **perhaps** in Cumberland Co., Pa. (this needs to be researched), and also served in militia from Washington Co., Pa. He married Mary Higkins. His children were: Rachel; Ezekiel; Sarah; Nancy, William and Hannah.

Both Tychicus and Ezekiel were in Washington Co., Pa. and because of a deed in 1789 of Ezekiel and his wife Mary to Tychicus Rose (for a sum), and because of dates, proximity, etc., it is believed they were brothers.

It becomes interesting to note that Tychicus Rose was heir at law of a Robert Rose on a grant in 1792 Frederick Co., Va. It would appear that this land likely fell into Hampshire County, since there are court records in the latter county that appear to be for that land. Robert of Hampshire Co., Va. had a wife named Joanah, and he bought and sold land in Frederick Co., Md. though he may not have ever lived there. How and why is Tychicus his heir at law? His older son? If so, he must have been a widower when he died for it does not appear that Joanah received dower in the land. Was Tychicus his **older brother**? Under Virginia law if a man died single and with no children, his older brother became his heir at law. I presume the same would hold true if a married man died, widowed, with no children, and in Virginia the land did

not revert to the **fatherof** the deceased.

Perhaps one of the most interesting things as far as family tradition, per the Augusta Smith ms. in Library of Congress, is that Ezekiel and Tychicus are said to possibly have had a brother **William Rose living in Bath Co., Va.** The location becomes interesting since Isaac Rose, the rev. soldier, lived in Bath Co. at one time. It is also interesting that in Frederick Co. Va. there were probably at least two Isaac Rose that we know about there early - 1740-1761 period. Though I do not believe either of the Frederick Co., Va. Isaac was the Isaac who served in the Revolution, it certainly is possibly he was connected. Note that Isaac the Revolutionary soldier **had a son named Ezekiel**, and he has in common with Ezekiel of Washington Co., Pa. the fact that Isaac is said to have been born near Chambersburg, Cumberland Co., Pa. and Ezekiel is said to have entered the Rev. war from Cumberland co. (though more research needs to be done on that).

Conclusions

My only conclusion from all of this, is...that these people were certainly a confusing lot! They may or may not be connected. If indeed they **are** connected, does it mean that we will find them all connected to Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co., N.J., descendant of Tormut Rose of Block Island, R.I.?

Or...is it possible we are going to find any or all of the above connected to the Daniel and Hannah Rose family of Branford, Conn., to Hunterdon Co., NJ (there is that county again!) in the 1730s, to Orange Co., Va. and died in Frederick Co., Va. in the 1740s. It is interesting that Daniel of Branford, Conn. had a first cousin named Isaac b. 1736, who I have been unable so far to trace further. Did this cousin leave Conn.? Did he travel to N.J. and Va. with Daniel? Did somehow this family meet the Ezekiel Rose family in Hunterdon Co., NJ and think they were related? You can see how much speculating I am doing here!

It could turn out that all of this is coincidental. We should not overlook the fact that many of the people in the Frederick Co., Va. area were first in Pennsylvania, and then traveled into the Shenandoah valley. That may be the route these people took, and later returned into Pennsylvania, or...simply stayed in the general vicinity where they were and became part of Pennsylvania as the District of West Augusta was broken up into counties.

Now that I have thoroughly confused you...happy hunting!

Christine Rose, C.G.
1474 Montelegre Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

Some Additional Thoughts Regarding the Isaac, Tychicus, Ezekiel, Charles, John etc. Families

(January 30, 1985)

I have been studying the families further, and notice with interest that a son of John and Elizabeth (Seaton) Rose of Jefferson Co., Kentucky was involved in some land transactions in Greene Co., Pennsylvania. He got an interest through the SEATON family, for both his wife and mother were Seatons. His father John Rose ws born in 1760 in "East Jersey on Rockaway River" according to his rev. pension file. He lived "on the Monongahela river in the state of Virginia near to 'Washington bottom' " when entering the Revolutionary war, and since that time in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He was in Kentucky by about 1781-1782, and married his wife Elizabeth Seaton, daughter of Kenner Seaton, in 1789. Kenyoun Seaton made a will, and though I don't have complete details, this shows he was "late of Frederick Co., Va. and **now** of Louisville, Ky." I don't have the date of the will, but it was proved 1803 I am told. One of the executors was John Rose, and in the will, he mentions lots in Waynesburg, Green Co., Pa. Notice how interesting this becomes. We have Thomas Scudder, father-in-law of Ruth Scudder who married Thomas Rose, son of Charles Rose of Monongalia Co., Va., owning land in Greene Co., Pa. which is daughter Ruth inherited. She and her husband Thomas Rose lived there for a time before returning to Monongalia Co., Virginia. The Scudder land **adjoined land of George Seaton** in Greene County, and we have the a Seaton, daughter of Kenner Seaton **who also owned land in Greene Co., Pa., marrying a John Rose,** who enlisted in the war while living "on the Monongaheala river in the state of Virginia near to 'Washington bottom.' " All coincidental? If it is **not** coincidental, will the location of "East Jersey on Rockaway River" provide us with further clues? The New Jersey Historical Society told me sometime ago that they **think** that is in Morris County, New Jersey, but this should be pursued further. It is a matter of interest that we know some of the Roses of Morris County were from Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. The exact location of "Washington's Bottom" in Virginia should also be ascertained. I do have a research report available on the John Rose family of Jefferson Co., Kentucky with a lengthy quote from a book on George Washington (I don't have the exact title), by Eugene E. Prussing, 1927, but it is somewhat confusing and further should be ascertained about the location of "Washington's bottom."

The search becomes more interesting all the time!!

Sorry - some terrible (porous) computer paper that I got ahold of by mistake, but got to use it up!!

May 26, 1986

Dear Mary,

I am writing to you from Ohio - we did get into Monongalia County, and got a lot of information. They did seem to have more books out - for instance, I noted some early COURT ORDER BOOKS which I had not seen on our first trip there. And...I found that index from which I took information when we were in Charleston last yer - it is a typed index compiled from information from the early Court Order Books. On the sub-headings, they evidently tried to categorize the i6tems. For instance, the items marked "Deeds" would be when the deeds were proved in court, not the actual deeds.

Now, imagine my absolute thrill when I found an item in the index to Court Orders showing REBECCA ROSE, "Affidavit", marked Book 15 p 299. I could have whooped for joy! And, imagine my disappointment when I went to look up the book, only to find that the latest court order book I wouldfind was #13 which goes to 1842. I hunted and hunted...finally I inquired to the Clerk. She said that she did not know where they were (the later books) but she called someone to take us to the basement vault. He could not come right away - in the meantime, she found out that they were setting up~~p~~ voting in the vault and might not allow anyone in. I gave her my card and explained I was from California, etc., and she said she would see what she could do. After a bit the fellow came up and brought a book that is an inventory of what they have in the vault, ~~an~~ and it showed no mention of the Court Order Books from #14 on. I could have cried! By date, I would guess that Book #15 has the affidavit REGARDING REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE. You probably know that often people when into court and gve their testimony on that. We have a lot of infformation, and another very helpful chancery case, and all will be on the report. We left there and proceeded to do some other West Virginia counties. However, a day ~~aler~~ later we decided to return to Morgantown and go to the Colson Library at the West Virginia University, for we knew that they had some of the early court records of various West Virginia counties. We were there on a Saturday, and spent some time going through microfilm and their catalog hoping to find those Order Books. Strangely, though they had a lot of Monongalia County records on film, they didn't even have the first #13 Court Order Books that we had actually seen at the Courthouse. And they certainly did not have the later Court Order Books on film. We began to think that they might be at the Archives in Charleston, so did some work on some other Roses.
That is another story - found the original of a deed we had been hunting for - an UNRECORDED deed (mentioned recently in the Bulletin in Hampshire County records we published) - found the original deed in fragments with part missing, but found a clause in a section ofthe deed FINALLY PROVING THE PARENTAGE OF TYCHICUS ROSE!! I just couldn't believe it. Then I turned around and found an important survey regarding his father. Was so thrilled - this will make so many members happy. But so disappointed about that Court Order Book. The fellow in Monongalia suggested it had possibly been sent to Richmond during the Civil War and thus destroyed there. However, I tend to doubt that because of the index - it would seem the index was possibly made later. Now, it is possible that the index was compiled from original indices even though the books were destroyed, but somehow I just don't think so. I think those Court Order Books do exist. The index went to volume #20. There are TWO references in #15 - the other on Janathan Rose p. 412. There is a referece in #19 to Rev. Thomas Rose ~~in 186~~ p. 116. We need t find volume #15!! It occurred to me after we left the Colson Library that I should have inquired to see their newest catalog of acquisitions - she had a loose leaf binder
and I remembered that she had [illegible]
[illegible]
And,

(the original book)

with evidently their latest acquisitions also in it. We need to find Book #15! It could be at Colson Library at the West Virginia University in Morgantown, or at the State Archives in Charleston. The film that Colson Library has is partly LDS film, but some of it is not. And, they do have a lot of original material, evidenced by the fact that in addition to finding the deed about Tychicus on film, I LATER HELD THE ORIGINAL FRAGMENTED DEED in my hands from their manuscript collection!!

You will get a full report of all this after our return, but wanted to get this to you right away in case you want to start trying to track down Court Order Book #15. If you do, ask for it as the COUNTY COURT ORDER BOOK for am sure there have some others. Specify that it is probably 1844-1850 period. They had another Book marked #15 marked Orders but it was MUCH later and to another series.

If we simply cannot locate it elsewhere, we need to make further inquiry about their basement vault after the election.

Excuse this poorly typed letter - this portable electronic is great in a lot of ways for it is lightweight and works on batteries and is noiseless, but I have a terrible time with it either getting double letters or skipping some.

Love,

Chris

July 18, 1986

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

I am enclosing three items:

1) Signature of Charles Rose on marriage bond, to Rebeckah Mulliner (I am sure now this is Hunterdon County though no residence shown), 1781

2) Signature of Charles Rose on the petition in 1777 regarding officer, next to signature of Jonathan Rose.

3) Petition of Charles Rose as a minor, 1773, signed by x mark.

I meant to also xerox for you page 2 of that Nov. 1784 petition involving those who signed regarding pay - the one that you sent to me. You also sent #2 above.

I cannot remember if you had the bond - if not, notice that the signature is just about identical to that on the 1777 item above. Since the 1777 item above shows signature just above that of Jonathan Rose, I think we can build a pretty good case that Charles who married Rebeckah Mulliner is the Charles who was brother of Jonathan, and son of Ezekiel.

I do note that earlier in 1773 Charles signed by an x mark when he was a minor. That I cannot explain, unless it was his age at the time and perhaps not feeling he could write well enough to sign his name. Later, when on his own, he may have determined to do it. Just a guess, of course.

It does puzzle me that the item in 1784, not enclosed, IS NOT THE SAME SIGNATURE. Do we have a DIFFERENT Charles Rose there? Did someone else wign for him? It definitely is not the same.

Food for thought!

Love,

May 26, 1986

Dear Mary,

I am writing to you from Ohio - we did get into Monongalia County, and got a lot of information. They did seem to have more books out - for instance, I noted some early COURT ORDER BOOKS which I had not seen on our first trip there. And...I found that index from which I took information when we were in Charleston last yer - it is a typed index compiled from information from the early Court Order Books. On the sub-headings, they evidently tried to categorize the i6tems. For instance, the items marked "Deeds" would be when the deeds were proved in court, not the actual deeds.

Now, imagine my absolute thrill when I found an item in the index to Court Orders showing REBECCA ROSE, "Affidavit", marked Book 15 p 299. I could have whooped for joy! And, imagine my disappointment when I went to look up the book, only to find that the latest court order book I wouldfind was #13 which goes to 1842. I hunted and hunted...finally I inquired to the Clerk. She said that she did not know where they were (the later books) but she called someone to take us to the basement vault. He could not come right away - in the meantime, she found out that they were setting up voting in the vault and might not allow anyone in. I gave her my card and explained I was from California, etc., and she said she would see what she could do. After a bit the fellow came up and brought a book that is an inventory of what they have in the vault, ~~an~~ and it showed no mention of the Court Order Books from #14 on. I could have cried! By date, I would guess that Book #15 has the affidavit REGARDING REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE. You probably know that often people when into court and gve their testimony on that. We have a lot of infformation, and another very helpful chancery case, and all will be on the report. We left there and proceeded to do some other West Virginia counties. However, a day ~~alter~~ later we decided to return to Morgantown and go to the Colson Library at the West Virginia University, for we knew that they had some of the early court records of various West Virginia counties. We were there on a Saturday, and spent some time going through microfilm and their catalog hoping to find those Order Books. Strangely, though they had a lot of Monongalia County records on film, they didn't even have the first #13 Court Order Books that we had actually seen at the Courthouse. And they certainly did not have the later Court Order Books on film. We began to think that they might be at the Archives in Charleston, so did some work on some other Roses.
That is another story - found the original of a deed we had been hunting for - an UNRECORDED deed (mentioned recently in the Bulletin in Hampshire County records we published) - found the original deed in fragments with part missing, but found a clause in a section ofthe deed FINALLY PROVING THE PARENTAGE OF TYCHICUS ROSE!! I just couldn't believe it. Then I turned around and found an important survey regarding his father. Was so thrilled - this will make so many members happy. But so disappointed about that Court Order Book. The fellow in Monongalia suggested it had possibly been sent to Richmond during the Civil War and thus destroyed there. However, I tend to doubt that because of the index - it would seem the index was possibly made later. Now, it is possible that the index was compiled from original indices even though the books were destroyed, but somehow I just don't think so. I think those Court Order Books do exist. The index went to volume #20. There are TWO references in #15 - the other on Janathan Rose p. 442 -. There is a referece in #19 to Rev. Thomas Rose ~~in [illegible]~~ p. 116. We need t find volume #15!! It occurred to me after we left the Colson Library that I should have inquired to see their newest catalog of acquisitions - she had a loose leaf binder

[illegible]

(the original book)

with evidently their latest acquisitions also in it. We need to find Book #15! It could be at Colson Library at the West Virginia University in Morgantown, or at the State Archives in Charleston. The film that Colson Library has is partly LDS film, but some of it is not. And, they do have a lot of original material, evidenced by the fact that in addition to finding the deed about Tychicus on film, I LATER HELD THE ORIGINAL FRAGMENTED DEED in my hands from their manuscript collection!!

You will get a full report of all this after our return, but wanted to get this to you right away in case you want to start trying to track down Court Order Book #15. If you do, ask for it as the COUNTY COURT ORDER BOOK for am sure there h~~a~~ave some others. Specify that it is probably 1844-1850 period. They had another Book marked #15 marked Orders but it was MUCH later and to another series.

If we simply cannot locate it elsewhere, we need to make further inquiry about their basement vault after the election.

Excuse this poorly typed letter - this portable electronic is great in a lot of ways for it is lightweight and works on batteries and is noiseless, but I have a terrible time with it either getting double letters or skipping some.

Love,

Chris

Rose Family Association
Christine Rose, C.G. and Seymour T. Rose
474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, California 95120

ZANESVILLE, OH 437
PM
28 MAY
1986

Mary Tunnelley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK
74003

8 Feb 1990

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Dr.
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Received the catalog and leaflets and your long letter. They came after your note and the Xerox material.

Your letter was very interesting and I find myself looking at all Rose families and their connections. I think I do this to really try to find a clue to my Charles' connections. I do believe that he is a son of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co., NJ, though we seem not to have proof postive. The son, Charles, mentioned in the will of Ezekiel seems not to have remained in NJ. No records found indicate that Charles of the will grew to manhood in that State. The deposition concerning the Revolutionary service of Charles Rose of New Jersey taken in Monongalia Co., VA, certainly seem to place him in a likely position to be the son of Ezekiel, but I still look at any Rose family in PA, as a possible tie.

I heard from my researcher, Winnogene Anderson, in Appanoose Co., IA. Their genealogical society does research. It was fast, good and $10.00. She was unable to prove that Charles 3 Rose (Thomas 2, Charles 1) is indeed a brother to Abigail Hixenbaugh, BUT, she sent a death certificate for Perry Hixenbaugh who died in 1949. His parents were: ABE HIXENBAUGH and ABIGAIL ROSE. There was not a death certificate in Appanoose Co. for Abigail, so at the suggestion of Winnogene, I have ordered it from Des Moines. I hope it lists Abgail's parents and that they are Thomas Rose and Ruth Scudder. Since Abigail ROSE Hixenbaugh was born in 1818, this will clear up the 1820 and 1830 census records for Thomas Rose in Greene Co. PA. In 1820, 1 f 0-5 and in 1830, 1 f 10-15. We have never known who the female could be and I hope this identifies a new member of the Charles 1 Rose family. Now an interesting question...if Abigail is indeed a dau of Thomas and Ruth Scudder Rose, where is she in 1840 and 1850?? I have looked at the Monongalia Co. VA 1850 census and see nobody who would be of her age named Abigail "anything". Also, checked Scotland Co., MO in 1850 with the same negative results. I need now to check Greene Co., PA in 1850 in hopes that she married between 1830 and 1840 and lives in Greene Co. Once I get this information together, I will send it to you to update the Charles 1 Rose family report.

Also, working on the Charles 2 Rose (Charles 1) families in KY. I have census records for what I believe to be some of the children to 1910. It appears that the majority settled in Greenup Co., KY (moving apparently from Boyd Co., KY) in 1880. The daughters of Charles 2 seem not to be in Greenup Co., so need to go back to Boyd Co. prior to 1880 and look for them.

To correct what I just wrote...the family was in Greenup Co., and some of the children moved to Boyd Co. and I followed them to 1910 on the Boyd Co., KY census. I sent you the 1860 census for Charles when I found him in Greenup Co., but they were not to be found in that county in 1870--none of the family was there, BUT...is the following possible:

1860 Greenup Co. KY - Page 31 - Sub D No 2 - East Little Sandy
P. O. Greenup Court House

233- 220

Charles Rose	54	m	Day laborer	-/300	VA
Jane Rose	50	f			PA
Joseph Rose	25	m	day laborer	/100	VA
J. H. Rose	22	m	day laborer		VA
Samuel Rose	20	m	day laborer		VA
E. J. Rose	18	f			VA
Mary E. Rose	16	f			VA
Calvin Rose	13	m			VA
S. A. Rose	10	f			VA

1870 Greenup Co. KY - Page 55 - Hunnewell Furnace

406-400

James Rose	61	mw	farming	100	Penn	(is this Jane)
Josephine "	34	fw	Keeping house		W VA	(is this Joseph)
Samuel "	30	mw	Iron ore worker		W VA	
Calvin "	23	mw	works at furnace		W VA	
Emily Arnold	28	fw	seamstress		Ohio	
Robert "	2	mw			Kentucky	

I have seen serious mistakes on census records, but can this be Jane Rose (wife of Charles) and the census taker make such a mistake or some transcriber made such a mistake?? There is no James Rose with such a family in 1860 Greenup Co. I can't even find such a family in 1850. I would certainly like your thoughts concerning that 1870 census.

Will close for now. I hope to order the suggested report and book at a later date. I do not have the funds at the present. I retired last August and have just renewed my needed quarterlies and spent a bit on research, so must wait a bit to spend more on genealogy. Dick is playing golf today...that always helps me with my genealogy expense (ha).

Anxious to hear your comments on the above census material.

Love,

19 Mar 1990

Rose Family Association
Christine Rose
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

I have just received the new Charles Rose report and it certainly is much more informative than my 1982 copy. I suppose I should consider obtaining a new report sooner than every eight years. Since many people send you material, the updates on the reports could save me some research. I have not received the new Hunterdon update as yet, but looking forward to it also.

I am enclosing the material I have gathered on Abigail 3 ROSE OVERTURFF HIXENBAUGH (Thomas 2, Charles 1). I was delighted to find the marriage of Abigail and Abraham in Scotland Co. Missouri. When I had the researcher looking in that county for Jotham Rose information, I remembered that Abraham and Abigail C. had sold land to Jotham, so I had her check for a marriage of Abraham Hixenbaugh to Abigail "anybody". I suspected that Abigail surely had a first marriage since she was not on the 1840 census with Thomas and Ruth Scudder Rose in Monongalia Co. VA. I have no proof that the James and Abigail Overturff of Greene Co. PA are the right people, but feel pretty confident. Several years ago, Verna Rosacrans sent me some land records from Scotland Co. Missouri with a penciled query in red - "wonder what the Overturff connection is to the Rose family". When I got the marriage record, I called her and she was delighted to know that there was, indeed, a connection.

The mail just arrived...with my new Hunterdon Co. report.

My researchers in Appanoose Co. Iowa and Scotland Co. Missouri have been outstanding. They followed my exact directions and then sent the requested material in a speedy fashion, then made suggestions. It was wonderful and I can surely recommend them for research.

Will send the additional material on Charles 3 Rose of Appanoose Co. and Jotham 3 Rose of Scotland when I have it typed and copied.

I am very disgusted with my Kentucky research on the Charles 2 Rose family. I feel the 1880 KY census for Greenup Co. is not complete, at least the microfilm copies available for public use. We know that Calvin H. 3 Rose is on the 1880 Soundex...but...I cannot find him on that census. Everything I do in Greenup and Boyd Cos backfires. I am about to give up. On one KY census, in the area of birth of person and parents, it was written "unable to read". I have other KY branches in my family and research in that state has driven me crazy. I guess some of today's circumstances in KY are not much better than in the 1800's. Glad some of mine moved to ILL and became teachers, though I can't imagine how.

Anxious to hear your comments on Abigail and family.

Love,

Mary

4 Apr 1990

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Enclosing a copy of a letter from Steven Hill of Urbana, IL and my reply. I didn't mail it for a couple of days after writing it, but decided I had been "taken" for so many years by this man and needed to state my position. I have never refused to share anything concerning my research and really don't feel comfortable now, but it is done.

A little history...Mr. Hill entered about 20 names in the Genealogical Helper-Roots Cellar-Mar/Apr 1981. I replied in Jan 1982, because of the Hixenbaugh and Rose names. He replied, by postcard, on 5 Apr 1988. I sent him information on Charles and Thomas Rose. He never acknowledged the material sent and I did not hear from him again until I sent the marriage record of Abigail and Abraham Hixenbaugh.

And...now what else do I know about Abigail? What I do know took years of research by many and my hiring two researchers.

I hope he has shared a lot of information with you and if he has, I will send him what I have found. If not, he can buy a Charles Rose report from the Rose Family Association and find out what sharing really means.

I am still waiting on some information from my researcher in Scotland Co. MO before sending the material on Jotham 3 Rose (Thomas 2, Charles 1). I was excited to find out the name of Jotham's wife...ELIZABETH ANN REMLEY, dau of Emanuel Remley and _________ Showalter. Will send it as soon as I have it together and typed.

Then on to Charles 3 Rose (Thomas 2, Charles 1)...

I will try my best to start (again) my James and Elsie ROSE Conner research for the report. I almost hate to see my name on page 16 of the new Charles Rose report, because I don't believe any of the material cousin Sherwood has put out over the years. I don't even think some of the children are James' and Elsie's. Oh yes, on page 16, Hopkins DIED in 1822 and James was BORN in 1822. Hopkins was probably born 1819 so "date too close" shown under iii. James could be deleted.

Thanks for the nice comment, last letter, about my research. It will only make me work harder (ha).

22 Feb 1990

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Received the John Rose/Rebeckah Bowen report--poor John, or maybe poor Rebeckah. He certainly spent a great many "years" in court. I guess in those days, everyone took any problem to the courts to be solved (or to their church elders).

I noted on page six of the report information concerning the Goshen Church records. When you sent me the copy of those records recently, I noticed that Abigail and Ruth Scudder were listed. Since we know the Scudders to be of Greene County, PA, I wonder if Goshen Church is the same as the Goshen Baptist Church?? Enclosing some copies which may (or may not) help you decide. I did note on another map that Muddy Creek is in Cumberland Twp., Greene Co., PA.

Also, I believe the genealogical magazine in which those church records were published might be:

Cornerstone Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 547
Waynesburg, PA 15370

They can surely tell you the exact location of Goshen and if it was in Fayette, Greene or Washington, at its inception.

Have run into a bit of a problem on the Rose/Hixenbaugh research in Iowa. The State of Iowa is not much inclined to send me copies of the death certificates of Charles Rose and Abigail Rose Hixenbaugh. I had such hopes it would list the parents of Abigail (I believe Charles' cert. does list Thomas and Ruth Scudder Rose). Iowa says only immediate family...etc. They returned my letter, kept my check for $12.00 and sent a form on which I must show relationship. Also, they used my SASE and told me to be sure to enclose another when I returned allpapers. We will see what they do next.

I am enclosing $16.00 (cash) for a copy of the Greene Co., PA courthouse research report. Thought it might show the sale of 10 acres by Thomas and Ruth Scudder Rose. Ruth received it as an inheritance in the will of her father, Thomas Scudder (Greene Co. PA - 1828).

I didn't realize that there were RW records for two Charles in Hunterdon Co. The NJ Archives only sent me the roster of 1777 (which also shows Jonathan) and the court request for payment to Charles for his service.

Wish I could attend the Rose Conference, but unable to this year. I still have hopes that someday...

Will close and was happy that you agree that the census record for James Rose of KY is surely JANE ROSE, widow of Charles. I should send this on to Rose Mary Nelson. She was so delighted when I found them in KY in 1860.

(the original book)
with evidently their latest acquisitions also in it. We need to find Book #15! It could be at Colson Library at the West Virginia University in Morgantown, or at the State Archives in Charleston. The film that Colson Library has is partly LDS film, but some of it is not. And, they do have a lot of original material, evidenced by the fact that in addition to finding the deed about Tychicus on film, I LATER HELD THE ORIGINAL FRAGMENTED DEED in my hands from their manuscript collection!!

You will get a full report of all this after our return, but wanted to get this to you right away in case you want to start trying to track down Court Order Book #15. If you do, ask for it as the COUNTY COURT ORDER BOOK for am sure there h~~a~~ave some others. Specify that it is probably 1844-1850 period. They had another Book marked #15 marked Orders but it was MUCH later and to another series.

If we simply cannot locate it elsewhere, we need to make further inquiry about their basement vault after the election.

Excuse this poorly typed letter - this portable electronic is great in a lot of ways for it is lightweight and works on batteries and is noiseless, but I have a terrible time with it either getting double letters or skipping some.

Love,

Chris

Rose Family Association
Christine Rose, C.G. and Seymour T. Rose
474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, California 95120

ZANESVILLE, OH 437
PM
28 MAY
1986

Mary Tunnelley
155c So. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK
74003

Monongalia VA
County Court order Book
#15, page 299 (Rebecca)
page 412 (Jonathan)
ca 1844-1850

May 26, 1986

Dear Mary,

I am writing to you from Ohio - we did get into Monongalia County, and got a lot of information. They did seem to have more books out - for instance, I noted some early COURT ORDER BOOKS which I had not seen on our first trip there. And...I found that index from which I took information when we were in Charleston last yer - it is a typed index compiled from information from the early Court Order Books. On the sub-headings, they evidently tried to categorize the i6tems. For instance, the items marked "Deeds" would be when the deeds were proved in court, not the actual deeds.

Now, imagine my absolute thrill when I found an item in the index to Court Orders showing REBECCA ROSE, "Affidavit", marked Book 15 p 299. I could have whooped for joy! And, imagine my disappointment when I went to look up the book, only to find that the latest court order book I wouldfind was #13 which goes to 1842. I hunted and hunted...finally I inquired to the Clerk. She said that she did not know where they were (the later books) but she called someone to take us to the basement vault. He could not come right away - in the meantime, she found out that they were setting up~~p~~ voting in the vault and might not allow anyone in. I gave her my card and explained I was from California, etc., and she said she would see what she could do. After a bit the fellow came up and brought a book that is an inventory of what they have in the vault, ~~an~~ and it showed no mention of the Court Order Books from #14 on. I could have cried! By date, I would guess that Book #15 has the affidavit REGARDING REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE. You probably know that often people when into court and gve their testimony on that. We haave a lot of infformation, and another very helpful chancery case, and all will be on the report. We left there and proceeded to do some other West Virginia counties. However, a day ~~afer~~ later we decided to return to Morgantown and go to the Colson Library at the West Virginia University, for we knew that they had some of the early court records of various West Virginia counties. We were there on a Saturday, and spent some time going through microfilm and their catalog hoping to find those Order Books. Strangely, though they had a lot of Monongalia County records on film, they didn't even have the first #13 Court Order Books that we had actually seen at the Courthouse. And they certainly did not have the later Court Order Books on film. We began to think that they might be at the Archives in Charleston, so did some work on some other Roses.

That is another story - found the original of a deed we had been hunting for - an UNRECORDED deed (mentioned recently in the Bulletin in Hampshire County records we published) - found the original deed in fragments with part missing, but found a clause in a section ofthe deed FINALLY PROVING THE PARENTAGE OF TYCHICUS ROSE!! I just couldn't believe it. Then I turned around and found an important survey regarding his father. Was so thrilled - this will make so many members happy. But so disappointed about that Court Order Book. The fellow in Monongalia suggested it had possibly been sent to Richmond during the Civil War and thus destroyed there. However, I tend to doubt that because of the index - it would seem the index was possibly made later. Now, it is possible that the index was compiled from original indices even though the books were destroyed, but somehow I just don't think so. I think those Court Order Books do exist. The index went to volume #20. There are TWO references in #15 - the other on Janathan Rose p. 442-. There is a referece in #19 to Rev. Thomas Rose ~~in~~. We need t find volume #15!! It occurred to me after we left the Colson Library that I should have inquired to see their newest catalog of acquisitions - she had a loose leaf binder

and I remembered that she had [illegible]

[illegible]

Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG
Certified Genealogist; Certified Genealogical Lecturer
Fellow, American Society of Genealogists

1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, California 95120-4831
(408) 268-2137

September 17, 1994

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

How interesting to find Brush was of Long Island! This is getting to be fun...?

I was in New Jersey recently and at the State Archives found:

Remember Robert Rose of Hunterdon County? I had found a deed for him at the Hunterdon Co. Historical Society showing him of Brookhaven, Suffolk County, I believe it was about 1735 or so. I had assumed he was the Robert Rose who had Daniel Rose as "exor" in the court records of Hunterdon in the mid-1740s. (See the Hunterdon Co. reports). Imagine my surprise then to find:

State Archives, Trenton, New Jersey

Card Index: Loan Office Book 1737-1745, 124*, 137*

Card Index: Loan Office Bk 1737-1748, 124, 137 [this was not examined; is likely a transcribed copy of the above]

No. 137: Loan Office Book [C] 1737-1745: This indenture 26 Apr. 1739, Robert Rose of Bethlehem, co. of Hunterdon and the Commissioners of the Loan Office of Co. of Hunterdon, said Robert Rose, for 19 lbs 16 shillings 7 pence, all tract or parcel in two. of Bethlehem, bounded [metes and bounds], 422 acres. Signed: Robart Rose. Wit.: Tho: Severn?, Jno Jenkins. [Within the document are listed payments due yearly, and also on the documents are listings of the payments as they were paid. The first was on April 24, 1740, payments listed thru. Apr. 27, 1749 by Robert Rose, 1750 is blank, and on Apr. 26, 1751 Robt Rose by John Quick paid.

[The original book was accessed in examining the above. However, when inquiring about photocopy, I was referred to microfilm. But, upon viewing the microfilm it was found that there is no Book C, and instead, there is a Book D which has been transcribed from Book C.]

No. 124: 25 March 1737, Robert Rose of co. of Hunterdon and the Commissioners of the Loan Office of co. of Hunterdon, tract on line of Thomas Cook, bounded by Robert Rose's other tract, by Thom as Stevenson, etc., [lists payments to be paid to 1752]. Signed: Robart Rosa. Wit.: Thos Planner, Mary Reading. [There is included a listing of the payments made through 1748; 1749 is paid by Jon Quick, 1750 is blank, and 1752 is paid by Jno. Quick.]

Note: The signature on the photocopies appears as "Robart Rosa" and appear to be original signatures, yet, it would appear as above noted that they are

transcribed copies. The documents refer to him as Robert Rose throughout the documents. The original book C should be re-checked on signature.

This Robert Rose is clearly living at least until 1750. Now I am stymied again - who was the Robert Rose whose "exor" Daniel Rose is referred to several times in the court records of Hunterdon County in the 1740s!

It is looking more and more as if our Jarvis connections in Surry Co., N.C. are out of Hunterdon Co., N.J. For years I have felt there is a Jarvis connection to our Roses of Surry Co., and heard only that there were from N.J. but no specifics. However, Jabez Jarvis appears to be the patriarch of the Surry Co., N.C. group and I had found several mentions of him in the court records of Hunterdon Co. (though not in deeds). How it is looking for various reasons that he is likely the same person who was in Surry Co. The Surry Co. Jarvis also used the name Eliphalet, and Eliphalet Jarvis is a Long Island name. Interesting? There was a Jarvis Genealogy but it doesn't carry them down far enough to prove or disprove the N.C. group.

It was nice of Tomi to write to you.

Best,

Sincerely,

Chris

Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG
Certified Genealogist

Ezekiel Rose (? – 1818) m Mary Higkins
issue:
Rachel m Prior
Ezekiel
Sarah m Williams
Nancy m Smith
William
Hannah unmarried 1818

Ezekiel to Muskingham Co Ohio (will 1818)
lived Wash Co PA – entered service from Cumberland Co PA ?? Probably Cumberland TWP, Wash Co ~~Ohio~~ PA.

Is William b 1795, and Hannah b 1782 living in same household 1850 census Hocking Co Ohio children of Ezekiel and Mary?

1800 Census Green Co PA Males/Females
Pg 60 Ezekiel Rose Jr 00010 – 11001 26-45
Pg 60 Robert Rose 20010 – 00010 26-45

Why was Ezekiel a Jr – he was the only Ezekiel in PA in 1800
He is not the father of William above born ca 1795 – no male under 10 listed with Ezekiel.

Ezekiel Rose im Mary Higkins (cont)

Is the Robert Rose a son of Tychicus and living on the same page 60 near Ezekiel Rose Jr?

RFB Sept/84
Court records of Hocking Co Ohio
desc of Tychicus to this county

Hocking Co in 1818 \
Muskingham Co in 1804 / both formed in part from Fairfield Co

Where are the daughters of Ezekiel in 1850 — also in Ohio?

The Ezekiel Jr (1800 census age 26-45) Greene Co. appears too young to be a brother to Tychicus. Is he the nephew of Tychicus and Ezekiel Jr, son of Ezekiel and Mary Higkins Rose? Has Ezekiel already gone to Ohio?

John Rose - Hannah Addleman (cont)

Their listed children seem born a bit late in John's life. (sons on 1850 census all born 1800 or later) Maybe daus born first and have no ages for them. Did any of their children survive to 1880? Did they know in what state their parents were born? PA-VA-NJ ???

Son of Tychicus ?? Did Tychicus leave land to son John? If so, did John Rose and his wife Hannah ever sell land of the same description or deed it to any of their children?

Children of John and Hannah sound more "addleman - Edelman" than Rose. Jewish? Old Testament?

John Rose - Hannah Addleman (con't)

Is this Christopher Rose the grandson of John and Hannah? See 1850 census Greene Co PA for Jacob Rose. Jacob has a son Christ. age 21 (b ca 1829) Jacob's will (1864 Greene Co) gives to Christopher Rose $800

Land records Scotland Co Missouri
1875 - Christopher Rose to Jotham Rose
1877 - Christopher Rose and wife to Jotham Rose

additional Scotland Co:
1862 Abraham & Abigail Hixenbaugh of Appanoose Co Iowa to Jotham Rose
1861 John Overturff & Sarah of Green Co PA to Jotham Rose
1867 E. Kassgner Strosnider to Jotham Rose
1870 Jotham & Elizabeth Rose to Emanuel Strossider
1870 Charles Rose of Appannoose Co Iowa to J.C. Stephenson
1852 Jacob Malin, Shelby Co Ky to Charles Rose
1864 Charles and Emeline Rose of Appanoose Co Iowa to Eli Shacklett
1866 Christopher and Margaret C Rose to Joseph H. Thompson
1876 Jotham Rose and wife to Haive Thomas

John Rose (1764-1825) m. Hannah Addleman
issue:

Hannah		
Jacob	b ca 1800	(1850 Census - Greene Co PA,
Aaron	b ca 1800	✓
David	b ca 1808	✓
Edon	b ca 1811	✓
Amon	b ca 1815	✓
Elizabeth		
Rebecca		
Marah		
John		

Is Meriah Hedley, b 1820, in home of Sises Hanes (1850 Greene Co) a dau of John and Hannah? Where is their son John - deceased by 1850? Stark Co Ohio 1850 Census Roses - Emmon, John, Aaron and Jacob probably grandsons of John and Hannah ??

Is there a connection to Charles Rose (1759?-1816) of Monongalia Co VA?

Scotland Co Missouri - Conyers Cemetery
Christopher Rose 2 Oct 1829 — 24 Mar 1904
Margaret Rose 3 Feb 1840 - 2 Aug 1923

①

Isaac Rose (1753-1829) m. Margaret (Forsythe?)
issue:
① William b 1786 (1850 Census - Braxton Co Va)
Hannah
James b 1795 (1850 Census - Braxton Co Va)
② Ezekiel b 1795 (")
Charles b 1792 (")
Amelia

① William Rose m. Martha Passinger
27 Oct 1815 - Botetourt Co Va
(RFB Mar/82) War of 1812 Pension claim - pg 1791
enl Botetourt Co 1812 - pension application
from Braxton Co

② Why did Ezekiel name a child Fielding
Rose? see Braxton 1850 census

I am very confused over the Botetourt
Co Va and a Fielding Rose.
I wonder if this Isaac ever lived
~~in~~ in Pa. unless it was the disputed
W Augusta Va / PA area which is now
Monongalia etc. but Botetourt was
formed 1769

Don't think he belongs to anyone and came
from New Jersey. (ha)

Rose Family Association

NATIONWIDE

Rose
Family
Bulletin
(Est. 1966)

Christine Rose, C.G. and Seymour T. Rose
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, California 95120
(408) 268-2137

Rose
Family
Association
Newsletter

March 23, 1985

Dear Mary,

Yes, you are right - I probably should have included something about the Isaac who married Margaret Leyda. I did after you got yours add something about the NJ John, and enclose that page for you. This gets more confusing all the time, and I am somewhat hesitant to send these things out for it may lead to nowhere! But, I guess we do have to consider all the possibilities.

I too have wondered about that Fielding Rose name. It appears in the William Rose of Surry Co., Virginia Rose family in two branches that I know about - in Virginia, and later in the Tennessee branch of Frederick Rose family.

Here is the Subject Index - it will take forever to get to you 4th class so I am going to go ahead and send it to you first class. I simply could not do without mine - actually, I use it more than the name index!

On Rebecca Rose who married Jacob Franks, I have thought in the past that she could be a daughter of Charles Rose. In checking back, I find that sometime ago I had correspondence with Betty Jean Brooks (Mrs. Gill Brooks) of PO Box 123, Kissimmee, FL 32741. From her various letters, it seemed that Rebecca Rose was b. 12 Apr. 1797 (she got that date from Frankls Family Assn.) (but she also sent it to me as 11 Apr. 1796), died 9 Jan. 1884, age 87, biography, buried New Geneva, Fayette Co., Pa., cemetery uncertain, mar. Jacob Franks, son of Michael and Amy (Furst) Franks, b. 20 Feb. 1798, d. a little over 75 years, lived Monongalia Co., Va., and then Fayette Co., Pa. Death certificate of their daughter Rebecca Ann Jaco shows parents as Rebecca nad Jacob Franks, BOTH BORN PENNSYLVANIA. There is a biography in GENEALOGICAL AND PERSONAL HISTORY OF FAYETTE AND GREENE COS., PA., John W. Jordan and james Hadden, 1912 (she tells me). She also told me that Rebecca Rose was daughter of a Rose, tanner, who married a Melinoc, daughter of Lord Melinoc. Tradition was that Lord Melinoc came to this country from England in the services of King George. Tradition unconfirmed. I don't yet know of anyone tracing the Lewellen connection. How about placing a query on the Lewellens? Though queries must mention a Rose, you can word it in such a way that you are wondering if Rachel is a Rose, dau of Charles etc.

Yes, I have it that Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Hixson) Rose is the one who married Asher Cox. Seems to me I knew someone interested in that Cox, but can't find it. I only have the members on the computer and do not yet have the many hundreds and hundreds more people that I've corresponded with during the years. I did have a little system at the time that I was keeping track of such things, but it was inadequate, and if I can get it onto the computer sometime it will be wonderful. I know that Joan Beyers of 4909 Riverbend, Ft. Worth, TX 76109 is tracing Rebecca who m. Amos Cowan - Rebecca is sister of

Elizabeth (Rose) Cox. Maybe it is her that I am thinking about for it seems to me when I met her at the Ft. Worth Conference we were discussing the Cox family. She is not a member but is quite interested in her family.

Oh! I DID hear from the fellow, John Province - THANK YOU FOR TELLING HIM OF US! Was just delighted to hear from him, for I am sure that his Elisha Rose is a son of John R. and Annie (Cox) Rose, a family we have been earnestly tracing for several members. We had hoped to get more on that branch! He has been able to provide some information from his family records, and...since his family had a piece of paper with death date of Annie Cox Rose and thedeath of two of the children (all three dates which we did NOT have before!), am sure they are related. His paper did not give the specific relationship, but am sure Elisha is son of John R. from other records. This family is out of Ulster Co., New York. John R. Rose went to Greene Co., Pa. for a while, as did George Rose who I am sure was his brother - also of Ulster Co. We have members descended from both John R. and George Rose.

Enclosed are the census records you ordered, too. Sure hope they help.

Hope I've answered all the questions - if not, fire away. I tell you, this group of Roses really has me going....

Best wishes,

Chris

John joined the assn - thanks!

Board for Certification of Genealogists
certified
Genealogist 1984

Rose Family Association

Nationwide
Christine Rose, C.G., C.G.L., F.A.S.G. and Seymour T. Rose
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, California 95120-4831
(408) 268-2137
Website: http://ourworld.compuserve.com/homepages/ChristineR

Rose
Family
Bulletin
(Est. 1966)

Rose
Family
Association
Newsletter

Copy

August 21, 1999

David A. Macdonald
621 Center St.
Bethlehem, PA 18018

Dear David,

I appreciate your reply - I know you spent a lot of time examining your records! What I have is:

Orphan's Court Books "A & B" of Washington Co., Pa., prepared by Citizens' Library Gene. Soc., 1979
O.C. Bk A p. 122
Washington Co., Pa., Orphan's Court
Jan. 4, 1796, John
Buckingham, West Bethlehem, [his son] Isaac
over 1 yr., chooses John Woolverton, Morgan
twp. grdn.

I am working on the Ezekiel Rose family of Washington Co., Pennsylvania, a revolutionary soldier (who is not the same Ezekiel of Hunterdon Co., New Jersey). I had hoped that the discovery of the above John Woolverton in Washington Co. (where the revolutionary Ezekiel Rose lived at the time) could be a tie to the Hunterdon Co. area. There was a Robert Rose of Brookhaven, Long Island in Hunterdon Co. who has not been ruled out as the being the same Robert Rose who was father of Tychicus and Ezekiel.

If I turn up more on Woolverton I will let you know. Again, my thanks for the reply.

Sincerely,

Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG

cc: Mary Nunneley

Board for Certification of Genealogists
Certified Genealogist

Rose Family Association

Nationwide

Christine Rose, C.G., F.A.S.G. and Seymour T. Rose
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, California 95120
(408) 268-2137

Rose Family Bulletin (Est. 1966)

Rose Family Association Newsletter

May 9, 1991

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

Glad to hear from you so soon. I totally agree about not jumping to any conclusions and hope I made that amply clear in my notice to everyone! However, though I have been pondering this for weeks, finally decided that I must present these "doubts" that have arisen, for it is possible there is some substance.

Enclosed for you is a copy of the will of Mary Ring (yep, not Price, goodness knows where my mind was that day). As you can see, she clearly names Ezekiel her son, and this is perhaps the most disturbing of all the items.

Also enclosed for you is the Long Island report. As you will see, there definitely are some Ezekiel Rose on L.I., and proven L.I. Roses in Hunterdon Co., N.J.

I cannot immediately lay my hands on my copy of the letter I sent to you several years ago regarding my feeling that there might be two revolutionary Charles Rose. What we have is:

Bond: Charles Rose to Rebecka Mulliner signed by Charles Rose in 1781. Signed by Charles Rose and appears to match signature in 1777 listing.

1777: What appears to be the signature of Charles Rose in a listing, and it appears to match that of the 1781 Charles Rose. In 1777 was Priv. Capt. John Phillips Co. 3rd Reg. Hunterdon Co., Mi.

1773: #888J, Charles Rose, son of Ezekiel Rose, SIGNED BY AN X MARK. He is between 14 and 21 at this time. Did he learn to sign his name AFTER age of 14? This is in 1773 and would place him b. roughly 1752-1759. There is no way he have a guardian in 1783, at least, not based on age alone.

1784: In a listing which appears to be personal signatures in 1784 in MS 10341 clearly, the signature of Charles Rose DOES NOT MATCH THE SIGNATURE IN 1777 AND THE MARRIAGE BOND IN 1781. Copy enclosed.

As to whether Charles Rose had a guardian in 1783 or in 1784, I am a bit confused. You state that he he clearly did not. Yet, in #24510 (see attached from that file) it would seem to indicate that he did. It doesn't say "former guardian"; the citation is dated 1783. Yet, it could be possible that it is referring to the mid-1770 years and somehow they just never clarified that he was no longer guardian. However, I would agree that Charles, son of Ezekiel, was born ca 1752-1759 and simply could not be a minor in 1783. And, we have no reason at this time to consider that he was not capable of handling his own affairs and for that reason had a guardian. A further search of the court actions as you mentioned could be helpful. However, even leaving this question out of the picture (whether Charles had a guardian in 1783) we still have the puzzling items heretofore set forth in this letter.

I now have an item in which Ezekiel Rose witnessed in Hunterdon County in 1749. I had been hoping that we could still identify Ezekiel of Hunterdon Co. with the explanation that soon after his mother's death (her will 1750) he removed to Hunterdon. Now we find Ezekiel in Hunterdon in 1749, but in 1750 Mary Ring says her son Eaeiel is of Newshoreham.

I tell you Mary, I don't want to think there has been a mis- identification. But truthfully, I am afraid that there MIGHT be. We will continue the search and hope to find more. Walter Lee Sheppard is not actively searching this right now; I know him personally as he too is a Fellow and he was just referring me to some of his earlier work knowing of my interest in Rose. That is how this DAYTON/DATON data came up. He was not insisting that James was of L.I., but suggesting it since the Daytons were from L.I. (and his published article sets forth why he thinks James' wife was a Dayton). This, plus the reference to the apprenticeship on L.I. caused him to suggest that James might be of L.I.

I just don't understand why I have not found one single item on *either* James, John or Ezekiel so far to support that they were of the B.I. group. I have been on B.I. and had only a short time there, but in my extensive notes taken from deeds and estates in that short time I find nothing that would place either of those three sons in N.J. Clearly, more work is needed on B.I. too.

Just when we thought it was all neatly tied up! But, I cannot discount the importance of the fact that your Charles Rose did indeed carry the name Ezekiel in his family, and certainly was the revolutionary soldier.

Love,

Chris

Harvie A. Davis Sr.,
P.O.Box 247
Allendale, N.J. 07401

Dec. 5, 1985

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Friend Mary:

Glad to meet you in the Genealogical Helper.

Your Question 39-6-26 - Your ancestor, Charles Rose, served under Capt. John Phillips, his company in the 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon County of this State, in the Rev.

My ancester, one John Davis enlisted 12-25-1776 at Morristown N.J., in the 4th N.J.Regiment.

Always looking for potential tiny threads of those elusive connecting links. Any information that may be related from which you can make copies will be appreciated. Advise of any and all costs.

Most respectfully,

Harvie A. Davis Sr.

9 Dec 1985

Mr. Harvie A. Davis, Sr.
P. O. Box 247
Allendale, NJ 07401

Dear Harvie,

Thank you for your letter of 5 Dec 1985 pertaining to my question in the Genealogical Helper about the land record in Monongalia County, VA, now W VA and my ancestor Charles Rose.

The following is a typed copy of the record:

(Land entries, page 349 - Monongalia County, W.VA)

Charles Rose and John Davis, "Charles Rose for himself and John Davis enter 300 acres", part of Land Office Treasury Warrant 7068½ dated 4 March 1795 between said Rose, Joseph Severngen, Philip Haney and John Ferry, said Rose applied to me to make this Entry when I was from home on 24 of this months two days before the time William Jarrett applied to me (Sept. 24, 1798, withdrawn by John Davis).

The original record is apparently not available in Monongalia County and the above is only a typed copy entered in their Land Entries book. I have not had time to try to obtain a copy of the record per the suggestion in the Helper. It appears that such records may be available in the Virginia Archives. I will, after the holidays, try to obtain that record.

I cannot recall at this time any Davis connection to my Charles Rose of Hunterdon County, but so much is unknown. Many families by the name of Davis lived at the same time in Monongalia County as did Charles Rose (1810 Census). Did any of your Davis family "go west" as is stated in some of the New Jersey histories?

Those of us researching Charles Rose have tried to tie together a Morris County, NJ Revolutionary soldier, John Rose, who also moved to Monongalia County or that area. We have not been successful, but it certainly seems a possibility.

The known facts about Charles Rose:

He served in the Revolution (3rd Regiment, John Phillips Company, Hunterdon Co.)

His wife, Rebecca, applied for a pension (denied for lack of regiment and proof of service) from Monongalia County, but listed NJ as state of service.

One Isaac Horner of Hunterdon County, now Monongalia County in VA, deposed that he believes that Charles was in the war for he lived right in the seat of war (deposition taken 27 Apr 1847 for the pension, denied, of Rebecca Rose).

At least one son, Thomas Rose, b ca 1784, stated on the 1850 census that he was born NJ. Thomas Rose married Ruth Scudder, dau of Thomas Scudder and Abigail Clark of Hunterdon County to Greene Co., PA.

The will of Charles Rose is recorded in Monongalia County, VA, now W VA with the date of 6 June 1816, inventory dated, 21 Sept 1816 and naming a wife, Rebecca and ten children and naming my ancestor, Elsie Rose Conner.

Suggested facts needing further proof:

That Charles Rose is the same person named in the will of Ezekiel Rose, Hunterdon County, 1768, under age 21, who chose John Price as his guardian, with John Phillips as bondsman.

That Charles Rose who married Rebeckah Mulliner, both of New Jersey, on

13 Jan 1781 are one and the same who later resided in Monongalia County, VA. That the Charles Rose and Jonathan Rose who served in the 3rd Regiment of John Phillips are the same Charles and Jonathan Rose who lived in VA and KY and are the same men listed in the will of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon County.

I truly do not doubt at all that Charles Rose was of Hunterdon County and am a member of Daughters of the American Revolution on his service during that war from New Jersey. I just want every bit of the information on all of this family that I can find.

I was delighted, in a way, to find a possible connection to Morris County, because it made me remember the John Rose story. I think John Rose was from Morris County to VA and then KY (he married Rebecca Bowen, a good Hunterdon name). There were two men by that name that served in the RW from Morris County, but we have followed the John who married Rebecca, because of the well known Bowen and Hunterdon County connection. Haven't been able to prove a thing, but still wonder if John is a cousin or an uncle of my Charles Rose.

The following Davis names appear in Monongalia County, VA in 1810:

John (Jehu) Davis
Caleb Davis
Jona. Davis.
Sol. Davis
Rob. Davis
John Davis
Jonathan Davis
R. Davis
John Davis
Mat Davis
Sam Davis
Sam Davis
Luke Davis
Isaac Davis
Asa Davis
Wm. Davis
Isaac Davis, Sr.
Able Davis

If any of the above Davis names look familiar, I can send the transcription of the census for you. I also, have Monongalia marriages for 1796-1850 which list several Davis names. Would be happy to send marriage records if you think your Davis has a connection to that county.

Since New Jersey is about a million miles from Oklahoma, I had a researcher, Roxanne Carkhuff do work for me there. She did a very good job on Charles Rose, but a researcher is only as good as the questions asked. I apparently did not ask enough, but her research made me very sure that the Charles Rose of Hunterdon County and the Charles Rose of Monongalia County are one and the same.

Send me a bit more about John Davis. Where did he live, die and his children. I've more material on many Roses (I belong to the Rose Family Association) and the index to their bulletin or quarterly lists many Davis names.

Thanks for your letter.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Ohio Records and Pioneer Families
Vol 6 - No. 3 - July/Sept 1965

MEIGS COUNTY, OHIO PIONEER FAMILIES

ROSE, ENOS b here 5/12/1820, son of John & Eda (BOYCE)Rose. John here in 1818 and d here 10/10/1855. Eda here 1818 and d here 1828. Enos had half-brother Amos who d in C.War. Enos had brothers & sisters: Prudy Pickens(l.Ore.), Rebecca Boyce(l.Iowa), Lucinda Horner(l.Iowa); Mary Rickard, Rachel McElroyqand Mariah Rese live in Illinois. Last three half-sisters. Theodocia Torrence; Nancy Worley (l in Ill.); Charles d. Cinn.O.; John H. l Athens Co.,O.; and Thomas l W Va. Enos m here, 6/11/1843, Mary J. BUSH, b here 2/16/1826, dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth(FLESHER)Bush who came here in 1817. Jacob Bush b 2/15/1787, d 10/4/1855 and Elizabeth b 10/20 or 29/1801, d 6/11/1877, had 5 sons in C.War: Martin V., Wesley, Ezra, Jesse and Wm.H. Enos also in C.War. Enos & Mary had: Matthias, Henry, Rebecca(Offutt), Minerva, Anna(McBride)(l.Colo.); Martha Cain, George, Sarah Cain, Ella & Cora Rose. Son Mathias b 3/30/1844, m 12/3/1867, Sarah WANDLING, b Noble Co.,O. 11/3/1847, dau.of Henry & Diana(SPRANG) Wandling, l ch. He m 2nd 10/14/1868, Maria E HALSEY, b 1841, dau. of Luther & Fanny(DAINS)Halsey, had 5 ch. Son Henry Rose b 10/29/1847; m 5/3/1876, Emma Jones, b Gallia Co.,O., 10/12/1852, dau.of Adam & Melissa C.(HOOVER)Jones and had 3 ch.

ROSE, ANDREW J. b Guernsey Co.,O., son of Cyrenus & Julia(NEWLAND) Rose, here in 1844. Andrew with brothers Daniel, John & Asa in C.War. Andrew m Mary E SMITH b Jackson Co.,W Va., 7/10/1849, dau.of John & Sarah(WHITE)Smith. The father of John Smith was Major Charles M.Smith, Rev. War soldier. Andrew & Mary here in 1864. Andrew & Mary had 4 ch. Lived Portland.
Daniel Rose, brother of Andrew, b Guernsey Co.,O., May or Mar.4, 1835. He m 10/8/1860 Catherine FULLERTON, b Beaver Co.,Pa., 3/21/1839, dau. of Joseph Fullerton, b 1/26/1795, served in War of 1812, d in Ind. 1/20/1883. Her mother b 11/27/1796, d 1/1/1869. Her brother Joseph Fullerton d in C.War. Daniel & Catherine had 9 ch. Daniel Rose, grandfather of Andrew & Daniel in Rev.War.

ROUSH, ADAM b Marion Co.,W Va., 1/1/1808, son of Jonas & Barbara (FOX)Roush. Jonas in Rev. War and had a son in War of 1812. Adam m here 12/31/1835, Hannah NEASE, b here, 4/21/1816, dau.of Michael & Katy(WOLF)Nease. They had: Bennet, Sarah, Matilda, David, Wm., Charles, Emery, Elizabeth, Newton, & Sumner. Hannah d Aug.1879. Lived Syracuse, Meigs County.

ROUSH, ANTHONY b here 7/6/1822, son of Balser & Susan (HARPOOL) Roush. Balser b Mason Co.,W Va., in 1799, here 1802; Susan b Ritchie Co., 1800, Both d of cholera in 1834. Anthony m Mary WOLFE, b 1/1/1823dau. of Henry Wolfe (b Shenandoah Co.,Va.,1794) & Lydia (ELLIOTT)Wolfe (b here 1796). Anthony & Mary had 11 ch.

RHODES, BENJAMIN F. b Jackson Co.,W.Va., 7/29/1826, son of David & Rachel (WOODRUFF)Rhodes, here in 1836. David d 1863 and Rachel d 1851. Benjamin m 8/14/1851, Susan OFFUT b Pa. 11/8/1832, dau. of James & Jane (McGEE)Offut. James d 9/27/1865 and Jane went to Midland, Mich. James in War of 1812. Benj.& Susan had 10 ch.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE 8/1981

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Cecil Dale Anderson

STREET ADDRESS

CITY Louisville, Ky. STATE 40228

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ______ ON CHART NO. ______

1 John Whistman Rose
BORN 4 Feb. 1884
WHERE Stillwater, Ky.
WHEN MARRIED 4 July, 1906
DIED 19 Nov. 1965
WHERE Hazel Green, Ky.

Maggie Euline Russell
NAME OF ~~HUSBAND OR~~ WIFE
b. 11 Jan. 1888
d. 1 July 1956

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

2 David B. Rose Jr.
BORN April 1854 or 1856
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1933 (Approx)
WHERE

3 Mary Whisman
BORN July 1857 or 1859
WHERE
DIED 1935 (Approx.)
WHERE

4 David Bowen Rose Sr.
BORN Jan. 1829
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE.

5 Millie A. Stamper
BORN Jan. 1833
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 John Whisman
BORN 1835
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED before 1859
DIED
WHERE

7 Marie Ann Hobbs.
BORN 1839
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 David Rose
BORN 20 March, 1785
WHERE VA.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 7 Nov. 1871
WHERE Ky.

9 Sally Nickell
BORN 3 March 1792
WHERE
DIED Nov. 15, 1861
WHERE Ky.

10 Hiram Stamper
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Matilda Hogg
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 b.1
17 Reb
b. 17
18
19 El
20 W
21 E
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

MICHAEL O. RECK
2434 FOREST HOME AVE.
DAYTON – OHIO 45404

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

PFGS0040 10/79 4M Printed in USA

Your Name:

1. Cecil Dale Anderson
Date Born: 5 Mar. 1958
Where Born: Louisville, Ky.
Date Married: 24 May 1975
Where Married: Celina, Tenn.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):
Debra Lynn Brinko
Date Born: 6 Apr. 1954
Where Born: Milwaukee, Wisc.

Your Father's Name:

2. Troy Anderson
Date Born: 6 Apr. 1920
Where Born: Gilmore, Ky.
Date Married: 23 May 1944
Date Died:
Where Died:

Your Mother's Name:

3. Madalene Rose
Date Born: 30 Aug. 1923
Where Born: Daysboro, Ky.
Date Died:
Where Died:

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. Rush Floyd Anderson
Date Born: 1 Apr. 1860
Where Born: Russell Co. VA.
Date Married: 7 Mar. 1918
Date Died: 8 Mar. 1935
Where Died: Minford, Ohio

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. Mary Elizabeth Taulbee
Date Born: 28 Feb. 1900
Where Born: Mary, Ky.
Date Died: 20 Apr. 1968
Where Died: Oldham Co, Ky.
buried AT.

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. John Whisman Rose
Date Born: 14 Feb. 1884
Where Born: Stillwater, Ky.
Date Married: 4 July 1906
Date Died: 19 Nov. 1965
Where Died: Hazel Green, Ky.

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Maggie Euline Russell
Date Born: 11 Jan. 1888
Where Born: Baptist Fork, Ky.
Date Died: 1 July 1956
Where Died: Hazel Green, Ky.

Date Born: Sept. 1833
Where Born: VA.
Date Married:
Date Died:

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. Horton
Date Born:
Where Born:
Date Died: 1876

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10. Thomas Jefferson Taulbee
Date Born: 17 Dec. 1870
Where Born:
Date Married: 18 Jan. 1889
Date Died: 19 Dec. 1947

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11. Mary Jane Shocky
Date Born: 25 Feb. 1874
Where Born:
Date Died: 20 Jan. 1953

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. David B. Rose Jr.
Date Born: 4 / 1854 or 1856
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 1933 (?)

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13. Mary Whisman
Date Born: July 1857 or 1859
Where Born:
Date Died: 1935 (?)

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. Andrew Jackson Russell
Date Born: 8 Dec. 1862 or 63
Where Born:
Date Married:
Date Died: 9 Mar. 1920

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. Sarah Bell Halsey
Date Born: 11 Mar. 1864
Where Born:
Date Died: Oct. 10, 1909

Genealogy Letter-Pedigree
m P5. Copyright by The Everton Publishers,
Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a
catalogue with lists and full descriptions
ny genealogical aids.

CHART NO.

16 John Rose
b. 1761 — d. 1843 CONT. ON CHART

avid Rose
N 20 March, 1785
RE VA.

17 Rebekah Bowen
b. 1763 — d. 1835 CONT. ON CHART

N MARRIED
7 Nov. 1871
RE Ky.

18 Joe Nickell
CONT. ON CHART

ally Nickell
N 3 March 1792
RE

19 Elizabeth Fowler
CONT. ON CHART

Nov. 15, 1861
RE Ky.

20 William Stamper
CONT. ON CHART

iram Stamper
N
ERE

21 Emily Polly
CONT. ON CHART

EN MARRIED
D
ERE

22
CONT. ON CHART

Matilda Hogg
N
ERE

23
CONT. ON CHART

D
ERE

24
CONT. ON CHART

RN
ERE

25
CONT. ON CHART

EN MARRIED
D
ERE

26
CONT. ON CHART

RN
ERE

27
CONT. ON CHART

ED
ERE

28
CONT. ON CHART

RN
HERE

29
CONT. ON CHART

HEN MARRIED
ED
HERE

30
CONT. ON CHART

RN
HERE

31
CONT. ON CHART

ED

To Verna from Frances: (Notes from my little index cards)

In the Tormut Rose family the Ezekiel b. 17 July 1705 son of John & Mary (DODGE) ROSE: was of Amwell twp., Hunterdon Co.,N. J. Jersey married Mary FIDLER, and died 1768. He and Mary (Fidler) Rose had issue:

Ezekiel m. 1772 Mary Field
Jonathan } Jonathan & Chas. petitioned for guardians
Charles }
Sarah
Hannah
Joan
Rachel
Jerusha (one Rachel b. 1 Sep. 1742-d. 8 Sep. 1804 m. 1764 Hunterd.Co to Rev. Joseph POWELL had 9 ch.

...one Hopkins ROSE deceased about 1833/34 had a son Ezekiel (b. ca 1818, aged 16 yrs., chose Josiah E. Stephenson for his guardian.

Darke Co.,Ohio Common Pleas Court Records 5/12/1834 #386.

An Estate administered 1849 Mercer Co.,Ohio for Hopkins ROSE, page 457. These from Bell: Ohio Wills & Estates to 1850, An Index.

2405 West Dupont Avenue
Belle, West Virginia 25015
April, 7 , 1985

Ms. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

Dear Mary;

It is so good to hear from some one working on the Rose line. I am sending you what I have on the Charles Rose family. I think that he was twice married for we came up with a Charles Rose and Eliza McCune married Nicholas County, Va. 1, May, 1825.

An Aunt of mine gave me the name of Elizabeth Brian (or Byrne) for the wife of Charles . So far I have been unable to doccument this and as she is now passed on I cannot find where she found this.

I believe that the first two children, Mary Jane and Eliza Ann were probably from the first and Eliza probably died near the birth of the second child.

The 1850 Braxton Census records show Charles Rose and wife Elizabeth but as I said before I can find no other records of this marrage.

Happy hunting

Fannie I. Moore

Fannie Iris (West) Moore

See family group sheet

Charley Rose m Elizabeth Brian?

August 15, 1988

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

It has been sometime since we have corresponded (1983) so I probably need to mention again that I am a granddaughter of Ezekiel Rose and his 1st wife Rebecca McDorman and then, their son, James Marion Rose and Minnie Quisenberry, and their son James Stanley Rose and Edna Jane Stephens and their son Richard Marion Rose, my father. What I am interested in knowing about is information concerning Rebecca McDorman; I know her father was John but have no further information concerning his wife, parents and date of birth etc. Also, I am interested in your James Conner who married Alsey (Elsie). Is this James a relation to Susannah Conner who married Hopkins Rose; if so, who were there parents and where did they come from.

I hope to hear from you at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

Dianne

Dianne Rose Richards
4004 Ranch View Road
Ft. Worth, Texas 76109

18 August 1988

Dianne Rose Richards
4004 Ranch View Road
Ft. Worth, TX 76109

Dear Dianne,

I was happy to receive your letter concerning the Ezekiel Rose family and am enclosing copies of some material which I think will help. I believe that the parents of Rebecca McDorman (m Ezekiel Rose) are John McDorman, also called Dorman, and Judy Bunch. I have copied material on the Bunch family of Louisa Co., VA to Guilford Co., NC.

My James Conner who married Alsey (Elsie) Rose was from Monongalia Co., VA (now West Virginia), as was Susannah Conner who married Hopkins Rose. I believe them to be brother and sister, but have no proof. It seems likely, since both families moved to Fayette Co., Ohio and lived neighbors according to tax records. I wish I could find the parents of James, but that has not been found.

I would very much like to have family group sheets for your lines. I am including blank sheets in hopes that you will fill them out and send them to me.

You might try to obtain the Bunch book. I purchased mine from Mrs. Lee I. Park, 4200 Cathedral Avenue, NW, No. 314, Washington, DC, 20016. I have not heard from Alice for some time and do not know how her health is as she was born in 1901. She was still quite active, apparently, the last time I heard from her.

Hope you enjoy the items and please, do fill out the sheets when time allows.

Sincerely,
Mary

Mary Nunneley

Mary R. Nunnely
1558 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

20 May 1989

Dear Mary

I was looking through an old Genealogical Helper (Jan/Feb 83) and saw your query regarding Rose.

I am seeking information on Polly Rose who married James Crockett 24 Aug 1814 Livingston Co Ky.

I am also seeking information on Roseann Rose who married Owen Ebenezer Clark in Pope Co Ill.

Any assistance you can provide will be greatly appreciated.

I look forward to your reply.

Dee Doyle
Box 7351
Tacoma, Wash
98407

ans 6-16-89

found no info for Dee

2117 Puualii Pl.
Honolulu, HI, 96822
21 Dec. 1985

Dear Ms. Nunneley,

I was very interested in your question regarding land records in Monongalia Co. W. VA for your ancestor, Charles Rose. I too am looking for similar type records for my ancestor Elijah Musgrave who served in the Rev. War & died (I think) in Monongalia Co., W.VA. Can you tell me exactly where you wrote to find the Land Office Treasury Warrant? I would like the name and address of the place in Monongalia Co., WVA where such records are kept. It would be most helpful to me! Many thanks.

Alos in your Rose line--- do you have any records of an Elizabeth (Betsy) Rose b. about 1795 in Maryland d. 1827, age 32 in Perkins Twp. Ohio. She was married to Thomas Irvine. (also spelled Irwine, Irwin, etc.) Since she died so young I am having a hard time with Maryland Rose families. She was supposed to have eloped with Irvine, an Irish Imigrant, which doesn't help matters any! Do you, or anyone you know, have researched the Maryland Rose families?

Know you are busy now at Christmas, but hopefully you will have time after the first of the year to answer. I am particularly eager to learn where you found the land records! Many, many thanks.

Sincerely,
Jean G. Rigler
Jean G. Rigler

Her query in
Rose Bulletin Sept 1971

Isaacs will p9 830
✓ pension p9 276

28 Dec 1985

Mrs. Robert G. Rigler
2117 Puualii Pl.
Honolulu, HI 96822

Dear Jean,

Happy to receive your letter concerning the Elijah Musgrave of Monongalia Co., VA and Elizabeth Rose Irvine of Ohio.

The Land Office Treasury Warrant concerning Charles Rose was obtained for me by Christine and Seymour Rose (Rose Family Association) on their research trip into Monongalia Co., W VA, in June 1983. The warrant was a typed copy with little information and was found in a book titled "Land Entries" at, apparently, the courthouse in Morgantown. Christine told me the originals had not been located. I wonder if they are still housed at the Virginia State Archives in Richmond. I must write soon to see if VA retained any records pertaining to W VA.

I am sending some material concerning the Musgrave (Musgrove) families that resided in Monongalia and now Marion counties, W VA. You may already have it. If not, hope it is helpful.

Wish you had sent more on your Elizabeth Rose. You said she died in 1827, age 32, in Perkins Twp., Ohio. What county? That could help if I knew. I am enclosing a family group sheet for her and if you will send it back with any information, I will start looking.

I rather wonder if she belongs to Isaac and Margaret Leyde Rose of Hartford Co., MD, to Washington Co., PA to Mercer Co., PA. Their Elizabeth was married per his will of 4 June 1822, in Mercer Co., but he did not give her married name.

Might be interesting to see if any Irvine, Irwine or Irwin families are on census records for the above counties. Also, Chris Rose has a research report for this Isaac and Margaret Rose and may be able to save time researching if she knows what happendd to their Elizabeth. The time frame fits - his Elizabeth should have been born about the same time as yours. He also, gave her money as a bequest, which might indicate that she was not a resident of Mercer County.

Do write to Chris and see if she knows anything about the Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac. Know you were a member of the Rose Family Association at one time, for have seen your queries.

I will start looking for Elizabeth as soon as you return her family sheet.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Isaac Rose m Margaret Leyde

Issue per will: (4 June 1822 - Mercer Co PA)
(Proven 5 Dec 1822)

July Ann Poley - unmarried per will
Amey - unmarried per will
John - (wife, Susanna, son Isaac) executor
Isaac -
Jacob -
Elizabeth
Margarit
Barbara
Catherine
Henery - executor

Is July Ann Poley two people, ie
July Ann, Polly (or Mary)

Per Census records 1790 - 1820, a total of seven daughters seem to be listed. The interpretation of his will lists July Ann Poley and Amey as unmarried. Is it really July Ann, Poley (maybe Mary) and Amey. The 1820 Census lists three females at home, and, Isaac +45 and Margaret +45

Isaac

~~1790 Census PA pg 762~~

1790 Wash Co PA

1 male over 16
4 males under 16
2 females

1800 Wash Co PA (Pg 916 – Somerset)

1	male	+45	Isaac
1	✓	16-26	
1	✓	10-16	
1	✓	10-16	
1	✓	10-16	
1	✓	– 10	
1	female	26-45	Margaret
1	✓	16-26	
1	✓	– 10	
1	✓	– 10	
1	✓	– 10	
1	✓	– 10	

2-16-1991

1810 Mercer Co (pg 913 - Wolf Creek)

1 male +45 Isaac Rose
1 ✓ 16/26
1 ✓ 16/26
1 ✓ 16/26
1 female 26-45 Margaret Leyde Rose
1 ✓ 16-26
1 ✓ 10-16
1 ✓ 10-16
1 ✓ 10-16
1 ✓ -10
1 ✓ -10

1820 Mercer Co (pg 143 Springfield)

1 male +45 Isaac
1 female +45 Margaret
1 ✓ 16-26
1 ✓ 16-26
1 ✓ 10-16

2-16-1991

DEAR MARY,

I AM WRITTING TO YOU AGAIN ABOUT MY SEARCH FOR THE PARENTS OF MY JOHN A. ROSE. AND THIS TIME WITH A LITTLE MORE INFORMATION. BEFORE I START LET ME JUST SAY THAT I GOT YOUR NAME FROM A COMPUTER PRINTOUT FROM THE EVERTON PUBLISHERS ROOT CELLAR. I PROBABLY SHOULD APOLIGIZE FOR NOT SENDING MORE INFORMATION THE FIRST TIME BUT I HAVE WRITTEN TO SO MANY OF THE NAMES ON THIS LIST ONLY TO FIND OUT THAT THEY EITHER ARE NOT LIVING ANYMORE OR THAT THE CURRENT ADDRESS IS NO LONGER ANY GOOD. NOW THAT I KNOW THAT THERE ACCUALLY IS A PERSON WHO IS THERE AND WILL ANSWER MY LETTER I WILL TRY TO DO A BETTER JOB OF GIVING YOU SOME INFORMATION.

FIRST OF ALL I DO AND HAVE BEEN A MEMBER OF THE ROSE FAMILY ASSOC. FOR ABOUT 3 YEARS NOW. I HAVE WRITTEN TO CHRISTINE ROSE MANY TIMES AND TELEPHONED HER MANY TIMES BUT SO FAR WE CAN NOT QUITE PUT A HANDLE ON THE PARENTS OF MY JOHN A. ROSE.

HERE IS A LIST OF WHAT I DO KNOW FOR SURE.

1. THE NAME JOHN A. ROSE APPEARS ON A COPY OF HIS MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE AS WELL AS APPEARS ON THE DEATH CERTIFICATE AS SUCH.

2. THE BIRTH DATE FOR MY JOHN A. ROSE IS SOMEWHAT IN QUESTION ...HE WOULD APPEAR TO HAVE BEEN BORN ABOUT 1846 AS HIS DEATH CERTIFICATE LISTS HIS AS BEING 54 YRS OLD AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH WHICH WAS NOV. 9, 1900 IN GALLIPOLIS, OHIO. GALLIA COUNTY.

3. THE DATE OF HIS DEATH WAS EXPLAINED ABOVE, I HAVE A COPY OF THE DEATH CERTIFICATE FROM THE GALLIA CO. COURT HOUSE.

4. AS FAR AS I KNOW AT THIS TIME HE LEFT NO LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT. IN ONE OF THE ROSE FAMILY ASSOC. REPORTS FOR GALLIA CO. IT LISTS A JOHN A./H. ROSE 1890 (THE A./H. PART WAS BECAUSE THE WRITTING WAS SO BAD THAT THEY WERN'T SURE OF WHICH LETTER IT WAS) SO I TOOK A FLIER A SENT FOR IT ONLY TO FIND OUT THAT IT WAS NOT MY JOHN A. ROSE. IT WAS IN FACT THE WILL FOR THE JOHN ROSE/MARGARET ROSE OF GREENFIELD TWP THAT YOU HAD MENTIONED TO ME IN YOUR RETURN LETTER.

5. THEY DID OWN PROPERTY AS TOLD TO ME BY LIVING RELATIVES WHO STILL LIVE IN GALLIPOLIS,OHIO. I TOOK A TRIP TO GALLIPOLIS,OHIO LAST SUMMER AND THIS LIVING RELATIVE OF OURS DROVE MY WIFE AND I AROUND THE TOWN AND TO THE CEMT. WHERE MARY E.(EVANS) ROSE WAS BURIED ALONG WITH SOME OTHER MISC. FAMILY MEMBERS. WE THEN WENT TO THE FARM WHERE MY JOHN A. ROSE AND MARY E.

(EVANS) ROSE LIVED. I TOOK PICTURES OF COURSE...THIS FAMILY MEMBER THAT I AM TALKING ABOUT WAS RAISED BY MARY E.(EVANS) ROSE AT THE FARM WHICH SHE EVENTUALLY OWNED AS HER OWN HOME AFTER THE DEATH OF MARY E. (EVANS) ROSE. SHE NEVER KNEW MY JOHN A. ROSE OR ANY OF HIS FAMILY BECAUSE HE DIED IN 1900 AND SHE WAS NOT BORN UNTIL 1913. SHE HAS TRIED TO HELP ME IN EVERY WAY THAT SHE CAN BUT SO FAR WE HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO PIN DOWN ANYTHING. I AM CURRENTLY TRYING TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO HAVE A TITLE SEARCH OF THE PROPERTY DONE TO SEE IF MY JOHN A. ROSE BOUGHT THE PROPERTY OR IF IT WAS HANDED DOWN TO HIM FROM HIS PARENTS. THEY WERE NOT A VERY WEALTHY FAMILY AND IT COULD BE VERY POSSIBLE THAT HE INHERITED THE PROPERTY.

6. I DO HAVE FAMILY PHOTOS OF MY JOHN A. ROSE AND MARY E. (EVANS) ROSE.

7. NOW THE CENSUS RECORDS FOR JUNE 1,1880 LISTS MY JOHN A. ROSE AS LIVING IN GALLIA CO. GALLIPOLIS,OHIO AS ..WHITE ..MALE ..28 YRS ...HUSBAND ...OCCUPATION..MOLDER...PLACE OF BIRTH ..OHIO...FATHERS PLACE OF BIRTH..OHIO... MOTHERS PLACE OF BIRTH...OHIO... NOW IF THAT WERE TRUE FOR HIS AGE IT WOULD MAKE HIM BORN IN 1852..........BUT........
IN THE 1900 CENSUS FOR GREEN TWP GALLIA CO. GALLIPOLIS,OHIO IT LISTS MY JOHN A. ROSE....WHITE ....MALE....51 YRS....BIRTH MONTH--OCT....HUSBAND...HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD...MARRIED...OCCUPATION--IRON MOULDER...OWNED PROPERTY...CAN READ/WRITE...PLACE OF BIRTH--OHIO....FATHERS PLACE OF BIRTH--FRANCE....MOTHERS PLACE OF BIRTH--OHIO............IT NOW GOES ON TO NAME HIS WIFE AND 10 LIVING CHILDREN AND 1 CHILD THAT DIED BEFORE THE CENSUS WAS TAKEN.....EVERYTHING CHECKS OUT WITH HIS WIFE AND FAMILY'S INFORMATION ....BUT AGAIN IF HIS AGE IS CORRECT HERE THEN IT WOULD MAKE HIS BIRTH YEAR 1849......THERE IS ALSO A PROBLEM WITH HIS FATHERS PLACE OF BIRTH ONE ACCOUNT GIVES IT AS OHIO AND ANOTHER GIVES IT AS FRANCE. WHO KNOWS FOR SURE?

8. I HAVE ALSO BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE GALLIPOLIS,OHIO LOCAL NEWSPAPER WHICH HAS ALL OF THEIR OLD NEWSPAPERS ON MICROFILM AND THEY HAVE JUST BEEN WONDERFUL TO ME IN GOING BACK INTO THEIR ARCHIVES AND FINDING TWO OLD NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS ABOUT THE DEATH OF MY JOHN A. ROSE BUT UNFORTUNATELY FOR ME THE ACCOUNTS DID NOT GIVE ME ANY MORE INFORMATION THAN I ALREADY HAD.

9. GETTING BACK TO THE CENSUS RECORDS FOR A MINUTE. I HAVE CHECKED THE 1850,1860,1870, CENSUS RECORDS FOR GALLIA CO.OHIO BUT TO NO AVAIL...MAYBE I MISSED SOMETHING I DON'T KNOW BUT I'VE BEEN WORKING ON THIS FOR WHAT SEEMS LIKE FOREVER AND STILL CAN'T BREAK IT OPEN.

5-25-91

10. I HAVE EVEN ORGANIZED A FAMILY REUNION FOR THE LAST TWO YEARS IN COLUMBUS,OHIO (IT SEEMS LIKE A CENTRALIZED LOCATION) IN AN ATTEMPT TO FIND ANY FAMILY MEMBERS THAT MIGHT HAVE ANY INFORMATION ABOUT MY JOHN A. ROSE BUT IT SEEMS THAT EVERYONE KNEW OF MY JOHN A. ROSE BUT NOTHING ABOUT HIM OR IF HE HAD ANY BROTHER OR SISTERS LET ALONE WHO HIS PARENTS WERE.....IT JUST KEEPS GETTING TOUGHER AND TOUGHER FOR ME.

11. I SORT OF THINK OF MYSELF AS A PRETTY FAIR RESEARCHER BUT I MAY HAVE TO RESORT TO HIRING A PROFESSIONAL TO FIND MY JOHN'S PARENTS AND I DON'T REALLY WANT TO DO THAT IF I DON'T HAVE TO....I QUESS ITS JUST MY PRIDE THAT DOES NOT WANT TO HIRE SOMEONE.....I HAVE ALWAYS DONE ALL OF MY OWN RESEARCH ON ALL OF THE TWENTY SOME FAMILY LINES THAT I HAVE BEEN WORKING ON OVER THE YEARS...IF I DO SAY SO MYSELF I THINK THAT I HAVE DONE PRETTY GOOD SO FAR...WITH ALL OF THESE VARIOUS FAMILY LINES BACK INTO THE 1700'S AND SOME OF THEM INTO THE 1600'S AND ONE OF THEM INTO THE 1500'S. AND IF I EVER GET TIME I MIGHT FIND THE CHARTED LINAGE FOR ONE FAMILY OFFSHOUT AND TAKE IT BACK TO THE YEAR 800 AT LEAST THAT IS WHAT MY INFORMATION STATES.....

WELL THAT MIGHT GIVE YOU A LITTLE MORE TO GO ON BUT IN CASE THERE IS ANYTHING ELSE THAT YOU MIGHT NEED JUST ASK AND IF I HAVE IT I WILL INFORM YOU OF SUCH. THANKS FOR YOUR TIME AND PATIENCE WITH ME I REALLY APPRECIATE ANY HELP THAT YOU CAN PROVIDE.

THANKS AGAIN

MICHAEL ROSE

GE Transportation Systems Engineering

I DONT KNOW IF I SENT THIS TO YOU OR IF I HAD IT OUT TO SEND TO YOU BUT HERE IT IS ANYWAY

- Expand Product Offerings
- Continue Cost Leadership
- Enhance Overall Quality

Creative Technology With Purpose

5-25-91

DEAR MARY,

NOW IT IS I WHO MUST APOLOGIZE FOR NOT BEING TOO QUICK IN ANSWERING MY MAIL AS I SHOULD BUT WITH GOOD WEATHER FINALLY HERE THERE HAS BEEN SO MANY THINGS THAT I HAD TO GET DONE. A POOR EXCUSE AT BEST BUT ITS THE ONLY ONE THAT I HAVE.

ABOUT THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM ROSE I HAD ALREADY TALKED TO CHRISTINE ABOUT THAT A FEW MONTHS AGO OR SO BUT THAT IS ONE FAMILY THAT I WILL HAVE TO TRACK AND SEE HOW IT WORKS OUT. I ALSO HAVE TWO OTHER POSSIBLY SETS OF PARENTS FOR MY JOHN A. ROSE THAT I WILL BE TRACKING ALSO. SOUNDS LIKE A LONG HARD ROAD WITH NO PROMISE THAT THERE WILL BE ANY RAINBOW AT THE END OF IT FOR ME. BUT I WILL FIND THE PARENTS OF MY JOHN A. ROSE IF IT TAKES ME TEN YEARS. THIS HAS BEEN VERY FRUSTRATING FOR ME AS ALMOST ALL OF THE INFORMATION FOR ALL MY OTHER FAMILY LINES HAVE COME SO EASY AND NOW I HAVE TO HONEST TO GOODNESS WORK FOR SOME INFORMATION.

HAVE YOU HAD ANY DEALINGS WITH THE GENEALOGY SOCIETY IN COSHOCTON, OHIO ? I WROTE TO THEM ABOUT THREE MONTHS AGO AND HAVE YET TO HEAR FROM THEM.

I HAVE JUST PURCHASED A MICROFICHE/MICROFILM READER FOR MY OWN HOME USE AS WELL AS SENT IN A MEMBERSHIP FOR MICROFICHE/MICROFILM RENTAL FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. SO THAT SHOULD MAKE MY RESEARCH LIFE A LOT EASIER AS I STILL HAVE TO GO TO WORK EVERY DAY AND I ONLY HAVE EVENINGS OR WEEKENDS WHICH TO RESEARCH.

I APPRECIATE YOUR HELP AND INPUT IN MY QUEST TO FIND THE PARENTS OF MY JOHN A ROSE AND ANYTHING THAT YOU SHOULD COME ACROSS OR ANY IDEAS THAT YOU HAVE WOULD BE VERY WELCOME. IF THERE IS ANY INFORMATION MORE THAT I CAN GIVE YOU PLEASE JUST ASK.

SINCERELY,

MICHAEL ROSE

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

05-25-1991

HUSBAND John A. ROSE-1

Born: 1849 Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio
Chr.: Place:
Marr: 18 SEP 1879 Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio
Died: 9 NOV 1900 Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio
Bur.: 12 NOV 1900 Place: EVERGREEN CEMT., Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio
Father:
Mother:
Other Wives:

WIFE Mary Elizabeth EVANS-2

Born: 12 JAN 1857 Place: Springfield Twp., Ohio
Chr.: Place:
Died: 5 DEC 1937 Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio
Bur.: 8 DEC 1937 Place: Mound Hill Cemt., Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio
Father: Matthew EVANS-14
Mother: Caroline LAWLESS-15
Other Husbands:

SEX CHILDREN LIST EACH CHILD (LIVING OR DEAD)
M/F IN ORDER OF BIRTH

1. Name: Wilbur ROSE-3 Spouse: DOROTHY RUNSER-22
---- Born: 1 JAN 1893 Place: Gallipolis, Ohio
M Marr: AUG 1919 Place:
Died: 25 APR 1979 Place: Erie, Pa

2. Name: Charles ROSE-4 Spouse: GELIA SMITH-35
---- Born: 14 JAN 1882 Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio
M Marr: Place:
Died: NOV 1948 Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio

3. Name: Harry ELWOOD ROSE-5 Spouse: GARNET AGUSTA GROVE-50
---- Born: 4 SEP 1890 Place:
M Marr: Place:
Died: 1965 Place:

4. Name: Clarence ROSE-6 Spouse: MINOR-95
---- Born: JUN 1889 Place: Ohio
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Howard ROSE-7 Spouse: BESSIE MYERS-99
---- Born: 4 APR 1901 Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio
M Marr: (div) Place:
Died: Place:

Name and Address of Compiler:
MICHAEL ROSE
1725 East Robison Road Phone:(814) 825-9645
Erie, Penna.
16509

```
05-25-1991                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1
=====================================================================================
HUSBAND John A. ROSE-1                                                Yr of Birth  1849
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
WIFE     Mary Elizabeth EVANS-2                                       Yr of Birth  1857
=====================================================================================
SEX   CHILDREN (Continued)
=====================================================================================
 6.   Name: Carl ROSE-8                                   Spouse: MARTHA HARRISON-102
----  Born: 21 MAR 1891       Place:
 M    Marr:                   Place:
      Died:  2 MAR 1959       Place:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

MY GRAND-FATHER

```
 7.   Name: Frank A. ROSE-9                               Spouse: INEZ DORCUS GLIDDEN-105
----  Born: 27 MAR 1884       Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co, Ohio
 M    Marr:          (div)    Place:
      Died:  6 JUL 1949       Place: Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.   Name: Clara ROSE-10                                 Spouse: Earl E. PAGE-454
----  Born: 27 MAR 1887       Place: Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio
 F    Marr: 31 MAR 1911       Place:
      Died: 27 MAY 1983       Place: Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.   Name: Cora ROSE-11                                  Spouse: Nace FIERBAUGH-538
----  Born:  5 AUG 1885       Place:
 F    Marr:                   Place:
      Died:  4 APR 1936       Place:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.   Name: Nettie ROSE-12                                Spouse: WILLIAM RUDDLESDEN-636
----  Born:    JUN 1894       Place: Ohio
 F    Marr:          (div)    Place:
      Died:                   Place:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
11.   Name: Ruth ROSE-13                                  Spouse: FRANCIS COTTRELL-653
----  Born:         1897      Place: Ohio
 F    Marr:                   Place:
      Died:                   Place:
=====================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

05-25-1991 DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John A. ROSE-1 Yr of Birth 1849

WIFE Mary Elizabeth EVANS-2 Yr of Birth 1857

HUSBAND - John A. ROSE-1

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth EVANS-2

CHILD 1 - Wilbur ROSE-3

CHILD 2 - Charles ROSE-4

CHILD 3 - Harry ELWOOD ROSE-5

CHILD 4 - Clarence ROSE-6

CHILD 5 - Howard ROSE-7

CHILD 6 - Carl ROSE-8

CHILD 7 - Frank A. ROSE-9

CHILD 8 - Clara ROSE-10

CHILD 9 - Cora ROSE-11

CHILD 10 - Nettie ROSE-12

CHILD 11 - Ruth ROSE-13

John A. ROSE-1

1. PERSONAL INTERVEIW WITH RUTH MILLER WHO WAS RAISED BY JOHN A. ROSE AND MARY E. EVANS.
2. MARRIAGE LICENSE... FORM GALLIA CO. COURT HOUSE
3. FAMILY PHOTO... OF JOHN A. ROSE & MARY E. EVANS ...GIVEN TO COMPLIER BY RUTH MILLER AT THE 1ST. ANNUAL REUNION IN COLUMBUS, OHIO.
4. DEATH CERTIFICATE OF JOHN A. ROSE... FROM GALLIA CO. OHIO COURT HOUSE RECORDS... GALLIPOLIS, OHIO
5. IN INTERVIEW WITH RUTH MILLER AFTER 1990 FAMILY REUNION SHE STATES THAT JOHN A. ROSE MIDDLE NAME COULD BE ... ADAM... BUT SHE WAS NOT POSITIVE... 6. IN 1890 FEDERAL CENSUS, GREEN TWP. GALLIA, CO. OHIO LISTS JOHN A. ROSE MARRIED TO A MARY E. ... WITH 10 OF 11 CHILDREN STILL LIVING ...PAGE 139A....12TH CENSUS OF THE POPULATION VOL.56.... 7.CEMETERIES OF SPRINGFIELD TWP. GALLIA.CO.OHIO...PINE HILL CEMETERY (EVERGREEN) 8. PHOTOS TAKEN OF FAMILY HOMESTEAD (HOME OF JOHN & MARY ROSE) 9.PHOTO OF JOHN & MARY ROSE... GIVEN TO COMPLIER BY RUTH MILLER WHO WAS RAISED BY JOHN AND MARY....

Mary Elizabeth EVANS-2

1. PERSONAL INTERVIEW WITH RUTH MILLER ... WHO WAS RAISED BY JOHN A. ROSE & MARY ELIZABETH EVANS
2. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE ... FROM GALLIA CO. COURT HOUSE.. GALLIPOLIS, OHIO.
3. PHOTO... GIVEN TO THE COMPLIER OF JOHN A. ROSE & MARY ELIZABETH EVANS.. AT THE 1ST. ANNUAL REUNION HELD IN COLUMBUS, OHIO.
4. DEATH CERTIFICATE.. MARY ELIZABETH EVANS... FROM GALLIA CO. COURT HOUSE... GALLIPOLIS, OHIO. 5. PHOTOS TAKEN OF THE FAMILY HOMESTEAD BY THE COMPLIER JULY 24,1990.. 6. MARY E. WIFE OF JOHN A. ROSE FOUND IN THE 1900 FEDERAL CENSUS FOR GREEN TWP. GALLIA CO. OHIO... WITH 10 OF 11 CHILDREN STILL LIVING ...PAGE 139A ...12TH CENSUS OF THE POPULATION VOL. 56... 7. PHOTOS OF MOUND HILL CEMETERY....TOMBSTONE OF MARY E. ROSE 1857...1937... (NOTE OVAL PICTURE OF MARY MISSING FROM STOME) GALLIA,CO. OHIO.

Wilbur ROSE-3

1. PERSONAL INTERVIEW WITH HIS DAUGHTER... KATHRYN M. ROSE NOW THE MRS.JOSEPH DUFALAOF ERIE, PA.
2. PHOTO OF WILBUR
ROSE... DOROTHY RUNSER (WIFE) AND DAUGHTER KATHRYN M. ROSE
3. DISCHARGE PAPERS FROM THE UNITED STATES ARMY (HONORABLE) 3528477...
DISCHARGED 28 JUNE 1919 FORM CAMP SHERWIN,OHIO.
4. BOOK FOUND IN THE UNION CITY LIBRARY... ERIE SERVICE MENS CLUB... HAS PICTURE OF WILBUR ROSE IN UNIFORM. 5. THE 12TH FEDERAL CENSUS OF THE POPULATION VOL. 56...PAGE 139A...1900 GREEN TWP. GALLIA CO. OHIO..,LISTS A WILBERT ROSE AGE 7... BORN JAN 1893...SON OF JOHN A. ROSE AND MARY E. ...

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

8 April 1991

Mr. Michael Rose
1725 E. Robison Rd.
Erie, PA 16509

Dear Mike,

Sorry for the delay in answering your last letter. I have been keeping my two grandchildren, ages, 2½ and four months, since 31 Dec and am very far behind in everything...

Don't give up...John A. Rose did have parents and you will find them before long.

I have gone over your letter several times. Census records are so unreliable, as I am sure you know. Many times when they were recopied by the census taker, a family member or a helper, bad mistakes were made. I was not aware that they were recopied until Chris Rose told me.

If I were to consider a record showing current age, I would rather accept the death certificate. The information was probably given by his doctor or a family member.

I have the 1850 census of Ohio for the name Rose which I ordered from Chris. I have gone over and over all families with a "John". The following is interesting:

COSHOCTON CO, OH - 1850

184/184 p 151 Jackson Twp Dist 26 7 Aug 1850

Rose, Abraham	32	m	England	Moalder	$2000
Rachel	28	f	NY		
Ellen	5	f	Ohio		
John	2	m	Ohio		
James	7/12	m	Ohio		

FRANKLIN CO, OH - 1850

506/571 p 278 Columbus Ward 4 18 Oct 1850

Rose, Abraham	32	m	France	Moulder	$400
Rachael	22	f	NY		
Ellen	5	f	Ohio		
John	3	m	Ohio		
Frank, Flora	16	f	Germany		
Jane	2	f	Ohio		
Rose, James	1	m	Ohio		

Is this the same family? It seems very possible. It also, seems, if we wish to accept the information, that this John was age two on 7 Aug 1850 (census) in Coshocton Co., and if he is the same John, that by 18 Oct 1850 (census) he had become age three...an October birthday???

The 1860 census index for Ohio lists an Abraham still in Coshocton Co. but none in Franklin Co. Were they just visiting in Franklin and somehow got enumerated?

I saw your query in the Rose Quarterly. I had already looked at the 1850 census and was surprised to find that we had picked exactly the same families as possibles. To at least satisfy your own questions, I believe I would try to follow Abraham in 1860 and 1870 (if he remained in Coshocton. Maybe his John will acquire a middle initial, hopefully an A.

I misplaced you first letter listing the information for the children of John. I am enclosing a family group sheet. You might fill it out and return it to me and I will be on the lookout for information as I do my Rose research in Ohio.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

GE Transportation Systems Engineering

I AM SENDING A COPY OF YOUR LETTER TO ME BACK TO YOU SO YOU CAN REMEMBER WHAT YOU SAID. DON'T KNOW IF YOU KEEP A COPY OR NOT.

- Expand Product Offerings
- Continue Cost Leadership
- Enhance Overall Quality

Creative Technology With Purpose

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

9 May 1983

Mrs. Jane L. Dennis
3927 10th Ave North
Fort Dodge, IA 50501

Dear Mrs. Dennis:

I received your letter this date concerning the family of John and Nancy Balewin Rose of Kansas or Kentucky. I am unable to connect any of the names you sent to the family of Charles and Rebecca Rose of New Jersey and Monongalia County, VA (now West Virginia), which are the Roses that I am researching.

I have checked the index for the Rose Family Bulletin for 1966-1972 for the names you have listed without success. I have all of the Bulletins for 1966-1983, but only the index to 1972.

If you are not familiar with the Rose Family Association, as a Rose researcher, I would suggest that you consider joining. If you are unable to do such, see if your local genealogical library has copies of the Bulletin. It is most helpful and each issue really packed with Rose records from all states.

I am enclosing some information from the Association, which includes available published records and membership information.

Sorry I am unable to help in your search, but at this time, I see no connection. My Charles Rose did have a brother, Jonathan Rose, who was supposed to have gone to Kentucky from New Jersey, but have little information concerning this Jonathan.

Good luck in your research.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Jane L Dennis
3927 10th ave NO
Fort Dodge, Iowa
50501

Dear Ms. Nunnfefy;

I hope the spelling of your name is correct, I took it from the (Geneology) Helper magazine. I just returned home at 10 45 pm from our meeting so if this is too sloppy to read please Excuse?

Spelled wrong

I am Tracing a John Rose family but do not know where they Came from. My Grandmother said Kansas, but my Aunt says her Grandfather told her the Blue Ridge Mountains of Kentucky. But I saw your add and hoping ours could be some family.

Heres a little outline of the family
My Mother Nancy Lou Rose Cuckie by 2nd marriage
My Grandfather Charles Elvin Rose
Born Dec 5, 1905 Called Elvin Rose
My Great Grandfather Charles Leonard Rose
Called Chas Born Sept 3 1880
July 18 Died 1954
His father John M Rose Died Jan 10 1884 age 57

Johns wife Nancy Relief Baldwin
Father E Baldwin - mother Emily Coats
New york st (conn)

John + Nancy had these childern
Effie - buried in South Dakota
Charles Leonard buried Fort Dodge
Bert - last known washington
or Dakotas
Edward Rose - buried in Fayette
(Single) Iowa

Leticia Rose - Alfred Brown
husband
living in Tulsa Oklahoma

This is where I hoped you fit in is from Letties family who we have not heard from since Grandpa was little.
John is buried in Livermore Iowa & So is Nancy. and Mary another sister to Charles Leonard and the above.

Ill be waiting anxiously to here from you, I hope we are some ones.

Thanks for your time

Jane L Dennis

Rt. 2, Box 36B-1
Troy, IL 62294
15 May 1983

Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

Thank you very much for your nice letter and the information you sent. I am sorry I haven't answered sooner, but this is a very busy time of the year for me. All of my extra time is strictly devoted to Prairie Pioneer Certificates. It is a very interesting, but time consuming job.

I really do not have very much information on the Rose Family and I haven't heard of Rosemary Lockyer. We do know that Enos Rose was definitely married to Rachel Stout. We have been to the Wheeler Cemetery near Carlinville in Macoupin County, Illinois, and have taken pictures of the tombstones. We know much more about the family of Sarah Ann Rose who married Arter Taylor and their descendants.

You mentioned the Hendricks who came from Kentucky to St. Clair County, IL. Since I live less than ten miles from the Madison - St. Clair County Line, maybe there is something I could do for you to help.

I can understand being a bit "out of it" after the deaths of both your Mother and sister. I surely hope everything is going better for you now.

Thanks again for your letter and the information you sent. If I can be of any help to you in this area of Illinois in your research, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Reba Mathis

Mrs. Harold Mathis

Mary Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

18 May 1983

Mrs. Harold Mathis
Rt. 2, Box 36B-1
Troy, IL 62294

Dear Reba,

Received your letter today and appreciate your offer of help in St. Clair County concerning my Hendricks family. Am enclosing some information about the group and really have no idea where to start. They are such a mystery that I have just about given up on the research. I even hired a KY researcher who was unable to find out a thing which would prove which Hendricks went to IL from Kentucky. I would not consider asking you to do some research in St. Clair without you taking at least what I usually pay researchers. I want you to let me know what you charge for work done for others. The range I have paid is from 4.00 for the KY research to 10.00 for my Hunterdon Co., NJ research. Both were very good, so have no idea why the wide range...

Now to the Rose family. I have checked the Ezekiel Rose report from the Rose Family Association and the Enos 5 Rose material, as I said, was from the data of Rosemary Lockyer. I have checked the membership names and her 1981 address was:

Rosemary S. Lockyer
8530 Westbrook Pike
Knoxville, TN 37923

I have no idea who she is, nor her relationship to Enos Rose. Think you should write to her and find out if she is related or just sent material she found in her research on the Rose family. Those of us who belong to the Rose Family Association are always on the lookout for any Rose material, not just our Rose line, because the Association will publish all Rose material in hopes it gives a big break to someone. Do write to her and if her address is not current, let me know and I will try to find her new one.

I would appreciate any information you have about the children of Enos beyond what I sent from the Ezekiel 3 Rose report so that I could update my report. I have some of the children of Andrew Jackson Rose from the report (those listed in the 1850 and 1860 census).

I can't remember if I sent you sheets from the Association concerning membership and such. If I did, just put them in your genealogical library for someone else who might be interested.

Still have not stopped long enough to copy the material for the Prairie Pioneer Certificate on my Hendricks. Will do it soon, I promise. I think I have everything necessary, but time!

Let me know about the Hendricks research after you see the enclosed. There were other Hendricks in St. Clair Co., but have been unable to tie any of them together. I also, have Browns in St. Clair - my James Hendricks married Sarah Brown and they were in St. Clair by 1840. Sarah Brown Hendricks mother, Susan Brown lived in their household in 1850. Do not know her father's name (W. G. ???).

Will keep an eye out for the Enos Rose material and send it on to you.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

14 March 1983

Mr. Glenn D. Lough
200 Locust Ave.
Fairmont, W.VA 26554

Dear Mr. Lough:

I am enclosing my check in the amount of $22.00 for your book, "Now and long ago" which we discussed by phone this date. I do understand that the copy you are to send to me has some wear on the covers, but the pages are in good shape.

I will today, write to Jack Sandy Anderson, of Shinnston to inquire about my Charles Rose and wife, Rebecca, who lived (according to the description of his land in his will of 1816) on the road leading from Ices Ferry to the sand spring, 100 acres...the remainder of the land to be sold and divided between his children; Charles; John (married Eda Boyce in Monongalia Co); Thomas; Hopkins(married Susannah Conner in Fayette Co. PA); Mary; Rachael; Rebeckah; Hannah; Freelove; and Elsie (married James Conner in Monongalia Co.).

Charles Rose (a Revolutionary soldier from New Jersey) bought his first land in Monongalia County in 1796 (292 acres on Wolfpen Ridge). He, in 1800, sold land in the same county (140 acres west of Pleasant Furnace) to Richard and James Cain. I have not had anyone to further research land transactions to find the final disposition of his land after his death in Monongalia County, since I have not been able to locate anyone to do such research in that county.

Thank you for the information and will await the arrival of your book.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Never replied

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

14 March 1983

Mr. Jack Sandy Anderson
% Historical Society
Shinnston, W.VA. 26431

Dear Mr. Anderson:

Your name was given to me by Mr. Glenn D. Lough of Fairmont, W.VA. I had heard that he was an historian for the area of Monongalia County known as Ice's Ferry, and contacted him in search of information about my ROSE family of Monongalia County. He suggested that you were doing some research on a ROSE family about two years ago and thought we might be researching the same family.

My ancestor, Charles Rose (a Revolutionary soldier from Hunterdon Co., NJ) and his wife, Rebecca, first bought land in 1796 in Monongalia Co. He died between 6 June 1816 (date of will) and 21 Sept 1816 (appraisement of estate) in Monongalia County. Location of burial is unknown.

Children: ROSE, per will -

John	married Eda Boyce 27 Sept 1808 (Monongalia Co. VR)
Thomas	Married, perhaps, Ruth Scudder (1850 census-Monongalia Co.)
Hopkins	married Susannah Conner 22 May 1812 (Fayette Co. PA. VR)
Charles	youngest per will, perhaps married Jane ? - (1850 census-Monongalia)
Elsie	married James Conner 31 Aug 1813 (Monongalia Co. VR) - father Charles Rose, surety, Hopkins Rose
Mary	
Rachael	
Rebeckah	
Hannah	
Freelove	

Charles Rose is thought to be the son of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co., NJ (one Charles Rose, son of Ezekiel is listed in the will of Ezekiel Rose of that county in 1768).

It is also, thought that Charles Rose might be connected to John Rose who married Rebeckah Bowen and lived in Harrison County and lived variously in Floyd, Montgomery and Clay Cos. in Kentucky. The name Ezekiel has been used extensively in both families.

I would appreciate any assistance you might give to me on the Rose family and can send further information if you desire such.

I am enclosing an SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary R. Nunneley

Encl.

never replied

Mrs. Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Ms. Dianne Richards
3540 Edgewood Dr.
Abilene, TX 79605

Dear Ms. Richards:

I am writing in regard to your query in the July, 1983, OGS Newsletter pertaining to James Marion Rose.

If you do not now correspond with my cousin, Verna Rosacrans, I would suggest that you contact her at the following address:

Mrs. Richard Rosacrans
Box 324
Moxee City, WA 98936-3024

Verna and I are researching the Charles and Rebecca Rose line from which James Marion Rose is descended. Since her descent is from Ezekiel and Rebecca McDorman Rose, I will send a brief of her line.

Charles Rose, ca 1758-1816 married Rebecca ?
Charles
John m. Eda Boyce
Thomas
Hopkins m. Susannah Conner (Verna Rosacrans line)
Mary m. ? Ross
Rachel
Rebecca
Alsey (Elsie) m. James Conner (Mary Nunneley's line)
Hannah
Freelove

Hopkins Rose, ca 1784-94 - 9 Oct 1823 married Susannah Conner
John m. #1 Rhoda Coate, #2 Rebecca Sanders
Ezekiel m. Rebecca McDorman
Hopkins m. Edna Christy
Margaret m. John Gibson

(may have been other children)

Ezekiel Rose, ca 1818 - 12 Jan 1892 married #1 Rebecca McDorman
#2 Elizabeth Burt (Birt)
Eleanor Jane
John Hopkins m. Melcinia Catherine Little
#2 Elizabeth Stepps
Susan
James Marion, ca 1843 - 22 Aug 1891 (date of will)
#1 Matilda Modford (Medford) - 22 Mar 1871
#2 Angie Baker
#3 Mary G. Quisenberry - 1 Apr 1883
Margaret Ann
Rachel Minerva
William Henry

Children of Ezekiel Rose, continued – (second marriage/Elizabeth Burt (Birt)

Betsey
Lydia W.
W. A. (female)
Andrew D.
Rebecca m. ______ Jenkins
Jemima . #1 ? Lawhorn
#2 ? Alexander R. Supinger
Jacob
Rosella Melsena m. #1 Charles A. Houdeshell
#2 Marion Ritenour
#3 Charles A. Houdeshell
Rosella Melsena
Charles Edward m. Minnie Mae DeCamp

James Marion Rose, born 7 May 1846 or 8 May 1842 – Darke Co., Ohio
died 31 Jan 1899 – Cleveland, Cass Co. Missouri (Verna's records)
or after 22 Aug 1891 (per records of Rose Family Assoc.)

Married, 22 Jan 1871 – Darke Co. Ohio, Matilda B. Medford
, Angie Baker
1 Apr 1883 – , Mary G. Quisenberry

I am unable to send a list of the children of James Marion Rose. I would think that Verna might be able to provide you with further information if you contact her.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

26 June 1983

Mrs. Cheryl Malone
140 Jackson Street
Morgantown, WV 26505

Dear Mrs. Malone:

I am writing in response to the mention in Genealogical Miscellany of the May-June issue, 1983, of the Genealogical Helper concerning a surname index for Monongalia County, W VA., among other W VA counties.

I am enclosing index cards for my ancestor, Charles Rose, who lived in Monongalia County, Virginia. He moved to this county, or purchased land, in 1796 and 1800. His will is on file, 1816.

Enclosed is the necessary SASE. Any information you have from anyone, but Mrs. Verna Rosacrans of Moxee City, Washington would be appreciated. Mrs. Rosacrans is a cousin and we share all information, so it would be unncessary to relay her information.

Thank you for this service.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

3 Aug 1983

Mrs. Selma R. Bunton
1247 River Lane
Grants Pass, Oregon 97527

Dear Mrs. Bunton:

I am responding to your letter of 31 July in reference to your great-grandfather, Ralph Rose, b 1818. I am a member of the Rose Family Association of San Jose, California and have all of the family bulletins since the Association began. An index was recently issued covering approximately half of the bulletins since the publication began (1966). I have found a mention of a Ralph Rose, b 1818 in two different bulletins which I have Xeroxed and am enclosing. Since your letter gave such a small amount of information, the enclosed may be of no help, but sincerely hope it is a good lead.

I am enclosing information concerning the Rose Family Association membership and publications. If you are not now a member of the association, I would suggest that you contact Chris and Seymour and send them all of the information you have on your Rose family. They are wonderful to share and help those of us who are doing research on the Rose name.

As you see by the enclosed, if the Ralph Rose b 1818 is yours, the line could be:

George Rose - (1740-1816) (Geo. E. Rose line)
m Nancy Williams

Issue:
- Hannah
- Alberta
- John
- Sarah
- Andrew b
- Charles
- Elizabeth
- William
- Henry
- * Andrew b 1782
  m Elizabeth Daniel

Issue:
- John
- Lucinda
- Phoebe
- Perrena
- * Ralph b 1818
- George
- Wesley
- Josua
- Anson Green

John Rose (Kirkham line)

Andrew Rose b 1782
m Elizabeth Daniels

Issue:
- John
- Lucinda
- Phoebe
- Penina
- * Ralph b 1818
- George
- Wesley
- Joshua
- Anson Green

I feel quite sure that these two people must have the same line, but one or the other is a bit confused. It may well be that the lines are corrected in latter issues of the Rose Family Bulletin, but cannot locate the correction without the assistance of an index.

As earlier mentioned, please contact Chris Rose at the address on the enclosed sheets. She surely will be able to clear up the matter.

Hope I have been of a bit of help on your research and that the ~~John~~ Ralph Rose, b 1818 on the enclosed turns out to be your line. I would like to hear if the material is of any use.

Sincerely,

October 14, 1983

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok, 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I am very happly to hear from you. However until I can get the first name of my ROSE ancestor I am at a los s to search the line.

I have searched the Census for 1850, 1860 and 1870, for Cambria County, Pa. So far I have not been successful as I cannot locate ADAM VARNER in those years.

According to the Death Certificate of their son George. They lived in Wilmore, Cambria Co. Pa. in 1850 when he was born. The death certificate just shows _______Rose as the wife of Adam.

I wrote to the Rose Family a couple of years ago, but the told me they had no way of checking the names I gave them. Perhaps now they are on computer they might be able.

Should you locate any information you think I might use I am enclosing a SASE for your convenience.

I am sure once I locate the first name of our Grandmother and perhaps her Father, then the data you sent will be most valuable.

Thank you again for answering

Rhea

Rhea E. Grumbling
998 Riverview NW
Warren, OH 44485

13 August 1985

Mrs. Robert L. West
Route 5, 258 Goshen Road
Morgantown, W VA 26505

Dear Mrs. West:

I have obtained your name from Thelma J. Gibson, County Clerk of Monongalia County who stated that you are a researcher in that county and might be available to do research for me.

My ancestor, Charles Rose, a Revolutionary soldier from New Jersey, apparently moved to Monongalia County, VA about 1796, as he is first recorded as purchasing 292 acres on Wolfpen Ridge in Nov of that year.

Charles Rose died between 6 June 1816 (date of will) and 21 Sept 1816 (inventory and appraisement of estate). His location of burial is unknown, but since his will is in Monongalia County, it is supposed that he is buried in that county or in nearby Preston County.

I have, over several years, obtained some documents from the county clerk, but need additional work done and really do not know what else to ask for or what could be available.

I would like to know if you are available to do such research and what costs I should anticipate, such as your charge per hour, copy costs, or travel expenses.

If you are able to assist me, I would like a list of items you will need from me, and will send items I have so far been able to obtain from that county.

Enclosed, a self-addressed and stamped envelope for your convenience to reply.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Mrs Mary Dunnaky
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville Okla

June 30

Dear Mary,

We arrived home after a two weeks Vacation and happy to read your letter, Christine gave me your address and said you were part of the Charles Rose family. We are delighted to greet you Cousin!

Lloyd's Great Grandfather was William Thomas Rose a son of Charles Rose II We will be happy to display your Copies I have a lot of items but none of the ones you mentioned.

We are also trying to get proof of the Garret Rose lineage.

I have the Will of Charles Rose I but not Ezekiel Rose.

Lloyd's cousins from Waterloo Iowa had Visited the W. Virginia Roses when she was a little girl and told us stories of that Visit. She is 76 yrs old. I think It was in 1930 when they visited W. Virginia

I have tried to Contact Lees recently but they were on vacation!

I recieved a phone call from a Mrs Martin whos a descendant of John R. Rose of Penn.

II

She lives near us and
I told her I'd try & help
her locate her lineage
they were from Holland
or probably from German
descendant!

Sorry you can not
attend the Conference
but feel free to send
us your copies to
display. We will take
good care of them &
return them as soon
as the Conference is
over.

Sincerely
Anne & Lloyd Rose
1215 E 12th
Davenport Iowa 52803

19 June 1984

1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Rose
1215 E. 12th St.
Davenport IA 52803

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Rose:

I received my copy of the Rose Family Bulletin today and the insert stated that you were the Family Group Leaders for the Charles Rose family of Monongalia County, W VA.

I have copies of the following items which I would be happy to send for the table top display if you do not now have them:

1777, 20 Oct - Charles Rose, Private (also, Jonathan listed), Captain Chambers Battallion (sic), Captain John Phillips Company (very poor copy from the NJ Archives)

1781, 13 Jan - Marriage bond obtained to marry Rebecca Mulliner. Bondsmen Stephen Moore, witness Nehemiah Sexton (This may or may not be the Charles Rose, later of Monongalia County, VA)

1783, 30 Oct - Judgement secured by John Price, guardian of Charles Rose, against Jacob Quick (Jacob Quick, Rose's brother-in-law)

1784, 1 Nov - Signed petition to receive militia pay, Hunterdon Co. Militia

I have the usual documents which I feel sure everyone has, Ezekiel's will the land records, etc.

My researcher in Hunterdon County came up with the following, which I did not know and do not have copies of the tax records:

1780, May - Hopewell Twp., Hunterdon Co., Charles Rose, tax ratables man and horse

1781, Jan - Hopewell Twp., Hunterdon Co., Charles Rose, Tax ratables man and horse

Wish I could attend the conference, but have a bit of big obligations (mainly an 84-year old father who lives alone since the death of my mother in Feb 1983). Also, work at the Bartlesville Public Library, which seems to take a big part of my waking hours.

Now a bit about who I am - a descendant of Elsie Rose Conner, daughter of Charles and Rebecca. My line is: Charles Rose/Elsie Rose Conner/John Conner/Ella (Elsie) Ann Conner Mitchem/William Harrison Mitchem/Orrin Ometa Mitchem/Mabel Inex Mitchem/Metzinger/ then, me, Mary Ruth Metzinger Nunneley. I suspect I could begin with Tormut and Ezekiel, but I only feel that I have proven, possibly, back to Charles.

I joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the service of Charles Rose in October of 1982, after I found the application of Rebecca for a pension, which was rejected (applied for in Monongalia County, VA). The rejection appears to state that she went to court for further proofs, but have not been able to find those

1850 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Bass
1215 E. 12th St.
Davenport IA 52803

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Bass:

I received my copy of the Bass Family Bulletin today and the [illegible] stated that you were the Family Group Leader for the Charles Bass family of Monongalia County, W VA.

I have copies of the following items which I would be happy to send for the table top display if you do not now have them:

1777, 26 Oct - Charles Bass, Private (given Jonathan [illegible]), [illegible] Battalion (sic), Captain John Phillips Company. (Very-many [illegible] from the NJ Archives)

1781, 13 Jan - Mortgage land obtained to move Rebecca [illegible] Stephen [illegible], [illegible] (This record was not on the Charles Bass, later of Monongalia County, WV)

1785, 20 Oct - Judgement against [illegible] John Bass, guardian of Charles Bass, against Jacob Smith [illegible]

1792, 1 Nov - Signed petition to resolve [illegible], Monongalia Co. [illegible]

I have the land documents which I had [illegible] Randolph's will, the land records, etc.

My researcher in Huntingdon County came up with the following which I did not have and do not have copies of the tax records:

1790, May - [illegible] Twp., Huntingdon Co., Charles Bass, tax on [illegible] cow and horse

1791, Jan - Hopewell Twp., Huntingdon Co., Charles Bass, tax on [illegible] cow and horse

With I could [illegible], but have a bit of [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] from the [illegible] of my [illegible]. Also [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] which [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] of my [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] I am a descendant of [illegible] Bass [illegible], daughter of Charles and [illegible]. My [illegible] Charles Bass [illegible] John [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. I [illegible] I could [illegible] with [illegible], but I only [illegible] that I [illegible] [illegible] back to Charles.

I joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on the service of Charles Bass in October of 1985, after I [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] for [illegible], which was [illegible] (applied for in Monongalia County, VA). The [illegible] seem to state that she [illegible] for further proofs, but have not been able to find them court records. If, in fact, she did go to court to try to obtain a pension, additional information may be held in those records. BUT WHERE. Apparently not in Monongalia, since Chris Rose did her recent research and did not find anything, at least in the indexed records. I suspect a good deep look at Fayette County, PA might bring up additional records for this family, or another thought, they all are missing in Preston County. A more likely thought.

I correspond with Verna Rose Rosacrans of Moxee City, WA, a descendant of Hopkins Rose, son of Charles and Rebecca. She is a super researcher and a good cousin who has shared much with me, but we are certainly at a dead end trying to follow any of the children other than those whose information is well known.

Just over a year ago, I heard from a lady in Oklahoma who had seen a Charles Rose query I had placed in the DAR Magazine, asking for information and the location of burial of Charles Rose. She is a descendant of Frederick Ice who established Ice's Ferry where Charles owned his land. In 1980, she and her husband went to W VA to do research and found that the area was now under water. A lake had been formed, Cheat Lake, and the area where her ancestors were buried was under the lake and only the bronze marker of Ice's Ferry was at the location. The marker stated that David Adam Ice, the first white child born in West Virginia had lived there. She wrote to tell me that I should not expect to find graves for any of the Rose family who also, lived there. I have not written to the State of West Virginia to see if any relocation of graves was done. Surely such was done. As a former employee of the US Corps of Engineers, my only job was to work on such relocation of cemetery plots when lakes were being developed for water conservation or flood control. It might be good to look into the development of this lake. If it was a Corp project, records of relocation will be available.

Well, I've gone on - but only meant to let you know that the above items are available for the display for the Convention, if you do not have them.

Enclosing an SASE - do let me know if you want them.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

IMPORTANT NOTICE!!

We have some additional Family Group leaders set for the Conference. If you are planning to come to the Conference, do communicate with them and tell them if you are planning to bring any of your family records, photos, Bibles, etc. so they will know what might be there for the table top displays on Sunday. If you can't come but have some photos, xerox copies etc. that can be displayed, send them to the Family Group leader but BE SURE TO LABEL EVERYTHING YOU SEND WITH YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS FOR RETURN. Also, please provide the family group leader with the return postage. See the last two Bulletins for previous list of leaders set.

CHARLES ROSE OF MONONGALIA CO., W.VA. - Lloyd and Anne Rose,
1215 E. 12th St., Davenport, IA 52803

FREDERICK ROSE FAMILY OF WAYNE & HARDIN COS., TENN. - Lois and
Vernon Snowbarger, 7720 N. W. 21, Bethany, OK 73008

WILLIAM ROSE OF SURRY CO., VIRGINIA - Diane Goutchkoff,
10706 Shady River, Houston, TX 77042

CAPT. JOSEPH ROSE, NEW YORK CITY, NY - Shaler Gordon Smith Jr.,
27339 King's Kew S.W., Bonita Springs, FL 33923

We also have additional locality group leaders, set for Saturday. There will be no "locality" table top displays, but the locality group leaders would be glad to have you bring your locality material with you at the Conference for sharing in the discussion.

ARK - MO - ALA - Rose Houston
TEX - OKLA - Kathleen and Bennett Clark
VA - W. VA - Helen and Jim Moore
PA - Betty Heyde

For those of you attending the Conference, you should have received by now a written Confirmation showing what we have you signed up for, if we have your family sheets, and announcing the two additional meals we have arranged for Saturday luncheon and Sunday breakfast, for those interested. If you have not received that Confirmation, WRITE US RIGHT AWAY! Meal reservations deadline is July 5th which includes the luncheon, breakfast, and the Saturday night banquet. For those who have not yet sent in their registration, you will receive the Confirmation and packet with additional information when your registration is received, so don't worry if you don't have these details!!

Any questions? Give us a call, or write us......

Mrs. Katherine J. Queen
3497 Dresden Street
Columbus, Ohio 43224

Mrs. Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Dear Mary:

In going through my DAR Magazines in preparation to dutting out articles that I want to keep I ran across your query in the February 1983 issue seeking the burial location of Charles Rose in Monongalia County, W. Va. In your query you list the beneficiaries named in his will. Could your Charles Rose have been the father of Rachel Rose who married John McIntire ca 1775? When was Charles Rose's will made?

I am enclosing my family chart and also a chart on John McIntire. He and his wife Rachel were killed by the Indians near his home at Enterprise, (W) Va. They are written up in most of the West Virginia Histories and also in the History of Harrison County by Henry Haymond - 1976 reprint.

In the Monongalia Story by Earl L. Core I quote "There is a tradition of a power mill built on Quarry Run before 1800, operated for several years by Charles Rose and two men known only Smith and Graham. It is said that Smith drove a nail in the mill, and a spark from it set off the powder, causing the mill to blow up. Smith was so severely burned that he died after walking half a mile to Charles Rose's house.", Volume 2, page 292.

In reviewing the above charts it is more likely that your Charles Rose was not the father of Rachel as she was probably 18/20 when she married John McIntire and 35/40 by 1791. She was more likely a sister if related at all. Also John McIntire was supposed to have fought at Cow Pens in Rev. War. To date I cannot prove this.

If the above Charles Rose is your line I believe Quarry Run is today located in Preston County, W.Va.

Please let me hear from you at your convenience.

Sincerely,

Katherine J. Queen

Katherine J. Queen
DAR #605512

27 April 1985

Mrs. Katherine J. Queen
3497 Dresden Street
Columbus, Ohio 43224

Dear Katherine,

I, at this time, do not know of any connection between your Rachel Rose who married John McIntire and my Charles Rose who married Rebecca (Mulliner ?).

I know only a little of your family. Rachel Rose McIntire is supposed to have had a brother, John Rose, born 1760, in East Jersey on the Rockaway River. That location would today, be in Morris Co. NJ. John Rose, in his Rev. pension application, stated that he lived on the Monongahela River in the state of Virginia near to Washington bottom. The only Washington Bottom in VA (now W VA) is in Wood County and not near the Monongahela River. Since Washington, PA would have probably been considered in the disputed, West Augusta County, VA, during this period. John Rose may have lived near Washington , PA.

If you do not now correspond with Christine Rose, of the Rose Family Association, please do so. Chris is actively pursuing this John Rose family of East Jersey at this time. She is trying to find the parents of John and would welcome all information that might help. The Association was formed in 1966 and has a huge volume of Rose information. The address is:

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

I really will not beesurprised if your Rachel and her brother John Rose are some part of my Charles Rose family. Charles served in the RW from Hunterdon Co. NJ and purchased his first land in Monongalia Co. VA in 1796. Though long before the Revolution, Morris Co., NJ was formed from Hunterdon Co.

Do write to Chris and let me know if she can help.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Katherine J. Queen
Address 3497 Dresden St.
City, State Columbus, Ohio 43224
Date 1978

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Patrick Abraham Peters (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 Aug. 1852
p.b. Ross Co., O.
m. 10 Feb. 1879
d. 1 Oct. 1922
p.d Ross Co., O.

2 Corvin W. Peters (Father of No. 1)
b. 22 Aug. 1892
p.b. Ross County, Ohio
m. 18 June 1917
d. 9 Mar. 1978
p.d Fairfield Co. O.

5 Hannah Jane Vest (Mother of No. 2)
b. 13 Sept. 1861
p.b. Ross Co., O.
d. 14 Oct. 1949
p.d. Ross Co., O.

1 Katherine J. Peters Queen
b. 3 May 1918
p.b. Walnut Grove, Roane Co. W. Va.
m. 1 Jan. 1940-Ross Co. O.
d.
p.d.

6 Wesley E. Gorby (Father of No. 3)
b. 13 Nov. 1861
p.b. Tyler Co., W. Va.
m. 27 May 1886
d. 12 Oct. 1935
p.d Wheeling, W. Va.

3 Alma J. Gorby (Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Aug. 1893-
p.b. Tyler Co. W. Va.
d. 15 May 1970
p.d. Highland Co. O.

7 Irene C. McIntire (Mother of No. 3)
b. 7 Mar 1870
p.b. Tyler Co. W. Va.
d. 30 Jan. 1932
p.d. Tyler Co. W. Va.

George Quentin Queen (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 29 June 1919 d. 13 June 1981
p.b. Vinton Co. O. p.d. Columbus, O.

8 John S. Peters (Father of No. 4)
b. 1823
p.b. Rockbridge Co. Va.
m. 7 Jan. 1847-Jackson Co. O.
d. 31 Dec. 1863 (Civil War)
p.d Covington, Ky.

9 Hester Peden (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1827
p.b. Jackson Co. O.
d. 30 Apr. 1872
p.d Ross Co., O.

10 James Vest (Father of No. 5)
b. 21 Mar 1831
p.b. Ross County, O.
m. 15 Mar 1855
d. 25 Nov. 1920
p.d Circleville, O.

11 Anne Ogden (Mother of No. 5)
b. 21 Mar 1839
p.b. Vinton Co. O.
d. 20 Nov. 1920
p.d. Circleville, O.

12 John Gorby (Father of No. 6)
b. 29 Aug. 1833
p.b. Tyler Co.
m. 17 Sept. 1857
d. 6 July 1864 (Civil War)
p.d Gallipolis, Ohio

13 Rachel Jane Weekley (Mother of No. 6)
b. 29 Aug. 1841
p.b. Tyler Co.
d. 27 Jan. 1927
p.d. Tyler Co.

14 Henderson McIntire (Father of No. 7)
b. 1833
p.b. Harrison Co., W. Va.
m. 19 Oct. 1854
d. 25 Oct. 1872
p.d Tyler Co. W. Va.

15 Mary Lemaster (Mother of No. 7)
b. 14 Apr. 1836
p.b. Tyler Co. W. Va.
d. 10 AUG. 1906
p.d. Tyler Co. W. Va.

16 John Peters
b. ca 1796 VA (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 21 Nov. 1821
d. 1871-Gallia Co. O.

17 Sarah "Sally" Steele
b. 14 Oct 1800 VA (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. 21 Nov. 1868-Gallia Co.-O.

18 Abraham Peden
b. 26 June 1791 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 22 July 1817-Gallia
d. 30 June 1863

19 Elizabeth Roop
b. ca 1800-05 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. prior to 1839

20 Phillip Vest
b. 1803 VA (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
m.
d. Aug. 1873 - Ross Co.

21 Mary Ann Thompson
b. ca 1810 Va. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. Dec. 1872 Ross Co. (

22 John Ogden
b. ca 1794 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 18 Nov. 1837 (WAR OF
d. 3 May 1864 1812

23 Hannah Reed Waldren
b. ca 1806 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____
d.

24 John Gorby
b. ca 1800-10 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
m.
d. Prior 1850 Tyler Co.

25 Nancy West
b. ca 1814 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____
d.

26 Oath Weekley
b. 1810 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
m.
d.

27 Elizabeth Camp
b. ca 1813 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____
d.

28 Joseph McIntire
1784 b. ca 17~~85-90~~ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 9 Dec. 1808 (WAR OF
d. 10 Apr. 1845 1812

29 Mary Glover
b. ca 1792 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. 11 Sept 1867

30 Enoch Lemaster
b. 1814 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____
m. 17 Oct. 1833 Tyler
d. June 1880

31 Sarah Headley
b. 22 Aug. 1817 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____
d. 18 June 1900

STATE ______ COUNTY ______ CITY ______

PAGE	1790 U.S. CENSUS DATA HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES 16 AND OVER	FREE WHITE MALES UNDER 16	FREE WHITE FEMALES	FREE COLORED	SLAVES	REMARKS

HUSBAND ______

BORN ______

DIED ______

MARRIED ______

WIFE ______

BORN ______

DIED ______

STATE ______ COUNTY ______ CITY ______ REFERENCE SOURCE ______

PAGE	1800 U.S. CENSUS DATA HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					ALL OTHER EXCEPT INDIANS NOT TAXED	SLAVES	REMARKS
		UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER			

STATE Virginia COUNTY Monongalia CITY ______ REFERENCE SOURCE ______

PAGE	1810 U.S. CENSUS DATA HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					FREE COLORED	SLAVES	REMARKS
		UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 18	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER	UNDER 10	10 - 16	16 - 26	26 - 45	45 AND OVER			
	Charles Rose						1	1	3	2		1			

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Katherine J. Queen
Address 3497 Dresden St.
City, State Columbus, Ohio 43224
Date 1978

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

C. ____

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Patrick Abraham Peters (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 Aug. 1852
p.b. Ross Co., O.
m. 10 Feb. 1879
d. 1 Oct. 1922
p.d Ross Co., O.

2 Corvin W. Peters (Father of No. 1)
b. 22 Aug. 1892
p.b. Ross County, Ohio
m. 18 June 1917
d. 9 Mar. 1978
p.d Fairfield Co. O.

5 Hannah Jane Vest (Mother of No. 2)
b. 13 Sept. 1861
p.b. Ross Co., O.
d. 14 Oct. 1949
p.d. Ross Co., O.

1 Katherine J. Peters Queen
b. 3 May 1918
p.b. Walnut Grove, Roane Co. W. Va.
m. 1 Jan. 1940-Ross Co. O.
d.
p.d.

6 Wesley E. Gorby (Father of No. 3)
b. 13 Nov. 1861
p.b. Tyler Co., W. Va.
m. 27 May 1886
d. 12 Oct. 1935
p.d Wheeling, W. Va.

3 Alma J. Gorby (Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Aug. 1893-
p.b. Tyler Co. W. Va.
d. 15 May 1970
p.d. Highland Co. O.

7 Irene C. McIntire (Mother of No. 3)
b. 7 Mar 1870
p.b. Tyler Co. W. Va.
d. 30 Jan. 1932
p.d. Tyler Co. W. Va.

George Quentin Queen (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 29 June 1919
p.b. Vinton Co. O.
d. 13 June 1981
p.d. Columbus, O.

8 John S. Peters (Father of No. 4)
b. 1823
p.b. Rockbridge Co. Va.
m. 7 Jan. 1847-Jackson Co. O.
d. 31 Dec. 1863 (Civil War)
p.d Covington, Ky.

9 Hester Peden (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1827
p.b. Jackson Co. O.
d. 30 Apr. 1872
p.d Ross Co., O.

10 James Vest (Father of No. 5)
b. 21 Mar 1831
p.b. Ross County, O.
m. 15 Mar 1855
d. 25 Nov. 1920
p.d Circleville, O.

11 Anne Ogden (Mother of No. 5)
b. 21 Mar 1839
p.b. Vinton Co. O.
d. 20 Nov. 1920
p.d. Circleville, O.

12 John Gorby (Father of No. 6)
b. 29 Aug. 1833
p.b. Tyler Co.
m. 17 Sept. 1857
d. 6 July 1864 (Civil War)
p.d Gallipolis, Ohio

13 Rachel Jane Weekley (Mother of No. 6)
b. 29 Aug. 1841
p.b. Tyler Co.
d. 27 Jan. 1927
p.d. Tyler Co.

14 Henderson McIntire (Father of No. 7)
b. 1833
p.b. Harrison Co., W. Va.
m. 19 Oct. 1854
d. 25 Oct. 1872
p.d Tyler Co. W. Va.

15 Mary Lemaster (Mother of No. 7)
b. 14 Apr. 1836
p.b. Tyler Co. W. Va.
d. 10 AUG. 190[illegible]
p.d. Tyler Co. W. Va.

16 John Peters
b. ca 1796 VA (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 21 Nov. 1821
d. 1871-Gallia Co. O.

17 Sarah "Sally" Steele
b. 14 Oct 1800 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. VA)
d. 21 Nov. 1868-Gallia Co.-O.

18 Abraham Peden
b. 26 June 1791 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 22 July 1817-Gallia
d. 30 June 1863

19 Elizabeth Roop
b. ca 1800-05 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. prior to 1839

20 Phillip Vest
b. 1803 Va. (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d. Aug. 1873 - Ross Co.

21 Mary Ann Thompson
b. ca 1810 Va. (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. Dec. 1872 Ross Co. (

22 John Ogden
b. ca 1794 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 18 Nov. 1837 (WAR OF 1812
d. 3 May 1864

23 Hannah Reed Waldren
b. ca 1806 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

24 John Gorby
b. ca 1800-10 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d. Prior 1850 Tyler Co.

25 Nancy West
b. ca 1814 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

26 Oath Weekley
b. 1810 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

27 Elizabeth Camp
b. ca 1813 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d.

28 Joseph McIntire
1784 b. ca 17~~84-90~~ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 9 Dec. 1808 (WAR OF 1812
d. 10 Apr. 1845

29 Mary Glover
b. ca 1792 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. 11 Sept 1867

30 Enoch Lemaster
b. 1814 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m. 17 Oct. 1833 Tyler
d. June 1880

31 Sarah Headley
b. 22 Aug. 1817 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
d. 18 June 1900

7 June 1990

Mary Nunneley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

In response to your query regarding your lineage to ——— Showalter I am shooting a bit blind as undoubtedly you are! I am going to try to construct two scenarios, not knowing if you know any more than the ——— Showalter on the death certifate.

I am going to give you a brief outline of the particular branch(es) of the Showalters as I know (?) it. Please bear with handwriting, etc.

To begin: (I will be sketchy, but in the event you uncover more in your future research I will then fill in much more detail.)

Once upon a time there were two brothers, Jacob (my ancestor)(yours?) and Christian (yours?) that came to Phila — Christian in 1749, Jacob 1750.

Christian settled in Earl Twshp, Lancaster County and Jacob in North Hampton County (on the Lehigh River above Allentown).

I believe that most all Showalters stemmed from these two spreading thru Penna and Ohio and down thru the Shenendoah Valley in Virginia.

One of Jacob's sons was Christian, my direct ancestor (not to be confused with brother Christian (1749). Another son was Ulrich who will try to tie to you. Ulrich was born about 1743-44 in Germany. Married to Susannah Watterson. He owned 47 acres of land in Northhampton Co. in 1771. Served in the Revolution 1778—1783. His name has been established by the D.A.R. In 1790 he moved to Rockenham County, Virginia and bought a farm from his brother, Daniel. He remained there until 1806, sold the farm to a son-in-law and moved to Fayette County, Penna where some of his children had moved. He died there in 1815. Many of his descendants are buried at Smithfield in a cemetary maintained by the Odd Fellows Lodge.

You will find Smithfield some miles almost due north of Morgantown, West Virginia, county seat of Monongalia County.

Thus one connection to Fayette Co and Monongalia.

His children were:
John, Jacob, Daniel, Joseph, Henry, Elizabeth, Susannah, Martha and Mary, married Christian Rhodes.

③

Now for Connection 2 — (with Fayette/Monongalia)
Emigrant Christian (1749) brought a Showalter Bible with him inscribed "First printed in Zurich by Christopher Froschoner and finished March 16th 1536 — Reprinted by Simon Kurtzner in Strausberg in 1744". This is a rather large book with a wooden cover and back. — fair condition only — The book has been handled down over the years. It is now in the possession of Gladys Viola Showalter of Smithfield, Pa. Fayette County. Still living in 1980 altho in her 80's now.

Crude lineage charts (I do much better!)

Christian — c 1705-1799
↓
Jacob 1741-1809
↓
Christian
↓
Curtis
↓
Curtis
↓
Mervin C/Grace Mae
↓
Gladys Vila Showalter

Jacob 1696-1773
↓
Ulrich 1742-1815
m Susannah Watterson
↓ ? ? ? ? ? Presume
dau Showalter Remley
c 1789 - c 1840 (?)
↓
Eliz Ann Rose
1820-1910
↓
(Wild Hypothesis!)
You take it from here.

Or could the missing name be Susannah after her mother?

My line
Jacob - 1696-1773
↓
Christian 1727-1805
↓
John 1764-1836
|
Jacob 1794-1879
|
Henry 1835-1908
|
Frances 1868-1928
|
Henry 1893-1978
|
Henry 1916—
(me.)

I think I better quit with these wild assumptions but one must do that to get the juices flowing!

I am sure you are well enough versed in the "Search" to see the possibilities of Court Houses, Churchs, Cemeteries, Death Certificates etc. Also Census — 1900? Archives?

Wish I could help more — please do not hesitate to request assistance if you get any closer.

One thing — what is your connection to ______ Showalter?

Also on the death certificate it appears to be Manuel Remely.

Sincerely
Henry Showalter Newman.

P.S. I have some names of those buried in the Smithville Cemetary. —
There are probably more

March 12. 1995

Dear Mary:

My Grandmother committed adultery + got fined for it - She would have had a good time in today's Society! Do you supposed she did Grandpa Hopkins Rose in? She was the bereaved widow + was lonely - gave her children up at least one of them, Ezekiel, + preceded to have more - Did they have welfare back then? It sounds like todays Welfare program!!! I would still like to know what happened to her - I wonder if the name is Karnes under Census records and I was looking for Harness. What is really funny Karnes is not that common of a name - but Jerry's sister is married to a Karnes - + I think they were originally from OK - Now wouldnt that be a riot if the name Harness was changed to Karnes. Next time I see her will ask her about her husbands Karnes family. Maybe Adam did a really dastardly deed and the kids changed their names.

Now for our "Maybe New Cousin" Gwen Snyder" - I did write to her and asked all the pertinent questions - I guess ~~Im~~ wondering where Gwen came up with the name Freelove. (should have been Susannahs name). It doesnt sound like Chris gave it to her but who knows what Chris

may have said in her letter and I certainly would have jotted down the source "of someone had told me that they believed Freelove Rose married Charles Bower"! Also wouldnt you have thought Chris would have asked Gwen for family sheet on her Charles Rose - from Prodigy page" you know my Charles Rose had several children when he went to Ky" I'll check their names - could be one of them is in your line" The other alternation is that Chris did send 1850 Monongalia Co. W. Va Census for Charles Rose & Cousin Gwen assumes he is hers.

Thanks for David Shores info - This David is not a desc. of Frederick or Henry. Shore. I ~~guess~~ was really hoping that he had applied for a pension. I guess I will send for his military record. with hopes that some little goody might be in his record.

March 16th - Good Morning - it is 4:30 AM - and my day off & Friday also. I guess I will be working Saturday & Sundays for a while. We are really busy as the other restaurant in the Mall closed - the only other place you can smoke and Woolworth's is cutting back hours - The Coffee Shop is up in sales but the store side is down. They are putting in scanners on the Store side plus we now have a time clock to punch in and out which

is located upstairs. No more free time from this lady and will punch in at 8:30 and take my breaks out in the Mall, instead of sitting in the Coffee Shop + jumping up and down running the Cash Register. when I'm on a break.

I heard from our maybe new Cousin Gwen Snyder and I'm enclosing a copy of her letter. I thought it was rather interesting - mainly what she said about Chris - to charge $50.00 for info to someone who is apparently very new at researching is a little much and makes the assumption this Gwen is a desc. of Charles Rose!!! Chris got most of her info from you and I and she is making the money - Most of the info from you. The letter is rather confusing, I admit, since I don't know who she is really researching - Charles Rose - Wm Rose Icelove ~~Bowers~~ (Rose) Bowen and she didn't send a family sheet. Will have to wait for next installment.

Well had best close + get a few more letters written. By for now

Love

Verna.

P.S. Send me the 1880 + 1900 1910 Census Records for Rose Boyd Co. Ky. I'm ready to track down Charles Rose + family

THE FAMILY TREE

Gwen Snyder, • 1703 Neal St. Dallas Tx 75208 • Telephone (214) 742-3402

Verna Rosacrans
7033 Foothill Lp. SW
Olympia, Wa. 98512

Dear Verna:

So nice to hear from you and it is so nice to find someone hanging from the same tree with you. Most of my information came from The Rose Association in California. My Charles Rose had the middle name of William and that is what he was called. Looking for my Rebecca Rose Johnson's parents I sent for her death certificate and her daughter who had filled it out (Laura or Mrs J.R. Simpson) wrote William Rose. All his deeds, grants, the wills and census had his name as Charles Rose, not even a middle name.

Christine Rose of the Rose Association only took me back 3 generations but it made me very happy. Be careful abt sending to her for information she is rather expensive, charged me fifty dollars, but was worth it.

Here is a rough sketch I'll get copies made and send you later.

The Papers say Charles Rose is from Hunterdon county New Jerseysince he is said in the pension file to have served from there. That he is possibly the son of Efzekiel R ose of Long Island, and it gives no name for his mother. It said this Ezekiel Rose died leaving a will in Hunterdon county dated 26 May 1768 . His son Charles Rose was young and and had to have a guardian until he reached 21. Charles went to Monongalia county Va. by 1796 for he bought land there. He owned a Powder Mill on Quarry Run before 1800, he owned land on Wolfpen Ridge

Charles Rose was married to Rebeckah Mulliner. Their children were:

1-John born May1782 married Eda Boyce - second wife Susanneh E. Shrives
2-Thomas born 1784 in NJ married Ruth Scudder
3-Hopkins born (not sure) married Susamnah Conner
4-Abey/Elsie/Aley-born Sept 12, 1789 married James Conner
5-Mary Ross
6-Rachael born ? married Benjamin Lewellen-son of Dr & Catherine Lewellen
7-Rebeckah born ? Married Jacob Franks
8-Hannah (no info on her)

Freelove sometimes spelled Frelove born ? Married June 3 1819 William Bowen, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty Bowen. Children were:

I think John Rose was the brother of Charles and John's father was Efzekiel Rose of Long Island and New Jersey.

The Rose Papers say that unsupported at this time they believe that John Rose who married Rebeckah Bowen and Charles Rose are connected. John Rose lived in Harrison county Virginia and owned land in Monongalia county Virginia. He sold this land and later bought in Fayete county Pa. in 1798. (maybe he sold his land to Charles) In 1800 John sold this land and moved into Kentucky and lived in Floyd, Montgomery, Clay etc. He settled in the area that is now known as Wolfe county Ky. Checking my Handy Book for Genealogists it tells me that before 1784 Harrison county was Monongalia county, so both John and Charles lived in Monongalia county & it looks like John moved there first. John sold this land and bought in Fayette county Pa. in 1798 and Fayette county Pa is just across the line from Monongalia so they lived very close to one another. Hopkins who was a son of Charles and Uncle of Freelove lived in Fayette county as well as Freelove. Perhaps Freelove married John Bowen in Pa before they all went to Ky.

I'll get some papers copied for you and perhaps we can find out more about the Roses and the Bowens.

Will be sending you some papers, So glad you contacted me. What is the name of your friend on Prodigy and her ID?

We're probably Cousins

Gwen

Subj: **DNA Test Results**
Date: 12/21/06 1:31:30 PM Central Standard Time
From: DNARose@shaw.ca (David W. Brown)
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com, Nunne002@aol.com

Mary:

The results of Charles' extended test were finally posted yesterday. They verify that his Harvey Rose was indeed fairly closely related to Jachonius and son Phillip (Ruth Talkington), although the path of the relationship still cannon be determined. I had also been hoping that there may be some indication of a relationship to other Roses, but it now appears this group is quite independent of any others, certainly not having any connection since arrival in America. However, tests like this one will certainly be helpful to us in the future, as more are taken.

Thank you very much for this, you have certainly done far more than your share. It is greatly appreciated.

Very warmest Christmas wishes to you !

David W. Brown

```
—————— Headers ——————
Return-Path: <DNARose@shaw.ca>
Received: from rly-yi06.mx.aol.com (rly-yi06.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.134]) by air-yi01.mail.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILINYI14-7e0458ae0fe3a4; Thu, 21 Dec 2006 14:31:30 -0500
Received: from pd5mo1so.prod.shaw.ca (shawidc-mo1.cg.shawcable.net [24.71.223.10]) by rly-yi06.mx.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYI610-7e0458ae0fe3a4; Thu, 21 Dec 2006 14:31:10 -0500
Received: from pd2mr6so.prod.shaw.ca (pd2mr6so-qfe3.prod.shaw.ca [10.0.141.9])
 by l-daemon (Sun ONE Messaging Server 6.0 HotFix 1.01 (built Mar 15 2004))
 with ESMTP id <0JAN009NN27Y3J90@l-daemon> for Nunne002@aol.com; Thu,
 21 Dec 2006 12:31:10 -0700 (MST)
Received: from pn2ml6so.prod.shaw.ca ([10.0.121.150])
 by pd2mr6so.prod.shaw.ca (Sun Java System Messaging Server 6.2-2.05 (built Apr
 28 2005)) with ESMTP id <0JAN00KGU27YKQK0@pd2mr6so.prod.shaw.ca> for
 Nunne002@aol.com; Thu, 21 Dec 2006 12:31:10 -0700 (MST)
Received: from DaveMala ([24.81.160.226])
 by l-daemon (Sun ONE Messaging Server 6.0 HotFix 1.01 (built Mar 15 2004))
 with SMTP id <0JAN00B6W27O0AE1@l-daemon> for Nunne002@aol.com; Thu,
 21 Dec 2006 12:31:01 -0700 (MST)
Date: Thu, 21 Dec 2006 11:31:03 -0800
From: "David W. Brown" <DNARose@shaw.ca>
Subject: DNA Test Results
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com, Nunne002@aol.com
Message-id: <000801c72536$8ded7680$6400a8c0@DaveMala>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-MIMEOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.3028
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.3028
Content-type: multipart/alternative;
 boundary="----=_NextPart_000_0005_01C724F3.7F878830"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-priority: Normal
References: <c20.bf3f0cf.32bc03cc@cs.com>
X-AOL-IP: 24.71.223.10
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:357303894:13421772
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Film Notes FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY CATALOG

THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Subj: **Re: DNA Test Results**
Date: 12/21/06 2:44:58 PM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: DNARose@shaw.ca
CC: Christine4Rose@cs.com

David,
I had great hopes that the extended DNA test for Charles Rose would give us some clue to the Long Island problem. It is still such a great mystery and even my research (requested by Christine Rose) on the line of this Charles leads me exactly back to the Long Island group.
I do trust the tests, but not my research..................it is faulty at some point, for the tests do show a mistake somewhere ??
Thanks so much for all you do for this Rose project, and Merry Christmas.
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville OK

View Title Details

Subj: **Re: DNA Test Results**
Date: 12/23/06 10:56:48 PM Central Standard Time
From: DNARose@shaw.ca (David W. Brown)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary:

This is certainly quite a puzzling situation back there. I knew little of this family myself, but Christine got me up to speed a little on all the research you and her had done.The first test we had that had anything to do with this particular group was from Kenneth Rose, descendant of Abraham Lacy and Sarah Rose. This proved that Abe was indeed of the Long Island Group. I know that it was certainly anticipated that Sarah was a fairly close "cousin" to Abraham, and they could have indeed been first cousins. The results of Roger Rose (from Stephen, brother of Sarah) arrived, it was met with a lot of disbelief.

In the circumstances (proximity, documentation, and the fact this Group V has no matches earlier than Phillip & Ruth) I am tempted to think they were all connected as you have them, but that an undocumented adoption may have taken place within the first two generations following Martin. However, this is pure speculation, so would not "hang my hat" on it. This is something we have been able to establish in at least a couple other cases that are very similar. It is certainly not unknown to have two independent Rose families come together in marriage (there is a case in the distant reaches of my own family), but there is certainly a lot of contrary evidence in this case, suggesting some sort of bond existed.

More research is required, and it may be very hard to find. However, us Genealogists thrive on those unknowns. We enjoy the search as much as the find, and what would we do if every answer didn't lead to two more questions ?

I hope you are enjoying a wonderful Holiday Season, although we are stuck scratching our heads !

David

------------ Headers ------------

```
Return-Path: <DNARose@shaw.ca>
Received: from  rly-yj02.mx.aol.com (rly-yj02.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.140]) by air-yj04.mail.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id
MAILINYJ41-7fc458e08801d7; Sat, 23 Dec 2006 23:56:48 -0500
Received: from  pd3mo2so.prod.shaw.ca (shawidc-mo1.cg.shawcable.net [24.71.223.10]) by rly-yj02.mx.aol.com (v114.2) with
ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYJ26-7fc458e08801d7; Sat, 23 Dec 2006 23:56:32 -0500
Received: from pd4mr1so.prod.shaw.ca
 (pd4mr1so-qfe3.prod.shaw.ca [10.0.141.212]) by l-daemon
 (Sun ONE Messaging Server 6.0 HotFix 1.01 (built Mar 15 2004))
 with ESMTP id <0JAR00K09HQ8VO60@l-daemon> for Nunne002@aol.com; Sat,
 23 Dec 2006 21:56:32 -0700 (MST)
Received: from pn2ml10so.prod.shaw.ca ([10.0.121.80])
 by pd4mr1so.prod.shaw.ca (Sun Java System Messaging Server 6.2-7.05 (built Sep
 5 2006)) with ESMTP id <0JAR009E8HQ7E5G0@pd4mr1so.prod.shaw.ca> for
 Nunne002@aol.com; Sat, 23 Dec 2006 21:56:32 -0700 (MST)
Received: from DaveMala ([24.81.160.226])
 by l-daemon (Sun ONE Messaging Server 6.0 HotFix 1.01 (built Mar 15 2004))
```

Subj: **New DNA Test Results Posted**
Date: 4/29/03 1:07:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com, dnarose@shaw.ca

New PP3 DNA test results have been posted for your Family Tree DNA Kit.

Follow the link below for more information at your Family Tree DNA personal page.

http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.asp?kit=8400&code=E9965

------------------ Headers ------------------------
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xl05.mx.aol.com (rly-xl05.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.74]) by air-xl04.mail.aol.com (v93.8) with ESMTP id MAILINXL42-4f753eaebf645a; Tue, 29 Apr 2003 14:07:32 -0400
Received: from nm1.netmasterhosting.com (69-7-166-150.cyrusone.com [69.7.166.150]) by rly-xl05.mx.aol.com (v93.8) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXL59-5db3eaebf473; Tue, 29 Apr 2003 14:07:04 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by nm1.netmasterhosting.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Tue, 29 Apr 2003 13:06:54 -0500
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: New DNA Test Results Posted
Date: Tue, 29 Apr 2003 13:06:53 -0500
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4910.0300
Message-ID: <NM1QgeDKvPEkGhAj5p100007273@nm1.netmasterhosting.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 29 Apr 2003 18:06:54.0109 (UTC) FILETIME=[1D8D14D0:01C30E7A]

Subj: **Family Tree DNA Kit Received**
Date: 8/17/05 12:02:54 PM Central Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: thepaintedrose@jersey.net, Nunne002@aol.com

Dear Family Tree DNA Customer:

Please read this message carefully.

Your DNA sample kit, number 41428 was received today at Family Tree DNA.

From now on you can follow the progress of your test by logging in at our home page with your kit #41428 and password D3210. We recommend recording your kit number and password in a safe place, or keeping this email.

The next step is the processing of your sample at our lab. When the lab has completed the processing, you will be notified immediately by email.

Our tests meet the highest standard for precision and reliability which requires individual verification by very skilled professionals. Therefore, typical times between the time when the kit goes to the lab for processing and the availability of results is:
12 Marker Y-DNA - 4 weeks
25 Marker Y-DNA - 6 weeks
37 Marker Y-DNA - 6 weeks
12 to 25 Marker Y-DNA Upgrade - 4 Weeks
12 to 37 Marker Y-DNA Upgrade - 4 Weeks
25 to 37 Marker Y-DNA Upgrade - 2 Weeks
mtDNA Tests - 5 Weeks

(kits go to the lab in batches every 2 weeks)

These times are for tests that have a successful outcome from the first run at the lab. Approximately 85% of the first runs are successful. The tests are rerun on the other 15% until a good result is obtained. Unfortunately, each rerun adds two weeks to the process. We understand that the delay is frustrating to participants. When a delay occurs, your sample is being rerun as many times as it takes to achieve a successful result.

8400
E9965

Finally, we would like to recommend that you join the International Society of Genetic Genealogy at www.isogg.org. Membership is free and it is a good resource.

Charles Rose
of Long Island

Thank you for choosing Family Tree DNA,

Bennett Greenspan
President
http://www.FamilyTreeDNA.com
World's First and Largest Genetic Genealogy Organization

Family Tree DNA

Biography of James E. Rose, pages 514/515/516/517/518.
History of DeKalb County, Indiana; B. F. Bowen & Company, Inc., Indianapolis, 1914.

The career of the well remembered gentleman whose name forms the caption of this biographical memoir was a strenuous and varied one, entitling him to honorable mention among the representative citizens of his day and generation in the county with which his life was so closely identified. Although his life record has been brought to a close by the inevitable fate that awaits all mankind, his influence still pervades the lives of a wide circle of friends and acquaintances who revere his memory. As a lawyer, jurists or private citizen, he was always true to himself and his fellow men, and the tongue of calumny never touched him. Judge James E. Rose, now deceased, who was not only a pioneer in DeKalb county, Indiana, but who became one of the well known jurists of the state, was born on December 22, 1832, in Mecca, Trumbull county, Ohio, and died at his home on South Main street, Auburn, Indiana, on April 20, 1909, at the age of seventy-six years. He was a son of John and Sarah (Coats) Rose, the former a native of Maryland and the latter of New York. The subject was descended from sterling old English ancestry on his mother's side and Scotch on his father's side. On September 2, 1836, the family left their comfortable home in Ohio and braving the hardships and privations incident to frontier life, they embarked on their weary journey to the new home in the west, arriving at what is now Stafford township, DeKalb county, Indiana, on October 3d, having spent thirty-one days on a journey that now requires only six hours by railroad. That they were there in the actual pioneer period of the county is evidenced by the fact that at that time there were not twenty acres of improved land in the county. Amid such conditions James E. Rose spent his boyhood days, his playgrounds being a labyrinth of stately trees and tangled vines. His first educational training was received before the fireplace in his father's cabin, his devoted mother being his teacher. It was several years before the country was sufficiently settled to establish a school, but by the age of sixteen years Mr. Rose had acquired sufficient knowledge to enable him to teach a common school. He was thus engaged during the winter months, spending the summer vacations in working on his father's farm until he reached his twentieth year, when desiring a better education he entered the preparatory department of the Michigan Wesleyan University at Leoni, Michigan, where by great diligence he prepared himself within a year for the regular university course. He took the scientific course and, excepting a few terms spent in teaching in order to raise funds for his collegiate expensed, he continued in the university until 1858, the close of his junior years. Upon leaving that institution he married Mary J. Moss, of Leoni, Michigan, then returning to the old home in DeKalb county, he resumed work on the home farm until October 1862, when he moved to Auburn, and became principal of the city schools. At the close of the first winter term he entered the law office of James B. Morrison as a student and remained there until December, 1863. He had a natural aptitude for law and made rapid

progress in his studies, so that about fourteen months after entering the office Mr. Rose formed a partnership with Hon., E. W. Fosdick, and they opened an office in Butler for the practice of law. During the first year or two Mr. Rose was not overburdened with business, but this time was well occupied in assiduous study, thereby developing his legal knowledge and better preparing himself for the business that was to come to him later on. It was not many years before Mr. Rose became a busy man in his profession, his partnership with Mr. Fosdick continuing until after they had established a good practice, when by mutual agreement their association was dissolved. Mr. Rose continued in the active practice at Butler until October, 1872, when he moved to Auburn and remained alone in the practice until July, 1873, when he formed a partnership with Hon, E. D. Hartman. This firm, under the name of Rose & Hartman, continued until July, 1881, when the partnership was dissolved and Mr. Rose continued in the practice alone until 1882 when his son James H., became his partner. This firm grew in strength and business until they enjoyed the largest legal patronage of any firm in northeastern Indiana. In addition to their ordinary local practice they were attorneys for the Baltimore & Ohio railroad, the Wabash railroad and the Toledo & Chicago interurban railroad. It was characteristic of Judge Rose that, busy as he was, he never relinquished his close and zealous study of law and he thus became well informed on the principles as well as the precedents to such an extent that he was frequently called upon by other members of the bar for advice an counsel. For nearly half a century Judge Rose was identified with practically all the important litigation tried in the local court and was employed in many cases in adjoining counties, while during this period the firm of J. E. and J. H. Rose was regarded as the leading law firm of DeKalb county. As a trial lawyer Judge Rose was vigorous, aggressive and thorough, while as a counselor he was conservative and safe. For a score of years the other members of the DeKalb bar regarded Judge Rose as the dean of the bar and it was the custom to commemorate his birthday with social gatherings, at which he would regale his younger brethren with reminiscences of the early lawyers and judges. For nearly half a century Judge Rose was an active member of the Masonic order, in which he took great pride. In politics he was always a Republican and was active in the ranks, not for personal reward but from a sense of public duty. He was present at the historic gathering under the oaks at Jackson, Michigan, when the Republican party was born, and was thereafter one of its most earnest advocates. In 1876 he was nominated for judge of the circuit court of DeKalb, Noble and Steuben counties. About three years prior to his death Judge Rose was chosen by the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company as a representative from Indiana on their board of directors, filling this position until his death. Of an intensely optimistic disposition, Judge Rose resolutely looked on the bright side of life, casting gloom aside and because of his genial and happy disposition he was a welcome visitor in any gathering, and was honored and respected for his noble traits of character, his uprightness, his courage and his sterling qualities. He was temperate in all affairs of life, a lover of home and lived an active and energetic life of usefulness. Judge Rose was married three times, his first wife dying on February 5, 1872, leaving two sons,

Frank E. and James H., and a daughter, Ella J. Frank E. is now a railway superintendent at Trinidad. Colorado, while James H. is engaged in the lucrative law practice at Fort Wayne. Ella J. died on November 13, 1910. In the fall of 1872 Judge Rose married Ellen D. Aldrich, of Butler, who at her death left one child, who died soon after the mother. On September 7, 1873, Judge Rose married Mary F. Nimmons, of Butler, the daughter of P. B. and May A. (Brink) Nimmons. Three children were born to this union: Mary E., Ines P. and Laura A. Mary E. is the wife of E. W. Atkinson, a well know lawyer at Auburn, and they have two children, Virginia Rose and Joseph Edward; Ines in the wife of George E. Bengnot, who is a member of the firm Schaab Brothers Dry Goods Company at Auburn, and they have two children, Charles and Mary; Laura makes her home in Auburn with her mother. Mr. Rose has long been prominent in the social life of Auburn and was one of the charter members of the Ladies Literary Society of this city. She was born and reared at Butler, her parents having originally come to this county from New York. Her father was born at Chenango Forks, New York, and was of Scotch-Irish ancestry, while her mother, who was born at Aesopus, New York, was of Holland ancestry, descended from the family of Anneka Jans, who owned sixty-five acres where Trinity Episcopal church now stand in New York city. Mrs. Rose's parents were married in Richland county, Ohio, in 1843, and came to DeKalb county, locating three and one-half miles southwest of Butler, where the father bought land that his brother James had entered from the government. This became the home and there they lived for many years. When they established themselves there only a small part of the land had been cleared and pioneer conditions prevailed. The father was accustomed to go to Defiance, Fort Wayne or even to Goshen to get grain ground and get flour, it requiring from two to three days to go to Defiance, through the trip could be made in less time on horseback when the matter was urgent. He was a life-long farmer but some time prior to this death relinquished his agricultural labors and moved to Butler. Mrs. Rose's mother died in 1860, leaving five children: Laura, Sarah Catherine, Mary Frances, Emblem Bevier and Alice E. Mr. Nimmons afterwards married Mary F. (Westfall) Nimmons, the widow of his deceased brother, Robert Nimmons. One son was born to them, who now lives in Butler. Mrs. Nimmons had one son, George R., by her first marriage, he living now in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Philip Bevier Nimmons was the trustee of Wilmington township for many years, and he and his family were prominent members of the Presbyterian church. Politically, he was a Republican and was actively interested in the success of that party. His death occurred on April 14, 1898. His widow now lives in Butler.

Submitted by:

Arlene Goodwin

Auburn, Indiana

Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

Biography of James E. Rose, pages 924 / 925 / 926. History of De Kalb County, Indiana. Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1885.

James E. Rose, attorney at law, of Auburn, Ind., was born Dec. 22, 1832, in Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio. His father, John Rose, was a native of Maryland, and his mother, Sarah (Coats) Rose, was a native of New York. The ancestors of both the Rose and Coats families came from England. On Sept. 2, 1836, John Rose, with his family, consisting of his wife and four sons, of whom James was the youngest, and two daughters, started from their home in Mecca, Ohio, on a journey to a new home in the West, arriving in this county, in what is now Stafford township, on the 3rd day of October, having spent thirty-one days in performing a journey that can now be accomplished in six hours. De Kalb County was then a wilderness, there being but a few "settlers" and not twenty acres of improved land in the county. It was several years before the settlement became large enough to enable the neighborhood to organize a school, and in the meantime James was instructed by his mother and older brother, improving the evenings in receiving instruction by the light generously reflected by the cabin fire-place. At the age of sixteen he had acquired sufficient education to teach a common school. He taught school during the winter months and worked on his father's farm during the summers until he had reached his twentieth year, when, being desirous of obtaining a better education that the schools of the county afforded, he went to Leoni, Mich., and entered the preparatory department of the Michigan Wesleyan University. After one year spent in that department he entered upon the scientific course in the university proper, and continued in the university until May, 1858, at the close of the junior year, he left the university and married Miss Mary J. Moss, of Leoni, Mich. He then returned to his old home in this county and worked on a farm until October, 1862, when he moved to Auburn and accepted the principalship of the Auburn schools. At the close of the winter term of school he entered the law office of James B. Morrison, Esq., as a student, where he remained until December, 1863, and then removed to Butler, in this county, and formed a partnership for the practice of law with Hon. E.W. Fosdick, devoting his time assiduously to his studies; the business of the firm not being sufficiently large to interfere materially with his study for two years. This partnership continued until the firm of Rose & Fosdick had established a good business, when by mutual agreement the firm dissolve. Mr. Rose continuing in the practice at Butler until October, 1872, when he removed to Auburn and continued the practice of his profession alone until July, 1873, when he formed a partnership with Hon, E.D. Hartman, which continued under the firm name of Rose & Hartman until July, 1881, when they dissolved the partnership. Mr. Rose continuing in the practice alone, Mr. Rose's wife died Feb. 5, 1872, leaving three children, two sons, Frank E. and James H., and one daughter, Ella J. He was again married during the summer of 1872 to Miss Ellen D. Aldrich, of Butler, who died March 22, 1873, leaving one child, who died soon afterward. He was again married in, September, 1873, to Miss Mary F. Nimmons, of Butler. They have three children---May E., Inez P. and Laura A. Mr. Rose has been actively identified with the Republican party since arriving at his majority, contributing liberally of his time and money for its success; not for the personal reward that it may bring him, but in the zealous discharge of a duty. He is member of the Presbyterian church of Auburn, and is a member of the Masonic fraternity, having attained to the degree of Knight Templar. He is a zealous advocate of temperance and a practical temperance man.

Submitted by:
Arlene Goodwin
Auburn, Indiana
Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

THE SEARCH FOR DAVID ROSE (1721-1781)
Research Report

Draft June 1, 2000

By Gerald S. Lenzen

This report will identify the results of several research trips to Salt Lake City, Utah to utilize the Family History Library of the Genealogical Society of Utah. It incorporates material acquired during on-site visits to Washington County, Maryland, Berkeley County, West Virginia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Research materials were collected in the court houses, libraries, and historical associations in these counties. Some facts and records were obtained from state archives and state historical societies. The report will include material acquired over 25 years of research on the Rose family. It will also pose questions and indicate potential areas for future research.

A goal of this research was to try to find record of David Rose in Washington County, Maryland. He died there in the Autumn of 1781 according to a partial manuscript "prepared by the late Judge James E. Rose of Auburn, Indiana in 1888. It was entitled GENEALOGICAL BIOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL SKETCHES AND REMINISCENSES FROM RECORDS AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROSE FAMILY. It was located and copied by John R. Scoville of Rural Route No. 1, Butler, Indiana. 46721 in 1972."[1]

David Rose and his wife, Hannah Par, are listed as the parents of ten children in the Judge Rose manuscript.[2] These children, the children's spouses and grandchildren, and the records associated with them, will be used to establish a relationship with David and Hannah (Par) Rose. The Judge Rose report was used as a guide to locate and identify records and source documents in the localities described in his work. The report has proven to be very reliable.

Another purpose of this research was to specifically identify and locate David Rose in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania between 1760 and 1780.

A secondary purpose of this research was to use Robert and Abigail Rose, identified as the parents of

David Rose by Judge Rose, to help locate and identify David Rose in New Jersey between 1745 and 1760.[3] Judge Rose indicated that the first eight of the ten children of David and Hannah Rose were born in New Jersey between 1745 and 1761. A comprehensive review of the published indexes to the New Jersey Archives revealed no David Rose. However, a David Rose was located in the will books in Morris County in 1750. See details under the New Jersey heading. One Robert Rose, in the period 1737 to 1751, was located in Hunterdon County in the mortgage books.[4] This Robert came from Long Island, New York. A different Robert Rose was not found in any other New Jersey indexes to colonial and county record sources. Daniel Rose was associated with Robert Rose in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. The relationship between Robert and Daniel Rose was investigated.

David Rose and Hannah Par

The following is from the Judge Rose report as published in the *Rose Family Bulletin*:

"David Rose, son of Robert and Abigail Rose was born on Long Island N.Y. on the 15 day of August 1721. He died in Washington county, Md. in the Autumn of 1781 aged Sixty years and two months. He married Hannah Par who was born on Long Island N.Y. on March 5, 1724. She was a daughter of John and Mary Par. She died in Poland Township Mahoning County Ohio, at the home of her son Jesse Rose on the 1st day of May 1813 at the age of eighty nine years. . . John Rose lived in Poland Township at the time Jesse Rose lived there and at the time of the death of Mrs. David Rose lived in Mecca township in Trumball county Ohio."[5] Judge James E. Rose is a grandson of John Rose and Tacy Reese through John Rose, Junior and his second wife, Sarah Coats.[6]

Another family history was prepared by Charles Ensign Rose, of Warren, Ohio, in 1939.[7] The descendants of John and Jesse Rose, sons of David and Hannah (Par) Rose, are carefully detailed in that monograph. However, even though Ensign Rose claims to have had access to the Judge Rose manuscript, he either ignored or opted not to use pertinent information, which clearly identified the siblings of John and Jesse. These omissions are especially interesting because Judge Rose was a grandson of John through his son John Rose, Junior. Further, he identifies two brothers to David Rose, namely Robert Jr. and Jesse, but provides no record or evidence for them.[8] His introduction contains much reference to historical events in France and England in which the Rose family was purported to be connected. He offers no proof of that involvement. He then tells us that "seven Rose brothers made the voyage to the new world to carve out their fortunes."[9] He claims that Robert Rose came to Berkeley County, Virginia in 1715 as one of those seven brothers.[10]

Of Judge James Edward Rose, Ensign Rose says, "Some forty years ago he gave at a Rose reunion a report of his research into the history of the Rose family in the Old World, of their trials and tribulations there; and of our first Rose ancestor here in the New World, and his descendants in what is known as the Panhandle of West Virginia, which includes Berkeley County where he located."[11]

This information was not included in the partial manuscript located by John R. Scoville in 1972. This raises the question as to whether there ever was a complete and final report.

Ensign Rose claims that Robert Rose was the father of David Rose who was born in Berkeley County, Virginia in 1721.[12] This statement disagrees with the Judge Rose manuscript about David's place of birth. Also, Ensign Rose does not identify David's mother. The Judge Rose manuscript says "David Rose, son of Robert and Abigail Rose was born on Long Island N.Y. on the 15 day of August 1721."[13] Stafford County, the area that became Berkeley County, was a wilderness in 1715. It's doubtful that the elder Rose was there at that time. No Robert Rose can be found in the records or histories of that part of Virginia in that period. A Robert Rose, from Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, is found in the indenture and mortgage books for Bethlehem Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey as early as 1737.[14]

There seems to be no verification for any of the claims made by Ensign Rose for Robert and David Rose in Berkeley County, Virginia, We must assume that most, if not all, of his writings for the ancestral lines of John and Jesse Rose are not supported by facts. He may have captured family legend, but they appear to be romantic, if not fabricated stories. The approval, correction, or refutation of this work will require a separate report. It will not be presented in this paper. All material in the Charles Ensign Rose monograph for generations earlier than Jesse and John, sons of David Rose and Hannah Par, will be ignored in this research presentation. Details for the descendants of Jesse and John Rose will need to be carefully scrutinized as well. This is left to future inquiry.

Charles Ensign Rose was a descendant of Jesse Rose and his first wife Susan Smith through David Rose and Sarah (Polly) Parshall. The descent follows through Robert Rose and Almyra Edsel, Henry Butler Rose and Mary Eliz. Moherman, to Charles Ensign Rose.[15]

Mary, David Jr., Robert, and Mary [2nd] Rose

Judge James E. Rose stated that four children of David and Hannah Rose had died young; Mary, David Rose, Jr., Robert, and Mary 2nd. Two sons and one son-in-law died in the 1770's while the family was living in Pennsylvania.[16]

Mary, listed as the first child, was born in New Jersey in 1745, and died at the age of four years, about 1749, probably in New Jersey.[17]

David Rose Jr., listed as the oldest son, was born February 14, 1747, in New Jersey, and died in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1771, "from some disease, which resulted in mortification of one arm. He died unmarried."[18] It appears he might have contracted gangrene from a fall or injury.

Robert Rose, the fourth child was born February 1, 1752, in New Jersey, and drowned in the Susguehana [sic] River about 1770 at age eighteen.[19] Nothing more has been found for him.

Another child died as a young mother. "Mary Rose, the sixth child was born in New Jersey on August 17, 1756 and was named after her parents first child which died in infancy. She married Robert Goncher (or Goucher) and by him had two daughters, Elizabeth who died when two years old, and Hannah born in Bath-Town Berkerly (sic) county Virginia on Feb. 4, 1781. She died at the age of 25 years and so far as I can learn left no children."[20] This citation appears to mean that the mother, Mary, died about 1781. Perhaps she died after childbirth, and the newborn infant, Hannah, died also.

Following are brief descriptions known about the other six children of David Rose and Hannah Par.

Rhoda Rose and Henry Gougher

"Rhoda Rose the third child was born in New Jersey on the 26 day of April 1749. She married Morris Lewis [Christine Rose uses the first name of John in her report.[21]] and by him had one son Morris Lewis. Her husband was drowned in the Susgneharma [sic] River near the mouth of the Juniatla [sic] River. She afterward married Henry Goucher. . . "[22] The following is found in the Chester County, Pennsylvania vital records. "Henry Goucher, of Newberry Township, York County and Roddy [sic] Louis [sic], of Derry Township, Lancaster County: Banns first time, June 25, in Middletown; second time July 2, in Maytown; third time at Wenicker's and married in Zebbernick's house."[23] Judge Rose reported that Rhoda had three sons and two daughters by this marriage.[24] This is the only marriage record that has been found for any of the children of David and Hannah (Par) Rose.

Henry Goucher is found in the land records of Washington County, Maryland. Henry Gouger [sic] of Washington County, Maryland, sold two tracts to David Robinson of Hampton, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, on September 5/6, 1804. This contained a tract called *Tryal*, 31 acres, and *Gougers's Delight*, a resurvey of *Hickory Ridge*, 147 acres.[25] His wife, Rodey, was interviewed by

John Hunter and William Yates, both Justices of the Peace and witnesses to the deed entry. From a map prepared in the 1930's, this tract is located on the east side of the Old Town - Fort Frederick Road about 3 _ miles north of the Potomac River. The road is in the valley between Sideling Hill to the west and Tonoloway Ridge to the east.[26]

Henry Gougher [sic] is listed in the 1783 Washington County, Maryland Assessments [tax lists].[27] This is for *Goughers Delight* for 170 acres. The value per acre is minimal. This indicates very little land, if any, is under cultivation. He has two horses worth two Pounds, two cattle worth eight Pounds, and an unnamed number of sheep and hogs worth two Pounds. Household furniture is worth three Pounds. This does not appear to be a very wealthy household. Total amount of all property is worth 70 Pounds. [These numbers are very difficult to read on the photocopy page in the possession of the author]. These values fall in between those found for Gougher's brothers-in-law, James Rose and John Rose.

Compared to others in the same assessment list, 70 Pounds seems about average. Total assessment for individual households in Linton Hundred ranges from a low of eleven Pounds to a high of 1146 Pounds, with only six households above 500 Pounds.

The writer of this report took notes in Salt Lake City, Utah, 27 February 1998, that locates a Henry D. Gough [sic] in the Berkeley County, West Virginia Deed Index A-J for 1772-1926. He is identified as a Trustee of Bath in Deed Book 9, page 391, and the transaction has to do with real property. It can be found on Family History Library microfilm number 0831165. This deed needs to be retrieved.

Henry Goucher [sic] and family are found in the 1790 census in Washington County, Maryland.[28] This lists one free white male of sixteen and upward, including heads of families, and three free males under sixteen. Three free white females are also listed. No other free person or slaves are listed.

John Rose

John Rose was the third son and fifth child of David Rose and Hannah Par. Judge James E. Rose described him as follows. " John Rose son of David Rose was born June 13, 1754 in New Jersey, married Tacy Reese in Redner Chester Co Penn. in 1778. After their marriage they removed to Washington county Maryland near Shoaffs Mills where their children were born. . . .From Maryland he emigrated to Poland township Mahoning county Ohio, where he lived about 10 years and then moved to Mecca township Trumball county Ohio, where he lived until his death. . . He died October 4, 1832 aged 78 years 4 months and 9 days (this does not agree with dates given later in the manuscript. Ed.). His wife died May 10, 1840 aged 84 years 3 months and six days. . . .Mrs. Rose was

a Quaker and at one time lived near Independence Hall Philadelphia. . . .Mr. Rose was a soldier in the Revolutionary war."[29] "Early in the 19th century, probably about 1804 they with their family together with a younger brother of his (Jesse Rose) removed to Poland Township in what is now Mahoning County Ohio. Mrs. David Rose the aged mother of John and Jesse came with them to Ohio and lived in the family of Jesse Rose her son until she died."[30]

John Rose is found in the land records for Washington County, Maryland.[31] John sold a parcel called *Maple Level* to John Adams on 19 October 1804 for $475.00 "Current money." According to the deed recording the following day, this parcel received a Certificate of Resurvey, returned to the land office, for 127_ acres to John Rose dated

5 March 1793. No adjacent landowners or geographic references are listed in the deed. John Hunter and William Yates were witnesses. Tacy, wife of John Rose, was examined separately and willingly released her dower 19 October 1804. Witnesses were the same as for the deed entry.[32] This tract was located about four miles north of the Potomac River on the west fork of the Old Town - Fort Frederick Road. It was about _ mile north and slightly west of Henry Gougher's "Hickory Ridge," also known as "Gougher's Delight." Gougher was married to Rhoda, John's sister.

There are two other land records that were investigated for John Rose. At first glance the surname on both of them appear to be Rose. However, on closer examination the surname is Rape or Ross. John Rape and James Ross are listed in the 1790 U.S. Census for Washington County, Maryland. After careful investigation, no more was done with these records. Washington County, Maryland, Deed Book E, pages 473-474, lists a purchase of household goods by John Rape from Isaac Rue. This is dated 17 July 1787. The original agreement was made 15 May 1787. Witnesses were Wm. McIntosh and John Harry.[33] Another record is listed in Deeds (Leases) Liber E, pages 1047-1056. This was a 99-year lease by John Rape and Conrod Strigler, Washington County, Maryland, from Otho Holland Williams of Baltimore Town, Baltimore County, Maryland, for a lot in Williams Port. Contiguous to the mouth of Conococheague Creek, the lot was part of a tract called Ross's or Rose's Purchase and another called Leeds. The following Commissioners, or any three of them, were appointed to survey the lot; Thomas Hart, Thomas Brooke, Moses Rawlings, Richard Pindell, and Alexander Clagett. The lease was made 10 April 1788 and recorded 28 August 1788. John Stull and Alex. Clagett were witnesses to this filing. Within this 10-page document, the name frequently appears to be Ross.[34]

In the 1783 tax list, John Rose is listed on "Mapole L{ }," [this is indexed as "Maple Seville" in the Maryland Hall of Records] which contained 130 acres.[35] This appears to be the same tract that was patented in 1793 as "Maple Level." Compared to other properties, the value per acre was minimal. It was valued at what appears to be 5 Pounds per acre. This would imply that most of the land was not being cultivated. He had two horses and five cattle. The number of sheep and hogs was not detailed but there was an assessment for them. John's Household Furniture was worth 3 pounds 15 shillings. His Personal Property was worth 29 pounds, 12 shillings, 6 pence. The value of furniture and personal

property would imply that John is probably living in his own furnished house.

John Rose is found on the 1790 U.S. Census for Washington County, Maryland.[36] He has one free white male of 16 years of age and upwards and two males under 16 years. There are four free white females in the household. No other free persons or slaves are listed. According to Judge Rose, John "married Tacy Reece in Redner Township in Chester county Pennsylvania on the ___ of ___ 1778. His wife Tacy was born on the 4 day of February 1756. . . "[37]

The 1800 U.S. Census lists John Rose in Linton Hundred, Washington County, Maryland. There are four free white males under 10 years of age in the household. There is one male aged 10 and under 16 years. John is tallied in the over 45 years of age category. There is one free white female under 10 years and one who is 10 and under 16. There are two females from 16 and under 26, and Tacy is listed as over 45 years.[38]

Jesse Rose

Judge Rose says that David and Hannah Rose's fourth son and seventh child "Jesse Rose was born in New Jersey April 2, 1757. He married Susan Smith during the Revolutionary War and six weeks after his marriage he enlisted as a soldier and went into the service. In his earlier life he lived near Warren Springs Va. (Va.?) and at one time near Yorktown in the same state in 1802 he emigrated to Poland township Mahoning County Ohio, and thence to Ellsworth in the same county."[39] Jesse Rose is known to have resided in Berkeley County, Virginia. Jesse purchased two tracts of land from William Smith in 1782 "on Drains of Sleepy Creek" on the east side of the road from Warm Springs to Winchester. Smith had acquired the land by Virginia patents in 1766 and 1770.[40] Jesse Rose and his wife, Susannah, sold the 123 acres to Rev. Matthew Ryan in 1802.[41] Other names mentioned in the deed were connected with "Michael Grays Corner" and "Walkers Corner" and "Mr. Grays line." These tracts of land are located in Morgan County, West Virginia today. William and Sysley Smith are purported to be the parents of Susannah, Jesse Rose's wife.[42]

Jesse Rose is listed in several tax lists for Berkeley County, Virginia. He is listed in 1784, 1785 [First Battalion], 1786 and 1787 [not listed], 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, and 1794.[43]

The 1790 and 1800 census records for Virginia have been lost. The tax records have been collected for several years before and after those dates to substitute for the heads of household. Unfortunately, the tax records do not give us the composition of the remaining members of the family.

James Rose

Judge James E. Rose also described the writer's ancestor as follows. "James Rose was born in the State of New Jersey July 23, 1761. He married Sarah _____. He died in Hancock county Ohio June 2, 1837 aged 75 years. (does not agree with dates given. Ed.) 10 mo. and 21 days. His wife died October 22, 1838 aged 72 years 7 months and 14 days."[44] Subsequent investigation in 1999 by Bruce Dale, professional photographer, has uncovered a slightly different death date for Sarah.[45] After careful setup and appropriate lighting, the inscription on her tombstone clearly reads October 2, 1838. Additionally, the inscription on the stone reads "D'tr of T. Norris." From this, we may deduce that Sarah's maiden name was Norris.

James Rose is found on the 1783 tax lists in Maryland.[46] John Rose, his brother, and Henry Goucher, his brother-in-law and husband of Rhoda Rose Lewis, are listed there also. James was identified on three tracts of land in Washington County, Maryland on the drainage of Sideling Hill Creek. He purchased "Bear Garden," containing 127_ acres, from the Western Land Shore Office on 24 February 1791. It was recorded in Washington County on 23 October 1797.[47] He purchased "Bear Camp," containing 129_ acres, from the same land office on 14 May 1794. This parcel was also recorded on 23 October 1797.[48] The two tracts were contiguous to each other. A Warrant of Resurvey was issued on 10 May 1798 to combine the two parcels into one. The resurvey incorporated some vacant land and found some small additions and subtractions. The final tally was 294_ acres on the14 June 1798 resurvey. "Rose Valley" was sold to George Rizer on 15 October 1804. Jno. Buchanan was witness to the court entry. Sarah is listed as the wife of James Rose. It was entered in the deed books on 28 March 1811 according to the records in the Washington County Court House.[49] The Maryland Hall of Records indicates the patent for this tract was issued by the State of Maryland on 6 May 1816[50] [51]

Both James and John Rose are listed in the 1783 Linton Hundred, Washington County, Maryland Tax Assessments. James is listed on "Rose's Valley," which contained 294 Acres. This appears to be the same tract that was patented in 1798. Compared to other properties, the value per acre was minimal. This would imply that little, if any, of the land was being cultivated. He had two horses and six cattle. The number of sheep and hogs was not detailed but there was an assessment for them. His value of Household Furniture was one pound in Maryland currency. The value of his Personal Property was 19 pounds, 5 shillings.[52] Since he is over 21 years old,[53] the low valuation of both household items and personal property would imply a single man. He is probably living in someone else's house, perhaps with his mother and unmarried sisters. The latter would have their own household goods.

The 1790 U.S. Census lists a James Rose with one free white male 16 years and upwards including heads of families, one free white male under 16, and one free white female. No other free persons or slaves are listed. This appears to be James Rose, his wife Sarah Norris, and their first son, David Rose. There is only one James Rose listed in Washington County, Maryland, in 1790.[54]

That same Washington County, Maryland census lists an Ann Rose with two other females plus two slaves.[55] This could be Hannah, widow of David Rose, and her daughters, Ann, born 1765 and Catherine, born 1767.[56] This could also be Ann, the widow of Jonathan Rose, another resident of the area. There is no known relationship between Jonathan and the descendants of David Rose and Hannah Par. Jonathan was deceased by 12 June 1787 when Ann filed an executrix account with the probate court.[57] Further research is required to clearly identify this family. The listing of the two slaves in the census is a mystery. The David Rose family has no tradition of having owned slaves. From all known evidence, this family was very poor. The Jonathan Rose estate account record does not indicate any slaves. The Washington County, Maryland deed books do not reflect purchase or sale of slaves by either David Rose or Jonathan Rose.

The 1800 U.S. Census for Linton Hundred, in Washington County, Maryland, lists a James Rose with two free white males under 10, and one male of 26 and under 45. There are three free white females under 10, one of 10 and under 16, one of 16 and under 26, one of 26 and under 45, and one of 45 and upwards.[58] There appear to be three inconsistencies in this data compared to what is found in the research report by Christine Rose and the manuscript by Judge James E. Rose. The male child who was under 10 years of age in 1790 does not appear on this census in the 10-16 year age group. Perhaps the oldest son, David, is off working in some other place. The two males under 10 could be John and James, Junior. The 26-45 year old is James Rose, Senior. The three females under 10 are Rachel, Mary and Hannah. The lone females in the 10-16 and 16-26 age groups are unknown. They are too young to be the youngest sisters of James Rose, Senior. The female 26-45 is Sarah Norris, wife of James Rose. The female over 45 is probably Hannah [aka Ann], mother to James Rose. Judge Rose reports that John and Jesse, brothers to James, removed to Ohio "probably about 1804." "Mrs. David Rose the aged mother of John and Jesse came with them to Ohio and lived in the family of Jesse her son until she died."[59] It is unknown what happened to the sisters of James Rose by 1800. Ann would then be about 35, and Catherine about 33 years old if they were still living. Perhaps they have married. This question needs to be researched in the future. Did they marry and stay in Maryland? Did they move on to Ohio with their families and sibling's families?

Neighboring Tracts to James Rose

The tract called "Killicrankey" was located on the northwest corner of "Rose Valley." "Killicranky" [slightly different spelling] was surveyed for Lawrence O'Neale on 4 April 1771, and he was granted the patent in 1774.[60] This parcel contained 48 acres. "Rich Hollow" was located across Sideling Hill Creek to the west of "Rose Valley." It was surveyed for Joseph Franceway 15 May 1767. Patent was granted to him in 1769. It contained 170 acres.[61] In between "Rose Valley" and "Rich Hollow" lay three other parcels. "Green Briar" lay immediately to the west of "Rose Valley." Cynthia Boyd had this parcel surveyed 31 July 1838, and Richard Caton had it patented 1 May 1839. It contained 47 acres.[62] "Piney Bluffs lay immediately to the west of "Green Briar." It was surveyed for Richard Caton 21 July 1838, patented to him in 1839, and contained 30 acres.[63] John Norris surveyed "Norris" Victory" 1 April 1813, and had it patented 24 February 1810 for 212 acres. This tract lay between "Piney Bluffs" and "Rich Hollow." It paralleled Sideling Hill Creek to the

south and crossed the creek north of "Rich Hollow." The road that skirted the south side of "Rose Valley" crossed through "Green Briar," "Piney Bluffs," and "Norris' Victory" before it forded the creek to enter "Rich Hollow" on the west side of the creek. Today, Rizer Road goes down the west side of Sideling Hill through "Rose Valley" and crosses Sideling Hill Creek as it leaves Washington County.[64] It is called Norris Road on the other side of the creek in Allegany County.[65]

David Rose in Maryland

Judge James E. Rose reported that David Rose died in Washington County, Maryland in the "Autumn" of 1781[66]. We have no indication of his cause of death at age sixty. Perhaps he contracted a fever or illness moving from Pennsylvania to Maryland that same year.

The site of David Rose's grave is unknown but its general location can be presumed. James Rose, youngest son of David, patented "Rose Valley" in Washington County, Maryland, in 1798.[67] It occupied a small valley west of Sideling Hill and southeast of a large westward bend in Sideling Hill Creek. This tract had a small access to the creek on the south. Several other smaller tracts fronted on the creek. The tract was about 4 miles upstream from the creek's confluence with the Potomac River. Sideling Hill Creek is the dividing line between Washington and Allegany Counties, Maryland today. Allegany was formed from Washington County in 1789.[68] John Rose, another son, patented "Maple Level" in 1793.[69] "Maple Level" was located about two miles east of "Rose Valley." It was on the east side of Sideling Hill on the northwest fork of Ft. Frederick Road. Henry Gougher, who married James' sister Rhoda, owned "Hickory Ridge" on the east side of Ft. Frederick Road, about three fourths of a mile south of John Rose. Jesse Rose, another son of David, bought land in 1782 on the drains of Sleepy Creek in Berkeley county, Virginia, directly across the Potomac from Washington County, Maryland.[70]

No land or tax records have been located for David Rose in Maryland. Based on his apparent behavior in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, David probably owned no land. Since he died in Washington County, Maryland in the Autumn of 1781, it is assumed that his son, James, was still living at home. James would have been 20 years old that summer.[71] John Rose married about 1778 in "Redner Township in Chester county Pennsylvania."[72] His first child, Hannah, was born 11 August 1779.[73] Jesse Rose "married Susan Smith during the Revolutionary War and six weeks after his marriage he enlisted as a soldier and went into the service."[74]

James and John were living two residences apart, but not near Ann, in Washington County in 1790.[75] James was listed with one female, and one male under 16 years of age. John was listed with two

males under 16, and four females. David's daughter, Rhoda, had married her second husband Henry Goucher in 1781 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.[76] Goucher is listed with three males under 16, and three females in Washington County, Maryland.[77] David's son, Jesse, was living in Berkeley County, Virginia, just across the Potomac River from Washington County, Maryland. No 1790 Census has survived for Virginia, but there are tax lists that can be used as substitutes.[78]

Several descendants of James Rose have visited the valley along Sideling Hill and Sideling Hill Creek where "Rose Valley" tract was located. Joyce and Bruce Dale have contacted the Trail family, current owners of the old plantation. The owners identified the site of an old abandoned cemetery very near the east side of the road that descends into Rose Valley. Several years ago, a windstorm blew down many trees. The owners had heavy equipment go in to clean up the windfalls. All evidence of the old cemetery was obliterated.

In July 1999, following the final Rose Family Association Conference in Arlington, Virginia, several cousins got together for on-site research. Joyce and Bruce Dale, Gerry and Connie Lenzen, Bill and Helen Rose, and Sue Stalder, visited the site of the now obliterated cemetery in Washington County, Maryland. No physical evidence exists that it ever was there. Since no other cemeteries are known to exist, or have existed, within a reasonable distance of "Rose Valley," it would be reasonable to assume that David Rose was probably buried in the obliterated unmarked cemetery. However, we do not know where any of these people were living when David died in 1781. He could be buried somewhere else, near his place of residence, at death. Further research is required to determine if there were or are cemeteries near where John Rose and Henry Goucher owned land. It's also possible that David was buried in Berkeley County, Virginia where his son Jesse was known to be living.

Joyce Dale is descended from David Rose, oldest son of James Rose and Sarah Norris. James was the third son of David Rose and Hannah Par. Bill Rose is descended from Jesse Rose. Jesse was the fourth son of James Rose and Sarah Norris. Gerry Lenzen and Sue Stalder have a closer relationship. They are descended from Elizabeth Rose and Obediah Hall. Elizabeth was the oldest daughter of John Rose and Margaret Berry. John was the second son of James Rose and Sarah Norris.

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

A purpose of the research was to try to identify Daniel, John, and David Rose in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in records other than tax returns. They are identified in the Derry Township Tax Lists for 1757 [Daniel and David **Russ**], 1759 [Daniel and David **Rose**], 1771 [Dan( ) and David **Rose**], 1779 [David **Roose**, David and John **Ross**, and David **Rose**], 1781 [Dan'l **Rose**][79].

Daniel and David Rose are listed as being on Hill Island in the Susquehanna River in 1759 and 1771. The island is not mentioned in the other tax years. This island is located about nine miles south of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, south and slightly west of where Swatara Creek drains from the east into the river from today's Dauphin County. Because the county boundaries are on the western shore of the river, Hill Island appears to have always belonged to Lancaster/Dauphin County on the eastern shore.

The Pennsylvania Archives contain a couple of references to this locality. "Hill Islands, 268 A., In Susq'a opp. the late dwell'g plantat'n of John Day. Note. -- See warrant No. 30, Albright Graff, York Co., by which it is s'd Shelley holds this Island."[80] Another observation reads "______, 2 a. 22 p., in Susq'a River, below Swatara Falls & the E. side of Hill Island."[81]

Visible downstream, and to the south of Hill Island, are the tall stark cooling towers for the now defunct nuclear generating stations on Three Mile Island.

We wanted to determine specifically who were David and Daniel Rose. How were they related to each other? Were they brothers? Was one father to the others? Were they cousins? The tax records are the only "official" records that can be located with these names together, except for the following discussion. There are no other known surviving tax lists for Lancaster or Dauphin Counties, Pennsylvania for the periods between the dates listed above.

Other than these tax references, a Daniel Rose is listed in the Lancaster County probate files index.[82] A standard probate file has never been located, if it ever existed. However, there is a fascinating three-page inventory dated November 25, 1776.[83] Listed in the inventory are "one Windmill," "Grain on the Ground on the Hill Next of house," "Grain in the other field on the Hill," "one Cannoe," and "Rye in the Ground at the point." All these items are indicative of a hilly island locality with free-flowing air. Jacob Tidwiler and John Shank conducted an appraisal of the inventory.

One item that needs to be followed up was given to Gerald S. (Gerry) Lenzen by Elaine Huber. She conducted some research for him in 1987[84]. Among several other good clues, she had identified a David Rose/Roes on 155 acres of land in the 1760/61 tax lists for East Pennsborough Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania[85]. It's unclear whether this was rented or patented land. Also listed was Wm. Rose with 150 acres of warranted land. These persons have never been investigated. East Pennsborough Township is on the west bank of the Susquehanna River, slightly upstream and opposite Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Perhaps this is where the David Rose we are researching was living in the unknown years between 1759 and 1771, and between 1771 and 1781. Gerry did not research

this county when in Salt Lake City in November/ December 1999.

Derry Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, was immediately to the east of Hill Island during the early period of this study. Derry fronted on the east bank of the Susquehanna River in the bottom southwest corner of what became Dauphin County in 1785. In 1768, Londonderry Township was created from Derry. The dividing line between the two townships was in constant dispute and had dramatic adjustments until 1826. At that time, the boundaries were fixed. Derry is now inland from the river by several miles. Londonderry now fronts on the east bank of the Susquehanna to the south and west of Derry Township.[86]

Egle's Notes and Queries identify a David Rose/Ross living on Duncan, or Baskin Island.[87] Duncan (Baskin) Island is about twenty miles north of Hill Island. It is the largest of three islands in the mouth of the Juniata River where it joins the Susquehanna River.

The Widow of William Baskins, currently the wife of Francis Ellis, was attempting to remove David Rose because he had not paid rent for the prior year. On May 5, 1767, David and nine character references[88] claim that Rose had been driven off by Indian deprivations two years earlier, before his rent period had been satisfied. He lost his animals because of having to flee in such a hurry. Further, he claimed that the earlier farm buildings and fences had been burned, and the place had lain six or seven years with no person living on it when he rented it from the Widow Baskins. (The Indians had shot and scalped William Baskins on Duncan's Island in the summer of 1757)[89]. The deposition states that Rose and his hired hands cleared fifteen acres, fenced it, put grain in the ground, and built a house on the place. After fleeing the island, he had worked at day labor for the past two years to support his wife and eight children, and was in a destitute position.

In December 1999, Gerry Lenzen attempted to track the nine men who signed the David Rose court petition through the microfilmed land records in Salt Lake City, Utah. Their names were Wm. Richardson, Sam'l Gowdy, Marcus Hulings, James Reed, Samuel Cochran, Abraham Jones, Sarah fforster (sic) Thos. fforster (sic), and Samuel Hunter. Richardson, Reed, Hunter, and Hulings are found in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrant Registers.[90] Each of them has at least two entries. The various warrants, surveys, and patents are abstracted in Appendix A of this report. The other petition signers are not listed.

Richardson, Cochran, and the two fforsters are not found in the 1765-1769 East and West Side Applications.[91] The other six supporters each have at least one warrant application or patent. Abstracts of these applications are found in Appendix B. They are found in Upper or Middle Paxton, Halifax, and Reed Townships. These townships are to the east of the confluence of the Juniata and

Susquehanna Rivers. All are on the east bank of the Susquehanna. The townships were in Lancaster County until they went to Dauphin County in 1785.

Gerry wanted to see if he could find David or Daniel Rose listed as adjacent landowners, residents, or renters to any of the nine signers of the petition. He found about 40 other names in the first tier out from the six petitioners mentioned above.[92] None were Rose. Goucher was not seen in any of its variant spellings. He did not pull the patents or warrants for those who were adjacent to the other 40 residents. He only investigated the first tier, observing the adjacent landowners in the second tier.

The David Rose of the Judge James E. Rose manuscript[93] would have had a wife and eight children in May 1767. The oldest daughter and first child, Mary, had died previously. The children at home would be David Jr., Rhoda, Robert, John, Mary (2nd), Jesse, James, and Ann. The youngest child, Catherine, was born September 4, 1767. She would not yet be born at the time of the petition mentioned above. That accounts for eight children in May 1767. All would be of the proper age to still be living at home. Is the David Rose in the Judge's manuscript the same David Rose/Ross on Duncan's Island in 1767?

These points of information raise several other questions. Is the David Rose/Ross on Duncan's Island in 1767 the same person as listed with Daniel Rose on the 1757, 1759, and 1771, tax lists for Derry Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania? If so, where is Daniel? Egle does not mention him as being involved with Duncan Island. Hill Island appears to have been in Derry Township. Duncan Island appears to have been in Paxtang or one of its resultant children townships.

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Tax and Military Lists

(Londonderry Township needs to be reviewed again for Roses).

Daniel Russ (sic) and David Russ (sic) are listed in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania on the "S. End E. Side of Derry Tax for the Kings use 1757." [94] The type of return is not specified. Each was assessed three shillings. Every other person on the page on which the assessment was listed was assessed at greater value. This implies that the two Russ men were relatively poor, or perhaps on rented land. If on rented land, the assessment for the value of the land would be on the landowner. The Russ names may have been assessed for only a poll tax.

"Rose Danil & David" are listed in Hill Island in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in "The West End of Derry Assesm't for the County 1759." [95] This indicates they had 260 acres of land with 50 cleared.

Both the number of total acres and the number of cleared acres seem to be two to five times larger than other entries on the page. No animals are listed. The "Hill Island" designation is in a column labeled "Rent." No other assessments on the page are listed under "Rent." It appears as if the entry was made at a later time. The writing is smaller and appears to be squeezed in between two other entries. As in 1757, these two men appear to be on rented land.

"Rose Dan{ } & David for hill Isl'd" are listed in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in a "Kings Tax and county levies" for Derry Township dated "the Ninth Day of December A.D. 1771."[96] The Kings Tax is valued at 1 £ (pound), 7 S (shillings), 6 P (pence). The County tax is 1 S. On a line below the names is listed 1£, 2 S, 6 P with no indication to what this amount applies. The Kings Tax is greater than the amount for any other taxpayer on the same page. Unlike 1759, for this year, it appears that the value of the farm land is assessed to the Rose men. However, the county tax is equal to or less than all the other individual assessments. This would imply that the Roses were still renting the land on Hill Island.

There is no Daniel or David Rose listed in the Derry Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Assessment of Nonassociators for August 1777. A Daniel Rose died in 1776 for whom there is an inventory.[97] There are a John Roush (sic), a Martin Roush (sic), and Michael Road listed in 1777.[98] There appear to be others with variations on these surname spellings in later records.

Morris Lewis is listed on the August 1777 assessment. The name was ruled over with a solid line. The name Daniel Shelley was written in above the Morris Lewis name that was ruled out. Morris Lewis was the name of the first husband of Rhoda Rose, daughter of David Rose and Hannah Par. According to the manuscript of Judge James E. Rose, "her husband was drowned in the Susgneharma (sic) River near the mouth of the Juniatla (sic) River."[99]

Elaine Huber has done extensive research on the islands in the Susquehanna River. Her main purpose was to write a 200-year history of Three Mile Island (TMI), site of the 1979 nuclear accident. She identifies Hill Island as being immediately above the head of TMI. Her previous research identified the Shelly family as later owners of the island adjacent to Hill Island -- Shelly's Island.[100]

David Rose took the Revolutionary War Oath of Allegiance before Joshua Elder, Esquire, after June 1, 1778. This is called L397T (continuation of same list starting as L396B) in Mayhill's book.[101] The Pennsylvania Archives has a couple of references to David Rose's participation in the "Melitia." He is listed as a 7th Class Private in the muster rolls of Capt. Robert McKee's Company , Third Battalion of Lancaster County, commanded by Coll. Alexander Lowrey, on August 24, 1778, and

again on April 19th, 1779.[102] Jacob "tatwiler," one of the assessors of Daniel Rose's 1776 inventory, is listed as a 6th Class Private. Daniel Shelley, resident of Shelley Island next to Hill Island, is listed as an 8th Class Private.

The Derry Returns for [1st Continental?] Tax for Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 1779, lists a David Roose (sic).[103] There are two sets of numbers, with three columns in each set. They appear to represent pounds, shillings, and pence. The first set reads 19, [blank], [blank]. The second reads [blank], 19, [blank].

David Ross (sic) is listed on the 2nd Continental Tax for 1779 (?) for raising of the first supplies for Derry Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.[104] John Ross (sic) is listed in the same place. This tax was for persons over 53 years of age, and for those persons who had not taken the Oath of Allegiance.[105] David Ross is listed as having no acres of land, no rents, no mills, no servants, no Negroes, 2 horses, 2 cows, 3 sheep, and no stills. The taxable value was 22 pounds, no shillings, and 5 pence. John Ross has 1 horse and 1 cow with no other assets. His tax value was 9 pounds, no shillings, no pence. The David Rose in the Judge Rose manuscript had a son, John, born 13 June 1754.[106] It appears that John Rose was married by 1779. His daughter, Hannah, was born that year.[107] It appears this could be the David and John Rose in the manuscript.

In the same tax list, Daniel Shelley had 300 acres of land, no rents, mills, servants, or Negroes, and 3 horses, 4 cows, and 12 sheep. His taxable value was 1,856 pounds.

"Derry Assesments 2nd Continental 1779" for Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, lists a David Rose.[108] No John Rose is listed. Rose's assessment was valued at 9 pounds, 10 shillings, no pence.

The "Derry Appeal Duplicate 1779" for Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, lists both David Rose and John Rose.[109] David's valuation was 6 pounds, 10 shillings. His tax was no pounds, 10 shillings. John's valuation was 6 pounds, no shillings, no pence. His tax was no pounds, 7 shillings, 6 pence. Daniel Shelley was listed with a 69 pound valuation with no tax assessed. Shelley's valuation was the

highest listed on the page of the tax list.

The Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Derry Township, tax list "Dated the Sixth Day of September A.D. 1779," shows David ROSS (sic) and John ROSS (sic).[110] David's State assessment was 7 pounds, 10 shillings, no pence. County assessment was 3 pounds, 9 shillings, no pence. A third category, labeled Non-Ju [this probably means Non-Jurors Tax -- see later], was valued at no pounds, 10 shillings, no pence. John's State valuation was 7 pounds, no shillings, no pence. The county valuation was 3 pounds, 6 shillings, no pence. The third category was valued at no pounds, 7 shillings, 6 pence.

The Returns for Derry Township for the "first Supplies of the Year 1779" include David Ross and John Ross. The cover sheet for the data reads partly as follows: "The Tax raised for the said first Supp____. The Tax called the Nonjurors Tax raised of those person (sic) who have n[ ] taken the Oath of Alegiance (sic). And the Tax raised of Persons abo[ ] the age of 53 years or otherwise exempted from Military Duty. Together with the whole amount of said Taxes and Account."[111] The first page lists columns for Land, Value; horses, value; cows, value; and sheep; and mills. There are four sets of columns on the second page describing Total Value, Continental Tax, Nonjurors Tax, and Old Mans Tax. David Ross had no acres of land listed. This, again, is indicative of a renter. The landowner would be the person being taxed for the land. David Ross had two horses, two cows, and three sheep. No value was listed for any of the items. He had Total Value of 22 pounds, 5 shillings. Continental Tax was 7 pounds, 10 shillings, and Nonjurors Tax was 10 shillings. There were no entries for Old Mans Tax. John Ross had no land listed. He had one horse and one cow with no value listed. John's Total Value was 9 pounds. Continental Tax was 7 pounds and Nonjurors Tax was 7 shillings, 6 pence. There were no entries for Old Mans Tax.

For contrast in terms of values, Daniel Shelley, who owned the island adjacent to Hill Island, had 300 acres, 3 horses, 4 cows, and 12 sheep. His Total Value was 1856 pounds, and Continental Tax was 72 pounds. He had no other assessments. Jacob Tatwiler (sic), who was one of the assessors of the 1776 Daniel Rose inventory, had 70 acres, 2 horses, 2 cows, and 4 sheep. Tatwiler had Total Value of 248 pounds, Continental Tax of 25 pounds, 10 shillings, and 3 pounds Nonjurors Tax.

David ROASE (sic) is listed on the combined Additional Supply Tax List for Continental Tax, 1779, and first four months, and second four months, of 1780, in Derry Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.[112] The first page of the tax schedule provides for Lands, Negroes, Horses, Cows, Mills, and Stills. There are no entries for David in any of these categories. Again, for contrast, Daniel Shelly (sic) had 130 Acres, 2 Horses, and 4 Cows. Jacob Tetweiler (sic) had 130 Acres, 2 Horses, and 4 Cows. The second page of the schedule listed Total Value, 2nd Continental Tax 1779, Fines, Money Tax, first 4 Months Tax 1780, and 2nd 4 Months Tax 1780. Roase had no Total Value, 9 pounds, 10 shillings for 2nd Continental Tax 1779, and 19 shillings for both the first 4 Months Tax for 1780 and

the 2nd 4 Months Tax for 1780. Shelly had Total Value of (2?)6,600 pounds, 108 pounds for 2nd Continental Tax 1779, 108 pounds for Fines, 216 pounds for first 4 Months Tax 1780, 216 pounds for 2nd 4 Months Tax 1780. Tetweiler had Total Value of 10,900 pounds, 40 pounds for 2nd Continental Tax for 1779, 40 pounds for Fines, 80 pounds for first 4 Months Tax 1780, and 80 pounds for 2nd 4 Months Tax for 1780.

"Derry Duplicate 4th four Months Tax, Fines, & County Tax 1781" for Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, lists "Dan'l Rose."[113] This first name is clearly written. It's possible that Daniel Rose, who was deceased about 1776, was the named person on the tax register. It's most probably just a mistake in names by the tax assessor, especially if both Daniel and David were both known to the assessor. The numbers listed appear to be for taxes and fines. The Rose tax numbers appear to be 4 pounds, no shillings, no pence. In the second set of numbers there is a 2 in the pounds location. The shillings and pence positions are obscured and not readable. Immediately next to Rose's name there is an extra set of numbers. These may be assessments for personal property. There are three other individuals on the same page with identical numbers. The numbers are 3 pounds, no shillings, no pence. Dan'l Shelley is listed in the tax columns with 7 pounds, 10 shillings, no pence, and in the second set of data with 18 pounds, 7 shillings, and the pence is obscured.

Another "Derry Return 1781," Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, tax list does not contain anyone with the Rose surname or variations thereof.[114] It has no entry date. For relative evaluation, Daniel Shelly is listed with 4 horses, 6 cows, and 150 acres of land. Total Value for tax purposes was 2,254 pounds, and he had given Oath of Allegiance. His Hard Money Taxes were 14 pounds, 1 shilling, and 7 pence. State Taxes were 11 pounds, 14 shillings, 7 pence.

According to the Judge James E. Rose manuscript, David Rose "died in Washington county (sic), Md. in the Autumn of 1781 aged Sixty years and two months."[115] We would not expect to find him in the 1781 tax lists for Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

New Jersey Research

Extensive research in the deed and mortgage records in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, from about 1730 to about 1750, has not resulted in the discovery of a single reference to David Rose in those records.

The author located a reference to a David Rose in the Morris County, New Jersey Record of Wills

when in Salt Lake City in February 1998.[116] A nuncupative will for John Parr, Junior, was witnessed by Elijah Horton, Phebe Horton, and Nath. Horton on 26 June 1749, the day before Parr died. The will was recorded and proved 13 November 1749. It leaves monies to brothers Cornelius, Matthias, Elihue [sic], Eliphalet, and Jess, and to sister, Jemima. Cornelius was executor and did the inventory. The inventory listed account and receipt of 1 Pound, 11 Shillings, and 6 Pence from David Rose on August 13, 1750. There was also a debt upon John Parr of 1 Pound, 9 Shillings, 9 Pence. Many other names were listed in the inventory and accounting.

Could the deceased John Parr possibly be a brother-in law to David Rose? John and Mary Par were listed by Judge James E. Rose as the parents of Hannah Par, wife of David Rose. This requires further investigation.

Additional Research Questions

Is it possible that David Rose, Jr., might have married and had one or more children before he died in 1771? Could these same persons have gone on to Maryland, and eventually Ohio, to settle among their uncles and aunts?

Appendix A

David Rose/Ross on Duncan's Island in Pennsylvania

Nine individuals signed a petition for **David Rose/Ross** to stay on rented land on **Duncan's or Baskin's Island** in the Susquehanna River on May 7, 1767.

Following are the abstracts of the land records and names of the petitioners and the adjacent residents or landowners. The key to locating specific Warrant, Patent, and Survey books can be found in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrant Registers [Index].[117]

Williamson(sic) Richardson received Warrant Number 25 for 204 acres in Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, dated 02 January 1734 that was surveyed 20 January 1734. Adjacent landowners were **James Varner**, **Thomas Fleming**, and **Josiah Ridgeway**. Patent was issued 4 March 1735/36.[118] Another 105 acre tract called "Dry Bank" was in Lancaster, County, and is now in Huntingdon Township, York County, Pennsylvania. It was patented 17 October 1769 to **Abraham Bower** on Warrant Number 116 issued to **William Richardson** dated 28 May 1743 (should be 1734 or 1769?). Adjacent residents were **John Hunt**, **John Bower**, **Michael Bower, Senior**, and **Abraham Bower**.[119]

Marcus Huling returned Warrant number 1834 on 27 August 1766 for 50 acres called "Hulings Landing" in Upper Paxtang Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Indenture is dated 16 January 1769. The survey includes "side of the Susquehnna River," "end of Peters Mountain," and "**Musser** and Companys Land." No individuals are mentioned.[120]

Marcus Huling was issued Warrant number 497 on 14 December 1774 in Penn Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, for 100 acres. The same tract of land was sold by **George Kaylor**, Treasurer of Dauphin County, as the property of **David W. Huling** for taxes due thereon. By deed dated 10 August 1848, tract was conveyed to **Jacob W. Haldeman**. The survey lists **Hulings Ferry Place**, **Robert Clark**, **Level of Peters Mountain**, and **William [P]ower**.[121]

Two Warrants, number 253 dated 10 March 1743 and number 144 dated 17 August 1749, were granted to **James Reed**. **James Reed's** last will and testament, dated 7 October 1773, devised the two tracts, containing a total of 145 acres and 46 perches, to his sons, **William and James Reed**. **William and James Reed** received the patents on 12 November 1811. At this time, the tracts were located in Fawn Township, York County, Pennsylvania, along the Maryland line. Names in deed include **James McCandless**, **William McCandless**, **Thomas Street**, **James Graham**, and **"Barrens."**[122]

James Reed Warrant number 352 dated 1 July 1755 was conveyed to **George McLaughlin** to whom a patent was issued 5 December 1808. The patent was found to be erroneous, surrendered to the Commonwealth, and the said George since died. **Robert King, Esq**., and **James McLaughlin**, Executors of the estate of **George Mclaughlin**, conveyed by deed the tract to **George Lamborn** on

29 April 1817. Entered 8 February 1819. The tract, located in Martic Township, Lancaster County, contains 128 _ acres. Neighbors were **Alexander McLaughlin**, **George McLaughlin**, **James Robinson**, **John McDowel**, **James Pagon's claim**, and **James Duncan**.[123]

Warrant number 353 was granted to **James Read** (sic) dated 26 November 1756. Another Warrant, number 367, was granted to **Joseph Read** (sic) dated 4 January 1759. Both were patented to **William Idal** 19 September 1851. The two tracts are located in Martick Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and contain a total of 150 acres. Adjacents listed are **John Graham's claim**, **Nicholas Brotherlous claim**, **Widow Jane McGaheys Settlement**, **Samuel Lackey's Survey**, and **John McMullen's Settlement**.[124]

One warrant granted to **John Kroker** dated 10(?) January 1766, another warrant granted to **Samuel Hunter** dated 17 June 1767, and another warrant granted to **Joseph Lytle** dated 8 November 1773, all located in Halifax Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, were combined to sell to **Joseph Lytle as "Lytle's Ferry"** on 18 April 1806. The total tract contains 200 acres 8 perches. Adjacents were **Alexander Scott**, **Widow Duncan** and **"Berrys Mountain."**[125]

Resurvey number 377 of Warrant number 635 issued to **Samuel Hunter and Catherine his wife and Wm Foulke and Jane his wife** in trust for the user (strange term?) a certain tract of land in Pextang Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania containing 382 acres. It is subdivided and 289 acres are sold by proceedings in the Orphans Court and by deed by **William Foulke** and **Samuel Hunter** to **John Garber** 3 May 1770. **Samuel Hunter** also sells a parcel dated 14 May 1770 to **John Garber**. **John Carson** is listed as a neighbor. The tract crosses Fishing Creek twice and one side is parallel to the "river Susq.". **William Foulke** has "the remainder of the said tract in [Pl.?] of **Jane his wife and of the daughter of Joseph Chambers deceased** in the said warrant mentioned." **Foulke and Garber** wish to obtain a patent for each of their respective parcels after the survey. The entry is sealed in the Land Office in "Philad." on 28 September 1773.[126]

William Richardson was issued Warrant Number 25 on 2 January 1734 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, for a tract of 200 acres ". . . about a Mile beyond Pequia adjoining to **James Clemson & Thomas Berwick**. . . " The warrant was returned 2 March 1735/36.[127]

Warrant Number 116 was issued to **William Richardson** 28 May 1743 for 150 acres

"... Situate on the West Side of Susquahannah River Adjoining the Land of **Sebastian Graas(?)** near Bermudian Creek" This warrant was returned 16 October 1769.[128]

James Reed was issued Warrant Number 144 on 10 March 1743/44 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, for 50 acres "Situate on the West Side of Susquahanna River near the Land of **Alexander McKinly** about a halfe (sic) a Mile from the Temporary Line." Warrant was returned 12 November 1811.[129]

Warrant Number 253 was issued to **James Reed** 17 August 1749 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, for 40 acres "**adjoining his other Land** granted by Warrant of 10th March 1743 in Fawn Township." The warrant was returned 12 November 1811. There is a note near the return date that reads "James Steel has entered a Caveat ags't the Acceptance of a Survey made in pursuance of the within Warrant."[130]

Warrant Number 352 was issued to **James Reed** 1 July 1755 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, for 70 acres. The original warrant was evidently lost. A "true copy" is included in the file. It says "including his improvement adjoining **George McGlaughlin** and **John McDowel** in Marlick Township." The copy was dated 29 July 1809. The warrant was returned 4 February 1819.[131]

Warrant Number 353 for **James Reed** was issued 26 November 1756 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, for 50 acres. It was ". . . more or less adjoining the **Widow McGahey, Samuel Lackey** and **Joseph Read** (sic) in Martick Township." The warrant was returned 16 September 1851 for 150 acres with Warrant Number 367R.[132]

Warrant number 635 for **Samuel Hunter & Others** was issued 8 December 1763 for 300 acres in Paxton Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. This was a complicated issue. **Joseph Chambers** had been given permission by the Proprietors to settle on the 300 acres on the north side of the **Kittatinny Hills** on the **Susquahanna River** many years earlier. **Joseph Chambers** had died intestate twelve years earlier. He left sons **Thomas and James, and daughters Mary and Jane, and Catherine his widow now the wife of Samuel Hunter.** James was to pay his siblings their share. He paid brother Thomas and sister **Mary who married John Croker**, but did not pay Jane who was a minor at the time. Since then, **Jane married William Foulks. James Chambers was killed by the Indians at Munsey Hill up the West Branch of the Susquahanna River the prior August (1763). James** died intestate leaving **wife Catherine, daughter Catherine, and "Widow enseint of another child."** The wife and children of **James, Thomas Chambers, John Croker representing Mary, William Foulks representing Jane, and Samuel Hunter representing his wife Catherine, widow of Joseph Chambers**, entered claim for their share of the descendant estate of **Joseph and James Chambers. John Carson, Paxton Narrows, Kittitinny Hills, and the River Susquahanna** are listed as the boundaries of the tract. Warrant was issued from the Land Office by the Proprietors at Philadelphia 8 December 1763. There are several notes on the cover of the warrant. One indicates a return by **Samuel Hunter & Others** for 300 acres on 10 May 1773. Another shows a return of 277

acres to **John Garber** on 21 October 1773. There appears to be a reference to a Book G. Another shows a return of 144_ acres to **Wm Foulke** on 5 December 1774 with reference to Book F. There is a separate note that reads "See War't of Resurvey Letter G. No. 377."[133]

Warrant number 660 was issued to **Samuel Hunter** for 75 acres on 17 June 1767. The tract "adjoining his other Land granted by Warrant dated the 10 January last to **John Croker** & the Land of **Alexander Scott**, **Berrys Narrows**, & **Sasquehanna River**" in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. No return date is listed.[134]

Warrant number 680 was issued to **Samuel Hunter, Senior** of Lancaster County for 60 acres on 6 July 1773. It adjoined "his other land on the west **John Garvers** land on the East the **Blue Mountain** on the North and the **Kittating Mountain** on the East on **Fishing Creek** including his Improvement in **Paxton Township** in the said County." No return date is listed.[135]

Survey number 665 was issued on 12 January 1769 to **Marcus Hulings** on Warrant number 1834 from 27 August 1766. This 50 acres was located in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. It was returned 14 January 1769. This record is included in the land warrant file even though identified as a survey. [136]

Warrant number 697 was entered by **Marcus Hulings** on 15 December 1774. The 100 acres was "lying on the **Levil of Peters Mountain** adjoining his ferry Land right **opposite the Mouth of Juniata in upper Paxtang Township** in the County of Lancaster," Pennsylvania. No adjacent neighbors are listed. The return date is 30 November 1850.[137]

Appendix B

East Side Applications, 1765-1769, Pennsylvania

Nine individuals signed a petition for **David Rose/Ross** to stay on rented land on **Duncan's or Baskin's Island** in the Susquehanna River on May 7, 1767.

Following are the abstracts of the applications made by six of those testators. The applications are found in the **Pennsylvania Surveyor General's Office**. They are labeled **East and West Side Applications, 1765-1769**.[138] Only the East Side applications were abstracted. They contain the application number, date of application, book in which application and surveys were entered, township and county in which books can be found, description of original tract, and occasional reference to original township and county from which current descriptions are derived. The "East Side" refers to

land claims on the east bank of the Susquahanna River.

Samuel Hunter received application number 393 on August 16, 1765. This is found in Book D, page 63 of **Dauphin County Deeds. [Need to verify that these references are to Dauphine County and not to Provincial records; research notes not clear].** The 200 acre survey is copied on page 131. It is located in Upper Paxton Township on Fishing Creek. The 200 acres was included in a claim of 300 acres returned March 12, 1776 for **John Brown**. This record is found in Book D on pages 52 and 294

Marcus Hulings (sic) made application number 1834 on August 27, 1766. This is found in Book C, page 76. The 50 acre survey is in Book C, page 8, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania Deeds. It's located in **Reed Township** adjacent to **Peter's Mountain** on the **Susquehanna**. **French Jacobs** and a **Musser** are neighbors.

Application number 2069 went to **James Read** (sic) for 100 acres on November 7, 1766 in **Halifax Township**. It can be found in Book C, page 144. The survey is in Book C, page 184, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania Deeds. The tract included improvements made five years earlier in **Paxton Township** on the banks of the Susquehanna adjacent to **Jno. Taylor** and **William Willson**. This was returned April 19, 1827 on a warrant to **Thos. and Mary McConnell.** It's recorded in Book C, page 178, and survey is found in Book C, page 237-238. A second return was made December 19, 1828 to **William Read.**

Abraham Jones took application number 2534 on April 27, 1767. This 25 acres is found in Book D, page 63, with survey in Book D, page 183. Even though the survey calls for **Halifax Township** (probably a later designation), **Dauphin County**, the land description is **Paxtang Township, Lancaster County**, on the east side of the Susquehanna, joining the **Widow Powell** and **Peters Mountain**. This tract was returned to **Robert Clark** by patent dated June 22, 1832. The recording is found in Book C, page 105, and the survey in Book C, page 24.

James Reed is found in application number 2688, dated June 15, 1767 in **Upper Paxton, Dauphin County**. Patent was returned to **James Reed** on March 4, 1814 for this 200 acres. It joined his other surveyed land on the east side of the Susquehanna River in **Lancaster County**. The entry is in Book B, page 2, and survey copied in Book B, page 227.

Samuel Gowdey's application was number 2708, dated June 15, 1767. It was for 300 acres in **Upper Paxton, Dauphin County**. It was located on **Fishing Creek** joining **John Baer**, **John Ryan**, and a mountain in **Paxtang Township, Lancaster County**. The entry was in Book C, page 202, and survey entered in Book C, page 44. The application was returned and patented to **George and Joseph Straw** on May 7, 1805 on warrant dated May 6, 1805.

Sam'l Hunter was issued application number 2709 for 300 acres in **Upper Paxton, Dauphin Township**, on June 15, 1767. It was located on **Fishing Creek** joining **John Ryan** and **Hunter**'s other land in **Upper Paxtang**. Application is entered in Book D, page 46; survey is in Book D, page 294.

Samuel Cochran had application number 3326, dated May 23, 1768. This was for 260 acres in **Middle Paxton, Dauphin County**. It joined **John Black**, **John Murray** and others in **Upper Paxtang Township, Lancaster County**. Application can be found in Book C, page 174; survey is Book C, page 144-145. There were five later returns for this application. They appear to be for a total of acres greater than the application. **Rachel Cochran** returned 24.35 acres on January 11, 1827. Entries are in Book C, page 29, surveys are in Book C, page 132. **Jno. Hatfield** returned 19 acres on April 30, 1827. Entries are in Book C, page 90; surveys are in Book C, page 211. **William Foster and Martha** his wife returned 14.131 acres on June 29, 1827. Records are in Book C, pages 62 and 199. **G. and B. Geiger** returned 226.66 acres on April 26, 1836. Entries are in Book A, pages 10 and 230. **Jno. Powell** returned 14.99 acres on September 11, 1838. No entry locations were listed.

Samuel Cochran took application number 3549, dated August 29, 1768. This 25 acres is in **Middle Paxton, Dauphin Township**. It joined **Stophal Alliman**, **John Montgomery**, and others in **Upper Paxtang, Lancaster County**. Entries are found in Book D, page 58, and survey in Book D, page 55.

©

2002

Gerald S. Lenzen

10411 S.W. 41st Ave., Portland, Oregon 97219-6984

Phone: (503) 244-4357 Fax: (503) 245-4723 E-mail: gslenzen@orednet.org

---

[1] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938. Partial manuscript prepared by Judge James E. Rose of Auburn , Indiana and presented at a family reunion in 1888. Located and copied by John R. Scoville of Butler, Indiana in 1972.

[2] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 937-940.

[3] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[4] "Index of Names to Various Records in New Jersey Counties 1600-1800's, Index Road-Thorp," New Jersey

Archives: Microfilm no. 0946860, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. This index listed a Robart (sic) Rosa (sic) in Hunterdon Mortgages, Liber C and D, items 124 and 137, and Liber E, items 124 and 135, for Hunterdon County, Bethlehem Township. Mortgage dates were March 25, 1737 and April 26, 1739. The payment entries were for Robert Rose.

[5] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[6] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose Family," 6 February 1999, Compiled by Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG (1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, California 95120), for Gerlad (sic) Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland, Oregon 97219-6984), page 12.

[7] Charles Ensign Rose, *A History of the Roses and Genealogy of one Branch of their Allied Families in America* (Mimeographed by Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio, 1939).

[8] Charles Ensign Rose, *A History of the Roses and Genealogy of one Branch of their Allied Families in America* (Mimeographed by Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio, 1939). p 5.

[9] Charles Ensign Rose, *A History of the Roses and Genealogy of one Branch of their Allied Families in America* (Mimeographed by Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio, 1939). p 3.

[10] Charles Ensign Rose, *A History of the Roses and Genealogy of one Branch of their Allied Families in America* (Mimeographed by Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio, 1939). p 3.

[11] Charles Ensign Rose, *A History of the Roses and Genealogy of one Branch of their Allied Families in America* (Mimeographed by Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio, 1939). p 4 [Preface].

[12] Charles Ensign Rose, *A History of the Roses and Genealogy of one Branch of their Allied Families in America* (Mimeographed by Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio, 1939). p 4.

[13] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[14] Mortgages 1733-1748, #124 (1737) and #137 (1739), Commissioners of the Land Office, Hunterdon County, New Jersey: Microfilm no. 0946855, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[15] Charles Ensign Rose, *A History of the Roses and Genealogy of one Branch of their Allied Families in America* (Mimeographed by Warren Business College, Warren, Ohio, 1939). pages 5 & 16.

[16] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[17] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[18] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[19] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938

[20] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[21] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose Family," 6 February 1999, Compiled by Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG (1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, California 95120), for Gerlad (sic) Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland, Oregon 97219-6984), 68 pages; copy held by present writer.

[22] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[23] Marriages of Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1737-1907: microfilm 0020933, item 10, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. This record is from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

[24] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[25] Deeds, P: 833-834, Washington County, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014610, Family History Library, Salt lake City, Utah.

[26] *Map of Western Section Washington Co. Maryland Showing Original Land Grants & Surveys, Election District #5* (Hagerstown, Maryland: J.B. Ferguson & Co., 1932), blueprint, 23 x 46 in. Purchased from Hancock County Historical Society, Hancock, Maryland. Copy in possession of Gerald S. Lenzen.

[27] Henry Gougher, "Gougher's Delight" 1783 Assessment, Linton Hundred , Washington County, Maryland; microcopy Series No. MSA S1161-10-9, Location 1/4/5/53, page 44, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[28] Henry Goucher household, Washington County, Maryland, *Heads of Families at the First census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907), 118, col 3, line 77.

[29] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 937.

[30] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[31] John Rose, "Maple Level" 1783 Assessment, Linton Hundred , Washington County, Maryland; microcopy Series No. MSA S1161-10-9, Location 1/4/5/53, page 45, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[32] Washington County Deeds, P: 887-889, Hagerstown, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014610, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[33] Washington County Deeds [Bill of Sale], E: 473-474, Hagerstown, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014602, Family History library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[34] Washington County Deeds [Leases], E: 1047-1056, Hagerstown, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014603, Family History library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[35] John Rose, "*Mapole L[ ]* 1783 Assessment, Linton Hundred , Washington County, Maryland; microcopy Series No. MSA S1161-10-9, Location 1/4/5/53, page 45, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[36] John Rose household, Washington County, Maryland, *Heads of Families at the First census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907), 119, col 1, line 13.

[37] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[38] John Rose household, Washington County, Maryland, *1791-1809 U.S. Census Indexes &Tax Lists: Mid-Atl, South, Mid-West, CD-151* (Orem, Utah: Automated Archives, 1994) This data set is based on the census-index series complied by Ronald V. Jackson et al. (Salt Lake City [and elsewhere]: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1970s-1980s).

[39] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[40] Berkeley County Deeds, 5: 740-742, Martinsburg, West Virginia. Microfilm no. 0829881, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[41] Berkeley County Deeds, 19: 253-256, Martinsburg, West Virginia. Microfilm no. 0829881, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[42] Gladys Dennis, 653 Sausalito Blvd., Casselberry FL 32707, has done work on this family.

[43] Jesse Rose entries, Land Owners 1784-179?, Berkeley county, West Virginia. Microfilm no. 0163713, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Even though this was the Commonwealth of Virginia in these years, the reference was found under West Virginia.

[44] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 940.

[45] Bruce Dale's wife, Joyce, is a descendant of James Rose and Sarah Norris through their oldest son, David.

[46] James Rose, "Rose's Valley" 1783 Assessment, Linton Hundred , Washington County, Maryland; microcopy Series No. MSA S1161-10-9, Location 1/4/5/53, page 45, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[47] Washington County Deeds, *Bear Garden*, IC #O folio 369 and IC #M folio 29?, SR 7771 147, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[48] Washington County Deeds, *Bear Camp*, IC #O folio 368 and IC #M folio 2??, SR 7773 149, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[49] Washington County Land Records, W: 454 , Hagerstown, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014612, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[50] Washington County Deeds, *Rose Valley*, IB #D folio 495, SR 7783 159, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[51] Washington County Deeds [Patent], *Rose Valley,* IB #C folio 518, SR 7782 158, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[52] James Rose, "Rose's Valley" 1783 Assessment, Linton Hundred , Washington County, Maryland; microcopy Series No. MSA S1161-10-9, Location 1/4/5/53, page 45, Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.

[53] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 940.

[54] James Rose household, Washington County, Maryland, *Heads of Families at the First census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907), 119, col 1, line 11.

[55] Ann Rose household, Washington County, Maryland, *Heads of Families at the First census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907), 119, col 3, line 30.

[56] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 940.

[57] Jonathan Rose Inventory, Washington County Probate Record – Accounts, 1:118-119, Hagerstown, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014655, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[58] James Rose household, Washington County, Maryland, *1791-1809 U.S. Census Indexes &Tax Lists: Mid-Atl, South, Mid-West, CD-151* (Orem, Utah: Automated Archives, 1994) This data set is based on the census-index series complied by Ronald V. Jackson et al. (Salt Lake City [and elsewhere]: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1970s-1980s).

[59] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[60] *Map of Western Section Washington Co. Maryland Showing Original Land Grants & Surveys, Election District #5* (Hagerstown, Maryland: J.B. Ferguson & Co., 1932), blueprint, 23 x 46 in. Purchased from Hancock County Historical Society, Hancock, Maryland. Copy in possession of Gerald S. Lenzen.

[61] *Map of Western Section Washington Co. Maryland Showing Original Land Grants & Surveys, Election District #5* (Hagerstown, Maryland: J.B. Ferguson & Co., 1932), blueprint, 23 x 46 in. Purchased from Hancock County Historical Society, Hancock, Maryland. Copy in possession of Gerald S. Lenzen.

[62] *Map of Western Section Washington Co. Maryland Showing Original Land Grants & Surveys, Election District #5* (Hagerstown, Maryland: J.B. Ferguson & Co., 1932), blueprint, 23 x 46 in. Purchased from Hancock County Historical Society, Hancock, Maryland. Copy in possession of Gerald S. Lenzen.

[63] *Map of Western Section Washington Co. Maryland Showing Original Land Grants & Surveys, Election District #5* (Hagerstown, Maryland: J.B. Ferguson & Co., 1932), blueprint, 23 x 46 in. Purchased from Hancock County Historical Society, Hancock, Maryland. Copy in possession of Gerald S. Lenzen.

[64] Department of Transportation, State Highway Administration, *General Highway Map, Washington County, Maryland*, about 1999.

[65] Personal observation by Gerald S. Lenzen in July 1999.

[66] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[67] Washington County Land Records, W: 454 , Hagerstown, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014612, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[68] "*The Handy Book for Genealogists,* 9th edition (Logan, Utah: The Everton Publishers, Inc., 1999), 181.

[69] Washington County Deeds, P: 887-889, Hagerstown, Maryland. Microfilm no. 0014610, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[70] Berkeley County Deeds, 5: 740-742, Martinsburg, West Virginia. Microfilm no. 0829881, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[71] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 940.

[72] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[73] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose Family," 6 February 1999, Compiled by Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG (1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, California 95120), for Gerlad (sic) Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland, Oregon 97219-6984), page 6; copy held by Gerald S. Lenzen.

[74] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[75] James Rose and John Rose households, Washington County, Maryland, *Heads of Families at the First census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907), 119, col 1, lines 11 and 13.

[76] Marriages of Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1737-1907: microfilm 0020933, item 10, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. This record is from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

[77] Henry Goucher household, Washington County, Maryland, *Heads of Families at the First census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1907), 118, col 3, line 77.

[78] Jesse Rose entries, Land Owners 1784-179?, Berkeley county, West Virginia. Microfilm no. 0163713, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Even though this was the Commonwealth of Virginia in these years, the reference was found under West Virginia.

[79] Rose and variant spellings, Tax Lists 1757-1781, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; Microfilm number 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[80] William Henry Egle, Editor, *Old Rights, Proprietary Rights, Virginia Entries and Soldiers Entitled to Donation Lands,"Islands in the Susquehanna"* (Harrisburg, PA: Clarence M. Busch, State Printer, 1896), PA Arch., Vol 3, 3rd Ser., 258.

[81] William Henry Egle, Editor, *Old Rights, Proprietary Rights, Virginia Entries and Soldiers Entitled to Donation Lands,"List of Islands in Susquehanna Within the Purchase of 1768"* (Harrisburg, PA: Clarence M. Busch, State Printer, 1896), PA Arch., Vol 3, 3rd Ser., 290.

[82] Eleanore Jane Fulton and Barbara Kendig Wylin, preparers, *An Index to the Will Books and Intestate Records of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania 1729-1850* (Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1981), 97.

[83] Daniel Rose inventory dated November 25, 1776 from Debbie Smith, Ass't Director, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, PA, to Gerald S. Lenzen dated April 13, 1987; held in 2000 by Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland, OR).

[84] Letter from Mrs. Elaine Huber (Rt. 7, Manheim, PA 17545) to Gerald S. Lenzen dated March [should be May?] 29, 1987; held in 2000 by Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland OR 97219-6984).

[85] Letter from Mrs. Elaine Huber (Rt. 7, Manheim, PA 17545) to Gerald S. Lenzen dated March [should be May?] 29, 1987; held in 2000 by Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland OR 97219-6984).

[86] William Henry Egle, *History of the County of Dauphin in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania* **(need to enter publisher and date)**, 409-410.

[87] William Henry Egle, *Notes and Queries, Historical and Genealogical; Chiefly Relating to Interior Pennsylvania* (Harrisburg, PA: Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1895), Vol II, 307-308.

[88] William Henry Egle, *Notes and Queries, Historical and Genealogical; Chiefly Relating to Interior Pennsylvania* (Harrisburg, PA: Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1895), Vol II, 308.

[89] Luther Reily Kelker, *History of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania with Genealogical Memoirs* (Ney York, New York: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907), Vol. I, 432-433.

[90] Land Warrant Registers, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania: microfilm no. 1028661, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[91] East and West Side Applications, 1765-1769, Pennsylvania Surveyor General: microfilm no. 0986894, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[92] See Appendix A for abstracts of the Warrants, Surveys, and Patents that contain the many land occupants and owners.

[93] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938. Partial manuscript prepared by Judge James E. Rose of Auburn , Indiana and presented at a family reunion in 1888. Located and copied by John R. Scoville of Butler, Indiana in 1972.

[94] Daniel and David Russ entries, 1757 Tax, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[95] Danil (sic) & David Rose entries, 1759 Assessment, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[96] Dan'l and David Rose entries, 1771 Kings Tax and county levies, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[97] Daniel Rose inventory dated November 25, 1776 from Debbie Smith, Ass't Director, Lancaster County Historical Society, Lancaster, PA, to Gerald S. Lenzen dated April 13, 1987; held in 2000 by Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland, OR).

[98] John Roush, Martin Roush and Michael Road entries, Derry Assessment for Nonassociators August 1777, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[99] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[100] Letter from Mrs. Elaine Huber (Rt. 7, Manheim, PA 17545) to Gerald S. Lenzen dated March [should be May?] 29, 1987; held in 2000 by Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland OR 97219-6984).

[101] R. Thomas Mayhill, Compiler, *Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Deed Abstracts and Oaths of Allegiance,*

Revised and Enlarged edition (Knightstown, Indiana: The Bookmark, 1973), 159.

[102] Thomas Lynch Montgomery, Editor, *Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Volume VII* (Harrisburg, PA: Harrisburg Publishing Company, State Printer), 201-202, 206-208.

[103] David Roose entry, Derry Returns for 1779, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[104] David Ross and John Ross entries, Derry Assessment, Second Continental Tax for 1779 (?), Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[105] David Ross and John Ross entries, Derry Township, First Supplies Tax of 1779, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 1027052, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[106] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 939.

[107] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose Family," 6 February 1999, Compiled by Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG (1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, California 95120), for Gerlad (sic) Lenzen (10411 SW 41st Ave., Portland, Oregon 97219-6984), page 6; copy held by present writer.

[108] David Rose entry, Derry Assessments 2nd Continental 1779, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[109] David Rose and John Rose entries, Derry Appeal Duplicate 1779, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[110] David Ross and John Ross entries, Derry Township Assessment dated September 6, 1779, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[111] David Ross and John Ross entries, Derry Township, First Supplies Tax of 1779, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 1027052, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[112] David Roase entry, Derry Returns, Second Supplies Tax for 1779, and First 4 months and Second 4 Months 1780, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 1027052, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[113] Dan'l Rose, Derry Duplicate, 4th four Months Tax, Fines & County Tax 1781, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 0021448, item 2, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[114] Derry Return 1781, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; microcopy no. 1027052, Family History Library, Salt Lake City.

[115] "David and Hannah (Par) Rose," *Rose Family Bulletin*, Volume IX, Whole No. 34, (June 1974): 938.

[116] John Parr, Junior, will (1749); Morris County Wills; file 1N-8426N, West Virginia. Microfilm no. 0550485, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[117] Land Warrant Registers [Index], Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Microfilm nos. 1028751[for "H" names] and 1028747 [for "R" names], Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[118] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book A 7: 458: Microfilm no. 1028830, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[119] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book AA 11: 135. Microfilm no. 1028838, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[120] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book AA 10: 494. Microfilm no. 1028838, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[121] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book H 47: 631. Microfilm no. 1028884, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[122] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book H 4: 693. Microfilm no. 1028867, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[123] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book H 16: 426. Microfilm no. 1028872, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[124] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book H 48: 299. Microfilm no. 1028884, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[125] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Patents, Book P 57: 379. Microfilm no. 1028862, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[126] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Surveys, Book A 65: 202. Microfilm no. 1028746, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[127] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No.25. Microfilm no. 1028751, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[128] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 116. Microfilm no. 1028751, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[129] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 144. Microfilm no. 1028751, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[130] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 253. Microfilm no. 1028751, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[131] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 352. Microfilm no. 1028751, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[132] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 353. Microfilm no. 1028751, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[133] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 635. Microfilm no. 1028747, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[134] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 660. Microfilm no. 1028747, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[135] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 680. Microfilm no. 1028747, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[136] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 665. Microfilm no. 1028747, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[137] Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Land Warrants, No. 697. Microfilm no. 1028747, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

[138] East & West Side Applications, 1765-1769, Pennsylvania Surveyor Generals Office: Microfilm no. 0986894, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Biography of George H. K. Moss, page 49. Atlas of DeKalb County, Indiana, J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1880

George H. K. Moss, (deceased). A man who, in the presence of poverty and poor health, makes his way to a responsible position, has within him the elements out of which great heroes are made. But, in studying the life of a fellow-citizen, we must limit ourselves to his surroundings. We must measure him by the men in whose presence he had done his work. Thus measured, it is no extravagance to say that George H. K. Moss was one of the first and most-honored citizens of DeKalb County. He was born in Ceresco, Calhoun Co., Mich., on June 14, 1848. Rev. Hiram Moss, his father, a minister of the Methodist denomination, was stationed at Leoni, Mich., during April, 1850 and there died in February of the year following. The surviving family consisted of the widow, a daughter and two sons, of whom George was the younger. They continued to reside at Leoni until May, 1858, when he came, with James E. Rose, who had married his sister, to Indiana. He remained in the family of Mr. Rose until 1864, when he entered the army as a member of the One Hundred and Fifty-second Indiana Volunteers. He was on duty with his command from the day of enlistment until the regiment was mustered out of service at the close of the war. Returning home, he found employment as a salesman in the dry-goods store of D. Farnham & Co. at Edgerton, Ohio, until August, 1870, when he became a student at law in the office of J. E. Rose, Esq., at Butler, DeKalb County, and assiduously devoted his time to the preparation requisite to entering upon legal practice. In October, 1872, Mr. Rose removed to Auburn, leaving the business of his office with Mr. Moss. He was now twenty-four years of age, ambitious to succeed, and willing to pay the price in laborious application. At a time when many would have been disheartened by poor health, he toiled hopefully on. The fruits of natural courtesy strict integrity and patient industry, were speedily apparent in the growth and permanence of a business far greater and more remunerative that usually falls to the lot of young men entering upon professional life. He was called from his office to fill the position of Clerk of DeKalb County, to which position he was elected in October, 1874. He brought such system into his new office and conducted its routine so satisfactorily that, after serving the people four years, was re-elected to the position and entered upon his second term in November, 1879. During the progress of his term, his industry and care were so manifest that members of the bar, and others having knowledge of the requirements of the office, denominated it as a model worthy of imitation. His home life was as happy as his public life was honorable. From the day of his marriage, May 5, 1873, to Miss Hannah Reed, of Edgerton, Ohio, he was a lover of his home. To him it was an earthly paradise, where were found love, sympathy and care. He knew that to these he owed a lengthened existence. And his highest pleasure was to decorate his home with objects carrying comfort and realizing beauty. He won and merited the appellation of "faithful husband and a lover of his home." In his relation to religion, he was always reverent toward sacred things and died a Christian. There was a touch of beauty in his thoughts upon death. As some traveler in a foreign land would gladly step upon a ship that would bear him away to the dear home across the great sea, so Mr. Moss looked upon death as going home. In character, he was manly, just and generous. As a citizen, he was public-spirited, leader, and his counsel was influential in the canvass. He became a Mason in Forest Lodge, No 239, F. & A. M., Dec. 8, 1871; was elected Senior Warden December 13, 1872, and appointed Senior Deacon, in December, 1874; in these position, he served the craft acceptably, and zealously entering into the true spirit of Masonry in his brief, noble life exemplifies the sublime tenets of the order. His death occurred on March 2, 1880, at his home in Auburn, Ind., surrounded by family and friends. His funeral was memorable and imposing, and many Masons, with a multitude of friends, took this opportunity of doing honor to the departed. Resolutions of regard and condolence were unanimously adopted by the officers and members of DeKalb Circuit Court, and the county officers; by Asylum of Apollo Commandery, No. 19, Knight Templar; by Forest Lodge, of Butler, Ind.; by Auburn Lodge, No. 214, F. & A. M., and by the Union Soldiers' Association, Post No. 1, of Auburn. The Auburn Courier, of DeKalb, spoke of Mr. Moss as "a young man who held a high position in our midst, and was universally esteemed

for his many good qualities of heart and mind." The Waterloo Press said: 'it is rare, indeed, that any one secures the place in the affections of the citizens of a county, that Mr. Moss held with his people, at so early an age;" and the Republican added that "by the admirably system established, business could be transacted in much less time than formerly, and attorney and client could but acknowledge the great saving." These genuine tributes of respect and appreciation on the part of Masons, eidtors, soldiers, attorneys, and friends, furnish indisputable proof of innate virtues and popular regard. True, life was brief, bu it is not measured by the number of its years; he did not shine as an orator, nor aspire to the homage paid to opulence, but, almost lavish in his donations and wasted by disease, he rejoiced in the nobility of usefulness, and departed as one called to a higher and broader field.

Submitted by:

Arlene Goodwin

Auburn, Indiana

Agoodwin@ctlnet.com

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
James E. ROSE	Self	M	Male	W	47	OH	Lawyer	MD	NY
Mary F. ROSE	Wife	M	Female	W	33	IN	Keeping House	NY	OH
Ella. J. ROSE	Dau	S	Female	W	18	IN	At Home	OH	NY
Frank E. ROSE	Son	S	Male	W	16	IN		OH	NY
James H. ROSE	Son	S	Male	W	12	IN		OH	NY
Mary E. ROSE	Dau	S	Female	W	4	IN		OH	IND
Ina B. ROSE	Dau	S	Female	W	2	IN		OH	IND

Source Information:

Census Place	Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254273
NA Film Number	T9-0273
Page Number	99D

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

1850 - James (17) with parents John (61-MD)
And Sarah (41-NY) - DeKalb In

News July 30, 2005

Obituary

Eleanor Rose, 89

Eleanor Ruth Rose Photo by Marea Mott

Eleanor Ruth (Ballard) Rose passed away at her home on West Side Road on Sunday, July 24. She was 89. She is survived by her husband, Arthur Francis Rose, to whom she was married for 52 years.

Born May 2, 1916, in Jericho, Vt., Eleanor was the daughter of Irving and Anna (Miles) Ballard. She came to Block Island in 1934, at the age of 18, to work for her uncle, Henry Ballard. Henry and his wife Alice owned Ballard's Inn at Old Harbor. Eleanor was first cousin to the Ballards' daughter Mabel, who subsequently owned Ballard's Inn with her husband, John Thomas.

Eleanor met Arthur Rose on Block Island in the early 1940s, and the two started keeping company. "His beautiful smile was what got me," Eleanor always said.

Arthur, for his part, was smitten from the start: "I liked *everything* about her!" he said.

When the U.S. entered World War II in 1941, Arthur joined the Army. Before he left, he told Eleanor, "I hope I live to see you when I get back." After serving in the invasion of Europe, in 1945 he returned to Block Island and the sweetheart he'd left behind.

The Roses were married on Sept. 20, 1952, at the home of close friends George and Madeleine Burgess on Old Town Road. The couple's first home on Block Island was at Sands Farm on Sands Pond Road, one of several properties that Arthur took care of. The owner, Colonel Hart, converted a former cow barn to a cottage for the young couple. Sands Farm is now known as Lynn's Way.

The Roses also lived for 18 years in the red house at Red Gate Farm, where they kept cows, horses, chickens, ducks and pigs. The Roses' son, Marshall, vividly remembers milking cows by hand with Arthur while growing up there. The property was owned by Richard Dodge, nicknamed "Dead Eye Dick." It was Dodge who built the restaurant of that name at New Harbor.

For a couple of years, Eleanor and Arthur lived on Swede Hill, overlooking Graces Cove, at the home of Bert Alves. Alves and Arthur Rose both worked for Giles Dunn, a Rhode Island state senator who owned two fish markets, one at Payne's Dock and one at Old Harbor.

The Roses' one move off-island was to Jericho, Vt., where Eleanor opened a restaurant and Arthur worked on the town road crew. Tiring of sub-freezing temperatures after a year, they returned to Block Island. Embedded near the entrance to the West Side home they built 29 years ago, and have lived in ever since, is a white tile with a red rose design.

Eleanor held a number of jobs during her long life on Block Island, and was involved in church and volunteer groups.

For five years she worked for Ernest and Hazel Mitchell at the Public Market, in the brick front building on Dodge Street. She also papered and painted walls, wallpapering the huge Ocean View Hotel by herself. Her wallpaper was in place when the hotel burned in 1966.

She painted the outside of the Burgesses' house alone, and worked as an auto mechanic for Art Ryerson at his High Street garage. When Ryerson left the island, Estelle Heinz hired Eleanor to work at Seaside Market, telling her, "I may not let you go." Eleanor stayed 31 years.

Eleanor always involved herself in quiet community pursuits. She was a charter member of the Harbor Church SSB and a member of the Firemen's Auxiliary.

And, always, Eleanor cooked, mostly for others. An early riser, her habit was to bake every morning starting at 5:30. Not a sweet eater herself, she baked as a hobby, summer and winter, delighting friends, neighbors, and local businesses with morning deliveries of breads, blueberry muffins, cinnamon rolls, pies and cakes, hot from her oven.

In addition to her husband, Eleanor is survived by two sons, Irving Rose of Hinesburg, Vt.; Marshall Rose of Micco, Fla.; and a daughter, Jan Mulcahy of Barefoot Bay, Fla. Eleanor also leaves a sister, Mimi Rose, of Barefoot Bay, Fla., as well as six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Following a funeral service at the Harbor Baptist Church, Eleanor was laid to rest in the Island Cemetery.

Donations in Eleanor Rose's memory may be made to Block Island Fire and Rescue or the Block Island Medical Center.

—FHM

2. **Dan C BALCH** (Henry Taylor BALCH[13], Henry BALCH[12], Verin BALCH[11], Israel BALCH[10], John BALCH[9], Benjamin BALCH[8], John BALCH[7], George BALCH[6], Henry BALCH[5], Henry BALCH[4], James BALCH[3], George BALCH[2], John BALCH[1]) was born 14 JUL 1809 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT, and died 01 FEB 1883 in Euclid, Onondaga Co., NY. He married **Matilda GAMMET** 11 APR 1831. She was born ABT 1813.

Children of Dan C BALCH and Matilda GAMMET are:
14 i. Pamela BALCH was born 18 JAN 1842 in NY, and died 19 DEC 1872.
15 ii. Rhoda Ann BALCH was born ABT 1845 in NY.

6. **Joseph Chapman BALCH** (Henry Taylor BALCH[13], Henry BALCH[12], Verin BALCH[11], Israel BALCH[10], John BALCH[9], Benjamin BALCH[8], John BALCH[7], George BALCH[6], Henry BALCH[5], Henry BALCH[4], James BALCH[3], George BALCH[2], John BALCH[1]) was born 30 JAN 1817 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY, and died ABT 1891. He married **Sarah J ROSE** 07 FEB 1844. She was born 13 OCT 1824 in Fly Creek, Otsego Co., NY, and died 25 APR 1863 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY. He married **Mary J SHERIDAN** 13 SEP 1864. She was born 17 SEP 1829 in Ireland.

Children of Joseph Chapman BALCH and Sarah J ROSE are:
16 i. Estella BALCH was born 06 NOV 1844 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.
17 ii. Delas BALCH was born 21 MAY 1846 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.
18 iii. John BALCH was born 17 JUN 1850 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY, and died 11 MAR 1863.
19 iv. Emely BALCH was born 19 AUG 1853 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.
20 v. Albert BALCH was born 28 AUG 1856 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY, and died 17 FEB 1857.
21 vi. Darwell BALCH was born 04 SEP 1862 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY.

Children of Joseph Chapman BALCH and Mary J SHERIDAN are:
22 i. Eliza A BALCH was born 14 AUG 1865 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY.
23 ii. Charles BALCH was born 20 JAN 1867 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY.
24 iii. James BALCH was born 03 JUL 1868 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY.
25 iv. Mary BALCH was born 11 DEC 1871 in Albion, Orleans Co., NY.

8. **Maria BALCH** (Henry Taylor BALCH[13], Henry BALCH[12], Verin BALCH[11], Israel BALCH[10], John BALCH[9], Benjamin BALCH[8], John BALCH[7], George BALCH[6], Henry BALCH[5], Henry BALCH[4], James BALCH[3], George BALCH[2], John BALCH[1]) was born 07 FEB 1821 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married **George Washington ROSE** 24 OCT 1844. He was born 10 APR 1821 in Otsego, Otsego Co., NY, and died MAR 1894.

Return to normal view

Ancestors of Alexandra Catlin Vaut, et al

Entries: 70610 **Updated:** 2005-09-17 17:59:36 UTC (Sat) **Contact:** Greg Vaut

For an introduction and update notes on this database, go to the INDEX and find the surname INTRODUCTION AND NOTES. This contains a long introductory message and some important information for all users of this data.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Henry Taylor BALCH** (Henry BALCH^{12}, Verin BALCH^{11}, Israel BALCH^{10}, John BALCH^{9}, Benjamin BALCH^{8}, John BALCH^{7}, George BALCH^{6}, Henry BALCH^{5}, Henry BALCH^{4}, James BALCH^{3}, George BALCH^{2}, John BALCH^{1}) was born 28 NOV 1785 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT, and died 29 JAN 1869 in Brookfield, LaSalle Co., IL. He married **Catherine THOMAS** 11 SEP 1808 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT. She was born 27 JUN 1791, and died 24 SEP 1859 in Brockfield, LaSalle Co., IL.

Children of Henry Taylor BALCH and Catherine THOMAS are:

+ 2 i. Dan C BALCH was born 14 JUL 1809 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT, and died 01 FEB 1883 in Euclid, Onondaga Co., NY.
3 ii. Hannah BALCH was born 08 MAR 1811 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY, and died 09 JUN 1856. She married Joseph BATCHELDER 03 SEP 1843.
4 iii. Henrietta BALCH was born 01 APR 1813 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT, and died 02 FEB 1869 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married Andrew CHRISMAN 27 JUL 1835. She married Henry OXNER. He died 14 APR 1868 in Richfield.
5 iv. Clarissa BALCH was born 18 FEB 1815 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married Leroy ROBINSON 22 JAN 1837.
+ 6 v. Joseph Chapman BALCH was born 30 JAN 1817 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY, and died ABT 1891.
7 vi. Nancy BALCH was born 11 MAR 1819 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married Amos EDMUNDS 07 NOV 1837.
+ 8 vii. Maria BALCH was born 07 FEB 1821 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.
+ 9 viii. Rhoda Ann BALCH was born 26 SEP 1823 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.
10 ix. Henry BALCH was born 05 DEC 1825 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. He married Emma DELONG. He married Lovanda SITTS.
11 x. William BALCH was born 13 JAN 1828 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY, and died 11 MAR 1830.
+ 12 xi. Martha BALCH was born 05 FEB 1830 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.
+ 13 xii. Sarah Ann BALCH was born 04 OCT 1832 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

Children of Sarah Ann BALCH and Alexander SHAUL are:

38 i. Charles C SHAUL was born 09 JUL 1850 in IA.

39 ii. Henry Alexander SHAUL was born 01 FEB 1854 in IA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

31. **Aveline R HOLT** (Rhoda Ann BALCH^{14}, Henry Taylor BALCH^{13}, Henry BALCH^{12}, Verin BALCH^{11}, Israel BALCH^{10}, John BALCH^{9}, Benjamin BALCH^{8}, John BALCH^{7}, George BALCH^{6}, Henry BALCH^{5}, Henry BALCH^{4}, James BALCH^{3}, George BALCH^{2}, John BALCH^{1}) was born 07 JAN 1863 in Brookfield, Cook Co., IL, and died 09 MAR 1899 in Brookfield, Cook Co., IL. She was buried in Maxon Cemetery. She married **Frank L COVELL** 29 DEC 1880.

Child of Aveline R HOLT and Frank L COVELL is:

+ 40 i. Goldie Ann COVELL.

33. **Angelina Etta SHAUL** (Martha BALCH^{14}, Henry Taylor BALCH^{13}, Henry BALCH^{12}, Verin BALCH^{11}, Israel BALCH^{10}, John BALCH^{9}, Benjamin BALCH^{8}, John BALCH^{7}, George BALCH^{6}, Henry BALCH^{5}, Henry BALCH^{4}, James BALCH^{3}, George BALCH^{2}, John BALCH^{1}) was born 02 DEC 1858 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL. She married **John HOLT** 20 OCT 1875 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL. He was born 27 JUL 1848 in Madison, Dane Co., WI, and died 27 JAN 1909 in Forest City, Winnebago Co., IA. She married **Luther GREEN**.

Children of Angelina Etta SHAUL and John HOLT are:

41 i. Arthur James HOLT was born 30 APR 1877 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, and died 12 JUL 1923. He married Grace OSTRANDER 18 JUL 1919.

42 ii. Charles Alfred HOLT was born 21 OCT 1878 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL, and died 09 FEB 1944. He married Ella KESSEY 27 AUG 1901.

43 iii. Lewis Edward HOLT was born 27 AUG 1880 in Brookfield, LaSalle Co., IL, and died 05 NOV 1928. He married Sina HYLLAND JUL 1902.

44 iv. Frank Albert HOLT was born 14 AUG 1882, and died 16 DEC 1962. He married Louise FOSNESS 07 MAR 1909.

45 v. William Monroe HOLT was born 15 SEP 1884.

46 vi. Matie Delight HOLT was born 13 OCT 1886 in Forest City, Winnebago Co., IA, and died 09 DEC 1974. She married Julius S GEORGE 20 OCT 1901.

47 vii. Alsie Merrill HOLT was born 18 MAR 1889, and died 13 NOV 1941.

48 viii. Ethel Amelia HOLT was born 07 JUN 1891 in Forest City, Winnebago Co., IA, and died 31 MAR 1988. He married George MCCLEMENT JUN 1912.

49 ix. Altie Fadilia HOLT was born 25 SEP 1893 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married Lewis S ALTHEIDE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

Child of Maria BALCH and George Washington ROSE is:

26 i. Truman Delaus ROSE was born 25 NOV 1865 in Brookfield, LaSalle Co., IL.

9. **Rhoda Ann BALCH** (Henry Taylor BALCH[13], Henry BALCH[12], Verin BALCH[11], Israel BALCH[10], John BALCH[9], Benjamin BALCH[8], John BALCH[7], George BALCH[6], Henry BALCH[5], Henry BALCH[4], James BALCH[3], George BALCH[2], John BALCH[1]) was born 26 SEP 1823 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married **Thomas HOLT** 12 DEC 1851 in Oneida, Madison Co., NY. He was born 24 MAR 1826 in New York, NY.

Children of Rhoda Ann BALCH and Thomas HOLT are:

27 i. Martha A HOLT was born 05 NOV 1852 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY, and died 27 SEP 1908 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married Nathaniel BAKER 10 MAR 1879.

28 ii. John A HOLT was born 10 NOV 1856 in Brookfield, Cook Co., IL, and died 15 DEC 1856.

29 iii. Sarah A HOLT was born 18 MAR 1858 in Brookfield, Cook Co., IL, and died 17 FEB 1862.

30 iv. Nellie F HOLT was born 20 FEB 1860 in Brookfield, Cook Co., IL, and died 21 AUG 1860.

+ 31 v. Aveline R HOLT was born 07 JAN 1863 in Brookfield, Cook Co., IL, and died 09 MAR 1899 in Brookfield, Cook Co., IL.

12. **Martha BALCH** (Henry Taylor BALCH[13], Henry BALCH[12], Verin BALCH[11], Israel BALCH[10], John BALCH[9], Benjamin BALCH[8], John BALCH[7], George BALCH[6], Henry BALCH[5], Henry BALCH[4], James BALCH[3], George BALCH[2], John BALCH[1]) was born 05 FEB 1830 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married **John SHAUL** 03 JUN 1855 in Richfield Spring, Otsego Co., NY. He was born ABT 1831 in NY. She married **John REYNOLDS**.

Children of Martha BALCH and John SHAUL are:

32 i. Monroe SHAUL was born 25 FEB 1857 in Brockfield, Cook Co., IL, and died 14 SEP 1865.

+ 33 ii. Angelina Etta SHAUL was born 02 DEC 1858 in Ottawa, LaSalle Co., IL.

34 iii. Cornelus SHAUL was born 05 MAY 1860 in Brookfield, IL.

35 iv. Edward SHAUL was born 13 MAR 1863 in IA.

36 v. William SHAUL was born 29 AUG 1864 in IA.

37 vi. Dora SHAUL was born 05 JAN 1866 in IA.

13. **Sarah Ann BALCH** (Henry Taylor BALCH[13], Henry BALCH[12], Verin BALCH[11], Israel BALCH[10], John BALCH[9], Benjamin BALCH[8], John BALCH[7], George BALCH[6], Henry BALCH[5], Henry BALCH[4], James BALCH[3], George BALCH[2], John BALCH[1]) was born 04 OCT 1832 in Richfield, Otsego Co., NY. She married **Alexander SHAUL** 23 SEP 1849.

Subj: **Re: Rose DNA Yahoo site**
Date: 11/28/06 4:46:03 PM Central Standard Time
From: dtrose@cox.net (Dick Rose)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Try: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ROSE_DNA_K/

Dick ...

----- Original Message -----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <dtrose@cox.net>
Sent: Tuesday, November 28, 2006 4:27 PM
Subject: Re: Rose DNA Yahoo site

| For some reason, I am not able to access the Rose Yahoo site now. I have
| tried the following:
|
| http://groups/yahoo.com/group/ROSE_DNA_K
|
| In the past, I just used the above and it took me right into the site.
Can
| you help me??
|
| Mary R M Nunneley
| (nunne002@aol.com)
|

———————— Headers ————————————

```
Return-Path: <dtrose@cox.net>
Received: from rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (rly-xk01.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.38]) by air-xk04.mail.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILINXK42-575456cbc1a89; Tue, 28 Nov 2006 17:46:03 -0500
Received: from eastrmmtao03.cox.net (eastrmmtao03.cox.net [68.230.240.36]) by rly-xk01.mx.aol.com (v114.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXK17-575456cbc1a89; Tue, 28 Nov 2006 17:45:46 -0500
Received: from eastrmimpo02.cox.net ([68.1.16.120]) by eastrmmtao03.cox.net
          (InterMail vM.6.01.06.03 201-2131-130-104-20060516) with ESMTP
          id <20061128224530.UMBF28701.eastrmmtao03.cox.net@eastrmimpo02.cox.net>
          for <nunne002@aol.com>; Tue, 28 Nov 2006 17:45:30 -0500
Received: from ROSE1 ([68.105.197.73])
     by eastrmimpo02.cox.net with bizsmtp
     id sNkM1V00W1bVyR80000000; Tue, 28 Nov 2006 17:44:22 -0500
Message-ID: <001301c7133e$e3ad3d30$6401a8c0@ROSE1>
From: "Dick Rose" <dtrose@cox.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
References: <c4b.82c0a5e.329e03a5@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Rose DNA Yahoo site
Date: Tue, 28 Nov 2006 17:44:24 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
     charset="Windows-1252"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
```

also
mail.Yahoo.com

Subj: **Re: Subscribing to the DNA Group**
Date: 10/25/05 10:31:49 AM Central Daylight Time
From: dtrose@cox.net (Dick Rose)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary,

I went through the motions for you - I hope you don't mind - I used a few unknowns which you might like to correct later but the following is how the record is set up:

ID: nunne002
~~Pass Word is: mary002~~ ~~[illegible]~~ mrmn 31
Pets Name: fido
Birthday: Jan, 1, 1940

You will be getting an email from Yahoo which has to be verified - please do so and you should be all set. I hope this works for you.

Dick Rose

----- Original Message -----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <dtrose@cox.net>
Sent: Tuesday, October 25, 2005 9:24 AM
Subject: Re: Subscribing to the DNA Group

| Dick,
| I did try to activate a Yahoo account and they sent me a code which I tried
| to enter (did not show up as a click on and had to enter it myself)........it
| did not work, so could not enter the verification code. Oh well, was very
| interested in the group, but guess it is not to be. Might mention that the sent
| link from Yahoo was difficult to read. It seemed to be:
| http:://edit.yahoo.com/v/recv?Oaa899&.intl=us.......the letter v in this also, appears to be a
| checkmark.
| Mary R M Nunneley
|
|
| --
| No virus found in this incoming message.
| Checked by AVG Free Edition.
| Version: 7.1.361 / Virus Database: 267.12.4/146 - Release Date: 10/21/2005
|
|

No virus found in this outgoing message.
Checked by AVG Free Edition.
Version: 7.1.361 / Virus Database: 267.12.4/146 - Release Date: 10/21/2005

mrmn 31

HTTP://groups/yahoo.com/
group/ROSE_DNA_K

---------------- Headers ----------------
Return-Path: <dtrose@cox.net>
Received: from rly-yd06.mx.aol.com (rly-yd06.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.70]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILINYD43-77d435e4fb6eb; Tue, 25 Oct 2005 11:31:49 -0400
Received: from eastrmmtao06.cox.net (eastrmmtao06.cox.net [68.230.240.33]) by rly-yd06.mx.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYD67-77d435e4fb6eb; Tue, 25 Oct 2005 11:31:02 -0400

Subj: **Welcome to Yahoo! Please Activate Your Account.**
Date: 10/25/05 10:22:34 AM Central Daylight Time
From: my-yahoo-register@yahoo-inc.com
Reply-to: yahoo-register@cc.yahoo-inc.com
To: nunne002@aol.com

Welcome to Yahoo!

DO NOT REPLY TO THIS MESSAGE. SEE BELOW FOR INSTRUCTIONS IF YOU DIDN'T REQUEST THIS ACCOUNT.

This message confirms your new account with Yahoo!.

Your Yahoo! ID is: nunne002
Your Yahoo! Mail address is:
nunne002@yahoo.com
Your alternate email address is:
nunne002@aol.com

Activate Your New Account:

Important! To activate and verify "nunne002@aol.com" as a valid email address for the Yahoo! account " nunne002",
click on the following link or enter it in your browser.

http://edit.yahoo.com/v/recv?d162b3&.intl=us

Then, follow the instructions on our site. If it asks for your Verification Code, enter: d162b3

We will use this address to contact you if you ever forget your Yahoo! ID or password.

To learn how to change this address, read below.

****

WHAT CAN I DO WITH THIS ACCOUNT?

You can use your Yahoo! ID and password for ALL of Yahoo!'s free, personalized services.

My Yahoo! - http://my.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Calendar - http://calendar.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Chat - http://chat.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Classifieds - http://classifieds.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Groups - http://groups.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Finance - http://finance.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Games - http://games.yahoo.com
Yahoo! GeoCities - http://geocities.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Mail - http://mail.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Message Boards - http://messages.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Messenger - http://messenger.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Travel - http://travel.yahoo.com

mail.Yahoo.Com

http://www.familywatchdog.us

To see a full list go to
http://docs.yahoo.com/docs/family/more.html

****

IF YOU WANT TO CHANGE THE EMAIL ADDRESS ON YOUR ACCOUNT

Just sign in to any of Yahoo!'s personalized properties (like http://my.yahoo.com) and look for the Account Information link at the top of the page (sometimes it's under the options). The Account Information page will let you update your email address, password, home and work address and other personal information and preferences. From there you can also edit your Marketing Preferences. You can select and customize the categories of communications you receive about Yahoo! products and services, or choose to opt-out of each.

****

THANK YOU FOR SIGNING UP WITH YAHOO!

If you have additional questions regarding other Yahoo! Services, we suggest Yahoo! Help Central at:
http://help.yahoo.com/

****

IF YOU DID NOT REQUEST THIS ACCOUNT, we encourage you to click on the following link:
http://edit.yahoo.com/v/remove?.k=d162b3&.lid=J0Dps01s6JPU_5s-

[68.105.197.184]

————————— Headers ——————————
Return-Path: <reg.ojswoxzrgeztamrvgm3doma-nunne002=aol.com@returns.bulk.yahoo.com>
Received: from rly-yd06.mx.aol.com (rly-yd06.mail.aol.com [172.18.141.70]) by air-yd02.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILINYD22-777435e4d6738b; Tue, 25 Oct 2005 11:22:34 -0400
Received: from n2.bulk.dcn.yahoo.com (n2.bulk.dcn.yahoo.com [216.155.201.67]) by rly-yd06.mx.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYD61-777435e4d6738b; Tue, 25 Oct 2005 11:21:11 -0400
Received: from [216.155.201.65] by n2.bulk.dcn.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 25 Oct 2005 15:21:10 -0000
Received: from [216.109.127.39] by mailer2.bulk.dcn.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 25 Oct 2005 15:21:10 -0000
Received: from [127.0.0.1] by m8.member.dcn.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 25 Oct 2005 15:21:10 -0000
X-yahoo-newman-expires: 1130257270
From: my-yahoo-register@yahoo-inc.com
From: Yahoo! Member Services <yahoo-register@cc.yahoo-inc.com>
Errors-To: yahoo-register@cc.yahoo-inc.com
Reply-To: yahoo-register@cc.yahoo-inc.com
To: nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Welcome to Yahoo! Please Activate Your Account.
Date: Tue, 25 Oct 2005 8:21:10 -0700
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="==_MIME-Boundary-1_=="

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

Date: 25 Oct 2005 21:42:41 -0000

From: "Yahoo! Groups Notification" <notify@yahoogroups.com>

To: nunne002@yahoo.com

Subject: Request to join ROSE_DNA_K approved

Hello,

The moderator of the ROSE_DNA_K group has approved your request for membership.

Here are a few key tips to get you started:

* To learn more about the ROSE_DNA_K group, please visit
  http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ROSE_DNA_K

* To post a message to this group, send email to
  ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com

* To contact the moderator of this group, send email to
  ROSE_DNA_K-owner@yahoogroups.com

* To unsubscribe from this group, send email to
  ROSE_DNA_K-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com

Thank you for choosing Yahoo! Groups as your email group service.

Regards,

Yahoo! Groups Customer Care

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Samuel Rose Pedigree

Birth: About 1742 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
Christening:
Marriage: 18 JUN 1765 , Burlington, New Jersey
Death: 23 MAR 1812 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
Burial:

Father: Samuel Rose Family
Mother: Anna Duckworth

Wife

Hannah Carman Pedigree

Birth: About 1744 Upper, , Burlington, New Jersey
Christening:
Marriage: 18 JUN 1765 , Burlington, New Jersey
Death:
Burial:

Children

1. Samuel Rose Pedigree
Male

Birth: About 1768 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

2. Stockton Rose m Bathsheba Iroth / 1794 Pedigree
Male

Birth: About 1770 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

3. Job Rose Pedigree
Male

Birth: About 1772 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
Christening:
Death: 1858
Burial:

4. John Rose Pedigree
Male

Birth: About 1774 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

5. Charles Rose — Pedigree
   Male

   Birth: 1774 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

6. Letitia Rose — Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1776 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

7. Kesiah Rose — Pedigree
   Female

   Birth: About 1778 Little Egg Harbor, , Burlington, New Jersey
   Christening:
   Death:
   Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

YAHOO! GROUPS Welcome, **nunne002**
[Sign Out, My Account]

Search the Web Search

Groups Home - Hel

nunne002 · nunne002@yahoo.com | Group Member - Edit Membership

Start a Group | My Groups

ROSE_DNA_K · ROSE Family DNA Group K

- Home
- Messages
- Post
- Chat
- Files
- Photos
- Links
- Database
- Polls
- Members
- Calendar

Yahoo! Groups Tips

Did you know...
You can specify your viewing preferences for this page? Choose **Simple** to show subject lines only, **Summary** to show previews, and **Expanded** to show all messages in full.

Yahoo! 360°
Keep connected to your friends

Messages

Message # Go Search: Go

Up Thread | Message Index | View Source | Unwrap Lines

Message 148 of 177 < Previous Messag

Reply

From: "Dick Rose" <rtrsys@...>
Date: Thu Dec 29, 2005 9:47 am
Subject: Searching Messages

rtrsys
Offline
Send Email

I want to describe a feature of our Group System pertaining to fi
information about a specific person in our vast array of messages
is time now to start taking advantage of computer systems such as
have here. This is especially useful when you realize that all me
moved through our Group are archived in the "Message" area. Now t
Walter and a few others have begun offering so much research
information it is difficult to keep track of all that is there fo

Try this. At top of the Message area you will see the various vie
options available - pick "Expanded". Go to the bottom of the mess
window and in the Search box place "Sarah Howell" (with the quote
key "GO". You will see every message that has Sarah Howell in the
the expression is in bold characters - easy to spot. This is a po
tool and will be especially useful now with so much being offered
you merely key in the surname "Howell" (without the quotes) - all
instances of that expression will be culled out for you to view.

Have Fun!!!!

Dick Rose, Moderator

DORAN RICHARD ROSE LINEAGE

Generation 1

Ezekiel Rose b. July 17, 1705; d. June 1768 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. Mary Fidler b. about 1712, in 1726, daughter of John Fidler and Sarah Parke Smith

Children of Ezekiel Rose and Mary Fidler

1. Sarah Rose b. about 1732 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Oct. 24, 1814 in Hunterdon Co., NJ OR Born 1738
2. Rachel Rose b. Sept. 1, 1742 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Sept. 8, 1804 in Southampton, Bedford Co., PA; m. Joseph Powell in 1764
3. **Ezekiel Rose** b. about 1746 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. June 24, 1811 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. Mary Field b. about 1750, d. before 1811, on Nov. 18, 1772, in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ, daughter of Seth Field
4. Jerusha Rose b. Nov. 2, 1753 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ
5. Charles Rose b. 1760 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. June 6, 1816 in Monongalia Co., WV; m. Rebecca Mulliner Jan. 10, 1781 in NJ
6. Hannah Rose b. in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. John Wolverton
7. Jane Rose b. in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ
8. Jonathon Rose b. in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ

Generation 2

Ezekiel Rose b. about 1746 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. June 24, 1811 in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ; m. Mary Field b. about 1750, d. before 1811, on Nov. 18, 1772, in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ, daughter of Seth Field

Children of Ezekiel Rose and Mary Field

1. **Ezekiel Rose** b. June 10, 1779 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Oct. 1838 in Liberty Twp., Henry Co., IN; m. Francina Brittain b. March 18, 1786 in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., NJ, d. after 1850, on Feb. 3, 1802 in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., NJ, daughter of Nathaniel Brittain and Thisbe Anderson
2. Seth Rose
3. Johannah Rose
4. Sarah Rose
5. Catharine Rose
6. John Rose
7. Enos Rose d. about 1835 in Kentucky; m. Rachel Stout March 10, 1810

Generation 3

Ezekiel Rose b. June 10, 1779 in Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Oct. 1838 in Liberty Twp., Henry Co., IN; m. Francina Brittain b. March 18, 1786 in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., NJ, d. after 1850, on Feb. 3, 1802 in Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., NJ, daughter of Nathaniel Brittain and Thisbe Anderson

Children of Ezekiel Rose and Francina Brittain

1. Jane Rose b. about 1805 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. about 1840; m. Benjamin Runyan Jan. 8, 1821 in Henry Co., IN
2. Mary Rose b. July 30, 1806 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Aug. 16, 1874 in Boone Twp., Madison Co., IN; m. James Runyan about 1820 in Henry Co., IN

3. Catherine E. Rose b. April 19, 1810 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. May 29, 1867; m. Isaac Wimmer on June 13, 1824 in Henry Co., IN
4. **George Washington Rose** b. Feb. 3, 1813 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. May 26, 1896; m. Anna Emmet b. 1814 in Hamilton Co., OH, d. Oct. 31, 1883 in Chatfield Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, on Aug. 23, 1832 in Henry Co., IN, daughter of John Emmet
5. Thisbe Jane Rose b. May 30, 1817 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. Sept. 21, 1866 in Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; m. Milford Leonard on Jan. 10, 1833 in Henry Co., IN
6. Samuel Jones Rose b. May 21, 1826 in Hamilton Co., OH; d. Jan 10, 1906 in Boon, MI; m. Frances Henderson on April 16, 1846

Generation 4

George Washington Rose b. Feb. 3, 1813 in Hunterdon Co., NJ; d. May 26, 1896; m. Anna Emmet b. 1814 in Hamilton Co., OH, d. Oct. 31, 1883 in Chatfield Twp., Fillmore Co., MN, on Aug. 23, 1832 in Henry Co., IN, daughter of John Emmet

Children of George Washington Rose and Anna Emmet

1. Andrew Jackson Rose b. June 13, 1834 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN; m. Ovanda J. Hathaway
2. Jane Rose b. 1837 in Henry Co., IN
3. **Ezekiel Rose** b. March 20, 1839 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN; d. Feb. 25, 1898 in Hersey, St. Croix Co., WI; m. Margaret Elisabeth Smith b. Sept. 4, 1844 in Whitehall, St. Lawrence Co., NY, d. Dec. 29, 1925 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI, on Dec. 25, 1860 in Orion, Olmsted Co., MN, daughter of Horace Smith and Katherine Roberts
4. Jacob Rose b. 1845 in Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; d. March 12, 1862 in Somerset, KY (Civil War)
5. Mary Ann Rose b. 1848 in Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN; m. Richard Harler
6. John W. Rose b. about 1849 in Union Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN
7. Ellen Rose m. Charles Hamlin

Generation 5

Ezekiel Rose b. March 20, 1839 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN; d. Feb. 25, 1898 in Hersey, St. Croix Co., WI; m. Margaret Elisabeth Smith b. Sept. 4, 1844 in Whitehall, St. Lawrence Co., NY, d. Dec. 29, 1925 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI on Dec. 25, 1860 in Orion, Olmsted Co., MN, daughter of Horace Smith and Katherine Roberts

Children of Ezekiel Rose and Margaret Elisabeth Smith

1. Ida M. Rose b. 1863 in Chatfield Twp., Fillmore Co., MN
2. Cora Rose b. 1865 in Chatfield Twp., Fillmore Co., MN
3. Ezekiel Victor Rose b. April 23, 1868 in Chatfield Twp., Fillmore Co., MN; d. April 12, 1949 in St. Croix Co., WI; m. Mary L. McMorran
4. Sidney W. Rose b. 1869 in Chatfield Twp., Fillmore Co., MN; m. Mary Wolf
5. Lula Rose b. Sept. 2, 1872 in Orion, Olmsted Co., MN
6. **George Washington (Morton) Rose** b. Feb. 14, 1875 in Orion, Olmsted Co., MN; d. Feb. 5, 1948 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI; m. Mabel Alice Curtis b. Feb. 12, 1882 in Sauk Co., WI, d. Aug. 18, 1928, in Sept. 1896 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI, daughter of Frank Curtis and Alice Brumley

7. Samuel Horace Rose b. April 8, 1877 in Cady Twp., St. Croix Co., WI; d. Nov. 6, 1942 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI; m. Rosell Murphy on July 27, 1897 in St. Croix Co., WI
8. Clara Belle Rose b. Sept. 21, 1879 in Cady Twp., St. Croix Co., WI

Generation 6

George Washington (Morton) Rose b. Feb. 14, 1875 in Orion, Olmsted Co., MN; d. Feb. 5, 1948 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI; m. Mabel Alice Curtis b. Feb. 12, 1882 in Sauk Co., WI, d. Aug. 18, 1928, in Sept. 1896 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI, daughter of Frank Curtis and Alice Brumley

Children of George Washington (Morton) Rose and Mabel Alice Curtis

1. Marion Ezekiel Rose b. Aug. 1, 1897 in Hersey, St. Croix Co., WI; d. Feb. 26, 1961 in Milwaukee, WI
2. Vera May Rose b. May 1899; m. ? Zahn
3. Jessie Belle Rose b. Aug. 24, 1901 in Hersey, St. Croix Co., WI; d. Nov. 12, 1980; m. Herbert E. Swanson on Jan. 19, 1920
4. Estella E. Rose b. July 7, 1904 in Dunn Co., WI; d. Oct. 28, 1963 in Minneapolis, MN; m. Hugo Rohricht
5. Minnie J. Rose b. about 1907; m. Leo Gatsky in Jan. 1924
6. Vernon George (or George Vernon) Rose b. about 1909; d. 1960; m. Dorothy Porthur
7. **Lyle Othello Rose** b. June 5, 1911 in Hersey, St. Croix Co., WI; d. Feb. 22, 1989 in Marshfield, Wood Co., WI; m. Marion Ruth Green b. April 2, 1931 in Fennimore, Grant Co., WI, on Oct. 25, 1952 in Dubuque, IA, daughter of Ralph Milton Green and Mildred Blanche Smail
8. Arlin Odell Rose b. Sept. 30, 1913 in Springfield Twp., St. Croix Co., WI; d. about 1993 in CA
9. Melvin Lester Rose b. Feb. 22, 1915 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI; d. April 22, 1985; m. Joyce Evelyn Gordon
10. Florence Alice Rose b. July 9, 1916 in Hudson, St. Croix Co., WI; d. about 1994 in CA; m. Art Munker

Generation 7

Lyle Othello Rose b. June 5, 1911 in Hersey, St. Croix Co., WI; d. Feb. 22, 1989 in Marshfield, Wood Co., WI; m. Marion Ruth Green b. April 2, 1931 in Fennimore, Grant Co., WI, on Oct. 25, 1952 in Dubuque, IA, daughter of Ralph Milton Green and Mildred Blanche Smail

Children of Lyle Othello Rose and Marion Ruth Green

1. David Lyle Rose b. June 19, 1953 in Boscobel, Grant Co., WI
2. **Doran Richard Rose** b. June 30, 1954 in Madison, WI; m. Sarah Lee Sanger b. Jan. 20, 1955 in Boscobel, Grant Co., WI, on Dec. 7, 1974 in Madison, WI, daughter of Stanley Ottmar Sanger and Maxine Turner
3. Debra Kay Rose b. July 2, 1956 in Madison, WI; m. Ricky L. Fradette
4. Jodie Lynne Rose b. Sept. 27, 1957 in Boscobel, Grant Co., WI; m. Daniel Edward Lease on July 12, 1997 in Middleton, WI

Generation 8

Doran Richard Rose b. June 30, 1954 in Madison, WI; m. Sarah Lee Sanger b. Jan. 20, 1955 in Boscobel, Grant Co., WI, on Dec. 7, 1974 in Madison, WI, daughter of Stanley Ottmar Sanger and Maxine Turner

Children of Doran Richard Rose and Sarah Lee Sanger

1. Alexander Doran Rose b. Dec. 26, 1976 in Madison, WI
2. James Elliot Rose b. Dec. 22, 1983 in Madison, WI

CORRECTIONS TO THE LINEAGE OF DORAN RICHARD ROSE

Children of Ezekiel Rose and Mary Fidler:

Sarah Rose, b about 1732 (correct to read 1738) died 24 Oct 1814 Her tombstone at the Winder Phillips Cemetery, West Amwell Twp. Hunterdon Co. NJ reads: Sarah Phillips, wife of John, d. Oct 24, 1814, Age 76. Add…married Capt John Phillips. Nine known children.

Rachel Rose….born, married and died unknown. Did not marry Joseph Powell in 1764. See will of Ezekiel Rose in 1768. She was unmarried at the date of his will. Contact Christine Rose concerning this Rachel Rose who married Joseph Powell.

Ezekiel Rose …born ? – ca 1810-1811 . Married Mary Field 18 Nov 1772(date of bond) Children: Seth Rose m Anna Warford; Ezekiel Rose m Francina Britton; Enos Rose m Rachel Stout; John Rose m ? ;
Johannah Rose m Henry Wert; Sarah Rose m Mr. Crouse; Catherine Rose probably unmarried.

Jerusha Rose…born 2 Nov 1753 / died 1 Mar 1822 / buried Van Leiws Corner, Hunterdon Co. NJ. Married 28 Oct 1772 to Jacob Quick, Jr. Five known children

Charles Rose…born between Jan and May 1759, Hunterdon Co. NJ. Married Rebeckah Mulliner (marriage bond dated 13 Jan 1781). Ten known children (this is the line of Mary R. M. Nunneley)

Hannah Rose…born and died unknown. Though totally unproven, may have married Isaac Woolverton as his second wife. (see, The

Woolverton Family 1693-1850 and Beyond (by)David A. Macdonald and Nancy N. McAdams, Penobscot Press, c2001.

Jane/Jean Rose…born and died unknown. Married, date unknown, to Jacob Quick, Jr. (see his marriage to Jerusha Rose, her sister, in 1772). One child of this marriage, Jane Quick born 1771.

Jonathan Rose…born ca 1756 / died after 1829 in KY. Married 9 Jan 1779 / Hunterdon Co. NJ to Elizabeth Hixon/Hixson. Eight known children of this marriage.

The children of Ezekiel Rose and Mary Fidler are not in birth order since the date of birth of most are unknown.

Subj: **[ROSE_DNA_K] Contact List**
Date: 12/24/05 4:15:00 PM Central Standard Time
From: dtrose@cox.net (Dick Rose)
Sender: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
Reply-to: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
To: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com

I have been busy today - I placed a file in the "Database" area named 'Contact List', click on the file name. This is a database which each of you can modify by clicking 'edit' at the end of your record line. I have included what information I have regarding each of you, but would like you to view what is there and change or add anything that is missing. Please do so and let me know when you have made any changes. Be sure to 'save' when you have finished. If you have any difficulty let me know. Keep in mind - only members of our group can view this file.

Dick Rose

------------------------ Yahoo! Groups Sponsor --------------------~-->
Help save the life of a child. Support St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.
Click Here!
--~->

Yahoo! Groups Links

<*> To visit your group on the web, go to:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/ROSE_DNA_K/

<*> To unsubscribe from this group, send an email to:
ROSE_DNA_K-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com

<*> Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to:
http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/

```
---------------------- Headers ----------------------
Return-Path: <sentto-16239358-95-1135462476-Nunne002=aol.com@returns.groups.yahoo.com>
Received: from  rly-xm06.mx.aol.com (rly-xm06.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.108]) by air-xm01.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with
ESMTP id MAILINXM13-74843adc84f2fd; Sat, 24 Dec 2005 17:14:59 -0500
Received: from  n26.bullet.scd.yahoo.com (n26.bullet.scd.yahoo.com [66.94.237.55]) by rly-xm06.mx.aol.com (v108.32) with
ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXM62-74843adc84f2fd; Sat, 24 Dec 2005 17:14:39 -0500
Comment: DomainKeys? See http://antispam.yahoo.com/domainkeys
DomainKey-Signature: a=rsa-sha1; q=dns; c=nofws; s=lima; d=yahoogroups.com;
    b=UuD6iTc2kBSFTWmHn2EmlKTC64G0wzcmWtO8FJhzMXKESiM9jt+4lrNAyqKAMWAc9VG3fel+V0bhRA28n7xviQ7ri4A
aSRznejY9ukINMGp711X0PN2EnV00dsatUj4B;
Received: from [66.218.69.5] by n26.bullet.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 24 Dec 2005 22:14:37 -0000
Received: from [66.218.66.27] by mailer5.bullet.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 24 Dec 2005 22:14:37 -0000
X-Yahoo-Newman-Property: groups-email
```

Subj: **[ROSE_DNA_K] Passenger List for 1635 voyage of "The Peter Bonaventurer"**
Date: 11/28/05 8:37:12 PM Central Standard Time
From: wcrose34@yahoo.com (wc34 rose)
Sender: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
Reply-to: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
To: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com (ROSE DNA GROUP K LIST)

In reading about a John Hand who settled the Maidstone area of Long Island, NY, with our Robert ROSE, I learned that he came to America from England on the Peter Bonaventurer in 1635 so I looked up the passengers and they included a John HYND, age 24, and a Robert ROE, age 19. Maidstone was a town in County Kent, England, where Hand came from and it was also the original name used for the settlement at Easthampton. Also, this voyage on the Peter Bonaventurer was to Barbados rather than to New England so evidently, John HYND came on to New England on another ship or, the Peter Bonaventurer came on to New England from Barbados. I'm NOT certain that any of this is of much help but it does point out that there may have been more than one voyage made coming over.
Walter Clay

Yahoo! Music Unlimited - Access over 1 million songs. Try it free.

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <sentto-16239358-53-1133231674-Nunne002=aol.com@returns.groups.yahoo.com>
Received: from  rly-xb05.mx.aol.com (rly-xb05.mail.aol.com [172.20.64.51]) by air-xb01.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id
MAILINXB14-ac438bbec015e; Mon, 28 Nov 2005 21:37:11 -0500
Received: from  n5a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com (n5a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com [66.94.237.39]) by rly-xb05.mx.aol.com (v107.13) with
ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXB52-ac438bbec015e; Mon, 28 Nov 2005 21:36:50 -0500
Comment: DomainKeys? See http://antispam.yahoo.com/domainkeys
DomainKey-Signature: a=rsa-sha1; q=dns; c=nofws; s=lima; d=yahoogroups.com;
    b=mrTAgugLgu7kO5zht7PZWy0bQjzrY7dDFpaTjJFs3hrixy+xTJXtDXvBsLCv+Jf03yGGyO931dGmLjRJPJIGym7D89Kw/s9
vRTN0K1Zpf5OAPTlxKyE7SQnHhkzPVU;
Received: from [66.218.69.4] by n5.bullet.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 29 Nov 2005 02:34:35 -0000
Received: from [66.218.66.98] by mailer4.bulk.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 29 Nov 2005 02:34:35 -0000
X-Yahoo-Newman-Property: groups-email
X-Sender: wcrose34@yahoo.com
X-Apparently-To: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
Received: (qmail 65132 invoked from network); 29 Nov 2005 02:34:32 -0000
Received: from unknown (66.218.66.172)
  by m15.grp.scd.yahoo.com with QMQP; 29 Nov 2005 02:34:32 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO web61112.mail.yahoo.com) (209.73.179.41)
  by mta4.grp.scd.yahoo.com with SMTP; 29 Nov 2005 02:34:31 -0000
Received: (qmail 49121 invoked by uid 60001); 29 Nov 2005 02:33:30 -0000
Message-ID: <20051129023330.49119.qmail@web61112.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [24.136.62.164] by web61112.mail.yahoo.com via HTTP; Mon, 28 Nov 2005 18:33:30 PST
To: ROSE DNA GROUP K LIST <ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com>
X-Originating-IP: 209.73.179.41
X-eGroups-Msg-Info: 1:12:0:0
From: wc34 rose <wcrose34@yahoo.com>
X-Yahoo-Profile: wcrose34
Sender: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
```

Subj: **[ROSE_DNA_K] SIX ROSEs in Southampton, NY, in 1698.**
Date: 11/28/05 4:49:14 PM Central Standard Time
From: wcrose34@yahoo.com (wc34 rose)
Sender: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
Reply-to: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
To: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com (ROSE DNA GROUP K LIST)

In reviewing the inhabitants of Southampton, NY, in 1698, SIX ROSEs are listed and all should be the descendants of Robert & Dorothy. Their oldest son, Thomas, is thought to have married a Miss White and had a son named Israel ROSE. He sold land in Southampton to George Miller in the settlement of his mother's estate so he was there in the 1660s we know. Listed living by each other are a Thomas ROSE & an Israel ROSE who are most likely father and son or, brothers.

Also living beside each other in another area are FOUR ROSEs whose names are David; James; David, Jr.; and Martine/Martyn ROSE and they appear to be the sons of John ROSE and Abigail Raynor who are known to have lived in that area. David ROSE, Jr., appears to be quite young to be John & Abigail's grand son as I have an estimated birth date for their son, David, for 1674 but he could have been born earlier. They did have sons named James, Martine/Martyn, and David, plus a Thomas, William, and John ROSE, JR. William and Thomas are thought to have removed to Orange County, NY, prior to 1700 and John ROSE, Jr., is believed to have removed to southwestern New Jersey across the river from the state of Deleware.

Jonathan ROSE was the youngest son of Robert & Dorothy but he lived in the Bellport/Brookhaven area several miles West of Southampton where he raised his family. The other son, Samuel, is unknown after his mother's death and may have removed to Orange County, NY, or to Western New Jersey.

It is my best guess that John ROSE who married Abigail Raynor died in the 1696-97 time period and that the four ROSEs living beside each other were his sons. The Thomas & Israel living beside each other in another area are quite likely the oldest son, Thomas and his son, Israel, or, they are both sons of Thomas ROSE. It is important to note where these ROSEs are living in the 1698 time period and we know that Jonathan's family lived in the Bellport/Brook Haven area so we can possibly seperate them using the places where they lived. The Robert ROSE who purchased land in Hunterdon County, NJ, in the 1735-37 time period was recorded as being of "Brook Haven" so he would be a descendant of Jonathan & Jane (Williams) ROSE, most likely. It also appears quite likely that children of at least two sons removed to Orange County, NY, and to western New Jersey to include Hunterdon County. When one reviews the DNA testing, those results tend to agree with the conclusion that they lived in the Orange County, NY area, and in at least two locations in New Jersey as we find the families in those areas.

I continue to look for any record of passage for Robert ROSE to the Bay Colony in the 1630s time period. The ship, Defence, sailed from England in 1635 and has a Robert with unknown last name listed. There are also two Dorothys that would be about the correct age. One is Dorothy Knight, age 24, who appears to be traveling with her mother, Mrs. Sarah Knight. The other Dorothy is an Adams who appears to be traveling on her own and she is also 24 years of age. The Robert UNKNOWN appears to be a servant of a Roger Harlakenden but in those days, that was often a guise to get out of England. Based on the ages of the children of Robert & Dorothy ROSE, this could be them. I have tried to find out

what happened to these two Dorothys without any results to date and would ask that you keep this in mind as you do your research.

Walter Clay

Yahoo! Music Unlimited - Access over 1 million songs. Try it free.

```
----------------- Headers --------------------
Return-Path: <sentto-16239358-52-1133217974-Nunne002=aol.com@returns.groups.yahoo.com>
Received: from  rly-yi05.mx.aol.com (rly-yi05.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.133]) by air-yi01.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILINYI14-7d1438b893f3be; Mon, 28 Nov 2005 17:49:14 -0500
Received: from  n2a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com (n2a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com [66.94.237.36]) by rly-yi05.mx.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYI55-7d1438b893f3be; Mon, 28 Nov 2005 17:48:32 -0500
Comment: DomainKeys? See http://antispam.yahoo.com/domainkeys
DomainKey-Signature: a=rsa-sha1; q=dns; c=nofws; s=lima; d=yahoogroups.com;
    b=tKXNoet0VI5wS39NRiQ0pcPpuALqaZHVfFLrWmm13iLqRDcYg+v2UT0gZB+2tJnreSaTK6bEgGU+zMKZYcQiMKkYh5K
WTdh2XclGmzKfzZ1/lxlGsD3slr+XZan7WfUp;
Received: from [66.218.69.3] by n2.bullet.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 28 Nov 2005 22:46:14 -0000
Received: from [66.218.66.103] by mailer3.bulk.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 28 Nov 2005 22:46:14 -0000
X-Yahoo-Newman-Property: groups-email
X-Sender: wcrose34@yahoo.com
X-Apparently-To: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
Received: (qmail 43566 invoked from network); 28 Nov 2005 22:46:13 -0000
Received: from unknown (66.218.66.167)
  by m31.grp.scd.yahoo.com with QMQP; 28 Nov 2005 22:46:13 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO web61113.mail.yahoo.com) (209.73.179.42)
  by mta6.grp.scd.yahoo.com with SMTP; 28 Nov 2005 22:46:13 -0000
Received: (qmail 78210 invoked by uid 60001); 28 Nov 2005 22:46:12 -0000
Message-ID: <20051128224612.78208.qmail@web61113.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [24.136.62.164] by web61113.mail.yahoo.com via HTTP; Mon, 28 Nov 2005 14:46:12 PST
To: ROSE DNA GROUP K LIST <ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com>
X-Originating-IP: 209.73.179.42
X-eGroups-Msg-Info: 1:12:0:0
From: wc34 rose <wcrose34@yahoo.com>
X-Yahoo-Profile: wcrose34
Sender: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
Mailing-List: list ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com; contact ROSE_DNA_K-owner@yahoogroups.com
Delivered-To: mailing list ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
List-Id: <ROSE_DNA_K.yahoogroups.com>
Precedence: bulk
List-Unsubscribe: <mailto:ROSE_DNA_K-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com>
Date: Mon, 28 Nov 2005 14:46:12 -0800 (PST)
Subject: [ROSE_DNA_K] SIX ROSEs in Southampton, NY, in 1698.
Reply-To: ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
 boundary="0-99641330-1133217972=:72725"
X-AOL-IP: 66.94.237.36
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 1:2:365528824:9932111
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 5
```

1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

STATE:__________ COUNTY:__________

Research date:__________
Research place:__________
Microfilm roll #:__________

Surnames searched for: __________, __________, __________,

District, township, parish, or city	*Page*	*Line*	*Head of family*	*Free white males*						*Free white females*					*Foreigners not naturalized*
				0-10	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45 & up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45 & up*	
			Ross Stockton	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
			S. Smith	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Sheet # _____ of _____.

Subj: **Re: Stagton/Stockton Rose**
Date: 6/10/05 1:45:38 PM Central Daylight Time
From: grose2@neo.rr.com (Gary Rose)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, I hope you are doing well. I am still searching for Stagton/Stockton Rose and Sophia Smith. Our DNA project has been growing, but I still can't make that final link. I was wondering if you could tell me what web address I could view for the Ross Stockton of 1820 you mentioned in the attached response that you sent me a while back? I would appreciate it. Thank you,
Gary Rose.
----- Original Message -----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <grose2@neo.rr.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 24, 2003 5:13 PM
Subject: Re: Stagton/Stockton Rose

> Gary,
> Wish I could figure this out.......surely Stockton Rose must descend from
> Samuel Rose of Burlington Co. NJ. The name Stockton is certainly unusual
> for a
> given name and have never seen it used in the Rose family, except the
> family of
> Samuel Rose.
> Do you have any idea when Stockton Rose died? Surely Stockton and his
> wife,
> Sophia Smith Rose did not both die between 1850 (census) and 1860
> (census).
> They would have been very young, since Stockton was only 48 in 1850 and
> Sophia
> was only 45. Also, do you have any idea what the names of their other
> children could be............?? If we could find one of the daughters
> who married
> and moved to another state, maybe they could be found living outside of
> Somerset Co.
> I am still looking and feel pretty sure that the ROSS STOCKTON living next
> door to Samuel Smith on the 1820 census just might be Stockton Rose. Both
> the
> ages of that head of household and the female in the household "fit". In
> 1820,
> Stockton Rose would have been about 18, the Ross Stockton is shown as
> between
> 16-26. Sophia would have been about 15 and the female is shown as between
> 10-16.
> Let me know if you have other names for their children.
> Mary R M Nunneley
>

-------------- Headers --------------
Return-Path: <grose2@neo.rr.com>
Received: from rly-yg02.mx.aol.com (rly-yg02.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.80]) by air-yg04.mail.aol.com (v106.2) with ESMTP id MAILINYG41-27542a9dfccab; Fri, 10 Jun 2005 14:45:38 -0400
Received: from ms-smtp-03-eri0.ohiordc.rr.com (ms-smtp-03-smtplb.ohiordc.rr.com [65.24.5.137]) by rly-yg02.mx.aol.com

Yahoo! My Yahoo! Mail

Search the Web ☐ Search

YAHOO! GROUPS Welcome, **nunne002**
[Sign Out, My Account]

Groups Home - Hel

nunne002 · nunne002@yahoo.com | Group Member - Edit Membership

Start a Group | My Groups

ROSE_DNA_K · ROSE Family DNA Group K

- Home
- Messages
- Post
- Chat
- Files
- Photos
- Links
- Database
- Polls
- Members
- Calendar

Yahoo! Groups Tips

Did you know...
You can set the sort order of messages? Just click on the link in the date column. Your preferences will be remembered, so you don't have to do it again when you return.

Yahoo! 360°

Keep

Messages

Messag

Message # ☐ Go Search: ☐ Go Post Me

Up Thread | Message Index | View Source | Unwrap Lines

Message 35 of 54 < Previous Message | Next Me

Reply Forwa

From: "Sharilyn Whitaker" <sharilyn@...>
Date: Fri Oct 21, 2005 11:09 am
Subject: Re: [ROSE_DNA_K] I am interested in Christopher's line as it seems to connect with ours.

sharilyn@...
Send Email

Yes, I too am very interested in Christopher #7298 and his line, which is, I think, the one recently posted to this study group, but I would certainly prefer to have Christopher Rose himself tell us about this.

David Brown feels, based on the DNA evidence, that there is probably an error in the line proposed by Christopher #7298.

Here is a message from David about this, that might be generally useful to our understanding of things. David at first, when he found the three mutation match between Wilmot Rose #14018, the representative of the line of my Matthias Rose b. ca 1721-1727, and Christopher W. Rose #7298, that my Matthias then also could be traced to John of Mannington-son Abraham etc.. But on further reflection, Christopher's test doesn't match DNA of others from the line he claimed, so David then felt that my Matthias and Christopher Rose's line were linked to each other, for two to three generations, but not to John of Mannington.

Here David identifies William 1757 as the level of the problem in Christopher's proposed line. Rather than try to interpret David's comments, here they are verbatim. Evidently he feels that, based on the DNA results, Christopher's William 1794 can't be linked to William 1757 and Rachel Du Bois.

connected to your friends and family through blogs, photos and more. Create your own 360° page now.

He feels that my Matthias and Christopher's line might well both descend from "a different son of Robert". At least I THINK that is what he is saying here.

Some basic information in evaluating these:

1)All of those without any mutations are genetically indistinguishable in the 25 marker sample.

2)Any participants that share one or more identical mutations share a common ancestor since any tie with the others. For example, 6854, 11535, 4346, 3798, 20034 share a mutation of 31 at DYS 389-2. This means they share a common ancestor since their ties with any of the others. In this case, this ancestor has been established to be John Rose (Rebekah Bowen) 1761 of VA, although we cannot establish his precise lineage before that. Number 3798 has another single mutation. If any future tests show this as well, it not only indicates he is from this John, but also through son John Jr., etc. Others established in this way involve 5922, 10701, 22375, 10264. 5922 is well documented back to Ezekiel 1705 through son Jonathan, and has as no mutations. 10701 is also documented back to Ezekiel 1705, but through son Ezekiel 1746, then Ezekiel 1779. However, he has a mutation (13 rather than 12 at DYS 439). 22375 could only be documented back to a Jonathan, born 1807, although his father's name was an unknown "John". However, he shares the mutation with 10701. Therefore, Jonathan 1807 must also be a descendant of Ezekiel 1705 through Ezekiel 1746. The only way that can be is if Ezekiel 1779 and 22375's "John" are brothers. By this, it is now established that 22375 has a firmly established lineage of Ezekiel 1705-Ezekiel 1746-John c1777-Jonathan. A major find! 22375 also has another separate mutation at DYS 464c, which could come into play later. (The 464 series of markers are treated much differently from all the others, and the fact that Wilmot & Chris also have 15's there is just coincidental.) 10264 is also from Ezekiel 1705, but through a third (probable) son, Charles. Two mutations have occurred in his line since Ezekiel.

Now, with 7298 Christopher, and 14018 Wilmot, they share 3 mutations with each other from the rest. We know their most recent common ancestor has to be prior to 1710, as their paths are established since Matthias and Abraham, although I very seriously question the lineage provided Abraham-William, etc. (6982 claims this same lineage, but does not have any of these mutations). We also can be reasonably certain that everyone here is descended from the immigrant Robert, as the similarities indicate that rather strongly.
This really means that these three mutations all took place between Robert and 1730+-. That many mutations in that short a period is very unusual in

almost totally unreasonable. That is why I would suggest they were from a different son of Robert than all the rest. It also rather strongly indicates Christopher and Wilmot shared the same lineage for at least 2-3 generations! Keep in mind though, there are very strong indications the lineage of Christopher must have a fault somewhere, as he does not appear to be of William 1757. He also has another separate mutation, but this would be since his tie with Wilmot.

This can be awfully confusing, but with some study, it becomes much clearer. This is really what I was going to try and illustrate in a drawing, but have not had time yet. If you still want it, let me know.

As you see, perfect matches remove any doubt whatsoever of a common ancestry, but the mutations can actually yield a lot more valuable information on the individual branches extending out since that common ancestor.

I trust you will be able to follow this, but it will take some thought !!!

David

John of New Jersey

6982 John R (Mary&Eliz) 1703-55 Salem NJ; Abe 1729;Wm 1757; Abe 1785

grrorela71@... Graham Rose

24916 John R (2Eliz) 1703; Ezekiel b. 1745, liv Union Co., IN, d. 1824

Rosedunbar@...

7298 John 1703-1755 ; Abe (Phebe Hildreth) 1729; Wm 1757; Wm 1794 (Due to numeric results, I strongly suspect a problem with Wm 1794 as being from a different line than listed for him) cwrose@... Christopher W. Rose

To say that all of this is "awfully confusing" is something of an

understatement, but since Christopher Rose, whatever his line, matches with three mutations the line of

my descendant of Matthias Rose, and nobody else tested so far has these three matching mutations, I would very much like to compare notes with Christopher, to determine how far back he can take his line with documentation, and discuss what he knows about his earliest documented Rose ancestor, and what little I know about Matthias Rose.

Regards,

Sharilyn

----- Original Message -----
From: "dunbarrose" <rosedunbar@...>
To: <ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2005 12:29 PM
Subject: [ROSE_DNA_K] I am interested in Christopher's line as it seems to connect with ours.

> Christopher #7298, Is this your line?
> Christopher W. Rose
> Andrew Walcott Rose
> Frederick Dodds Rose
> Theodore Freylinghuysen Rose
> Samuel Rose
> William S. Rose
> William Rose and 2nd wife
> Abraham Rose
> John Rose of Mannington
>
> If so, how did you establish John's wife's maiden name?
> My husband descends from John's second wife through Ezekiel.
>
>
>

Subj: **Re: http://www.rootsweb.com/~pasomers/ltfoot/Pre1800.txt**
Date: 7/23/05 2:35:16 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: grose2@neo.rr.com

Hi Gary,
Every time I hear from you I start the search for Stockton Rose again...............
Other than the census records, the only thing I have is the following (probably have already sent it) is the deed record as follows:
Deed Book 11 / page 811
20 Nov 1823
Bill of sale. Stockton Rose of twp of Turkeyfoot, Co. of Somerset for $80, to Michael Yingle ? of twp ________? same county, land I got into possession about 3 or 10 Apr 1822 (?), in Turkeyfoot twp., adjoining lands of William Ogg, John King, John McMillan, Esq., and Robert McClintock, etc. Signed: Stockton (his x mark) Rose.
Witnesses: John Hannah, John Bowman. Acknowledged: 20 Nov 1820. Recorded:
21 Feb 1829.

How did Stockton Rose acquire this land ??? He does not say "land that I purchased", but "land I got into possession". Did someone give him the land or did he purchase it ?? Think you need to search the deeds in Somerset Co. to see how Stockton "got possession" of the property.
I was unable to open the tax list you sent........cannot download on my computer and that is the way it arrived. The Cutlip Rose is listed on a different tax list as "Rose Cutlip"
Also, the 1810 census of Somerset Co. lists John ROOSE (he has a male age 0-10) and Andrew ROOSE (he is apparently older and has no sons listed).
Somerset Co. was not formed until 1795, so any search before that time period should be in Bedford Co. PA.
Keep looking........and do look at the LDS records that have been filmed for Somerset Co. The deeds and lots of other records are available.
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **http://www.rootsweb.com/~pasomers/ltfoot/Pre1800.txt**
Date: 7/23/05 10:30:15 AM Central Daylight Time
From: grose2@neo.rr.com (Gary Rose)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary, Hope all is well. I came across a pre 1800 tax list for Lower Turkeyfoot Twp., Sommerset County, Pa. which shows a Charles Rose and a Cutlip Rose. Might you have any ideas as to a possible relationship to my gr-gr-gr grandfather, Stagton Rose, supposedly born in New Jersey? It seems mighty strange that a Charles should be located in the same area that my gr-gr grandfather Charles was born. Also, Cutlip Rose is as strange of a name as Stagton don't you agree? Thought I would run this by you. Thanks, Gary Rose grose2@neo.rr.com group K.
The message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:
Shortcut to: http://www.rootsweb.com/~pasomers/ltfoot/Pre1800.txt

------------------- Headers -----------------------
Return-Path: <grose2@neo.rr.com>
Received: from rly-yj05.mx.aol.com (rly-yj05.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.143]) by air-yj01.mail.aol.com (v106.2) with ESMTP id MAILINYJ14-81742e26280180; Sat, 23 Jul 2005 11:30:15 -0400
Received: from ms-smtp-01-eri0.ohiordc.rr.com (ms-smtp-01-smtplb.ohiordc.rr.com [65.24.5.135]) by rly-yj05.mx.aol.com (v106.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYJ53-81742e26280180; Sat, 23 Jul 2005 11:30:08 -0400
Received: from yourus67pi6luv (cpe-204-210-182-9.neo.res.rr.com [204.210.182.9])
by ms-smtp-01-eri0.ohiordc.rr.com (8.12.10/8.12.7) with SMTP id j6NFU4Wa005950
for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Sat, 23 Jul 2005 11:30:06 -0400 (EDT)
Message-ID: <003001c58f9b$634ef930$6401a8c0@yourus67pi6luv>
From: "Gary Rose" <grose2@neo.rr.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: http://www.rootsweb.com/~pasomers/ltfoot/Pre1800.txt
Date: Sat, 23 Jul 2005 11:29:59 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="----=_NextPart_000_002D_01C58F79.DC0B25A0"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2180
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2180
X-Virus-Scanned: Symantec AntiVirus Scan Engine
X-AOL-IP: 65.24.5.135
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:415845509:13958643
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ____________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
MILFORD TWP 1820-Co. SOMERSET St. PA Name: ROSS STOCKTON				0	0	0	1		1	0	1	0	0	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Somerset St. PA Name: STOCKTON Rose	0	1	0	0	0	0	1							2	1	0	0	0	0	1							
1840-Co. Somerset St. PA Name: STOCKTON Rose	2	0	0	1	0	0	1							1	2	1	1		1								

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Somerset (PG 325)			State: PA				Post office:		LOWER TURKEY FOOT TWP				
80	83	STOGTON ROSE	48	M		LABORER			NJ				
		SOPHIA ✓	45	F					DE				
		JOHN ✓	14	M					PA				
		JACKSON ✓	12	M					PA				
		MARY A. ✓	9	F					PA				
		SUSAN ✓	4	F					PA				
		NANCY SMITH	75	F					VA				
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

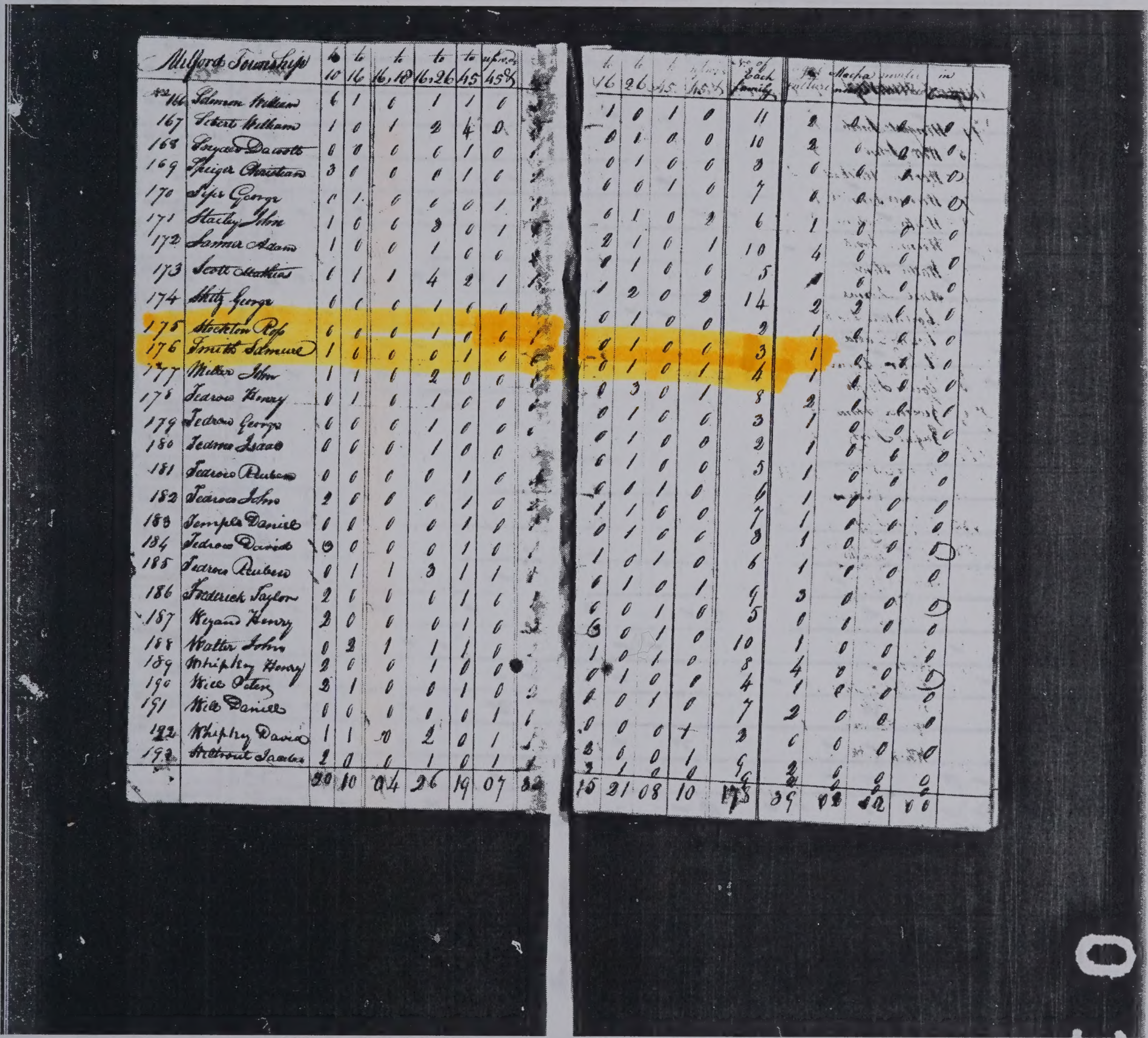
1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:



Milford Township	to 10	to 16	to 16, 18	to 16, 26	to 45	upwards 45 &		to 16	to 26	to 45	upwards 45 &	No. of each family	[illegible] culture	Macha[illegible]	[illegible]	in [illegible]
No. 166 Solomon William	0	1	0	1	1	0	[illegible]	1	0	1	0	11	2	0	0	0
167 Sibert William	1	0	1	2	4	0	[illegible]	0	1	0	0	10	2	0	0	0
168 Sayer Dawolt	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
169 Speiger Christian	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0
170 Sipe George	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	6	1	0	0	0
171 Stailey John	1	0	0	3	0	1	[illegible]	2	1	0	1	10	4	0	0	0
172 Sanner Adam	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
173 Scott Mathias	0	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	0	2	14	2	2	0	0
174 Stutz George	0	0	0	1	0	0	[illegible]	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
175 Stockton Ross	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
176 Smith Samuel	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0
177 Miller John	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	8	2	0	0	0
178 Tedrow Henry	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
179 Tedrow George	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
180 Tedrow Isaac	0	0	0	1	0	0	[illegible]	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
181 Tedrow Reuben	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	6	1	0	0	0
182 Tedrow John	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0
183 Temple Daniel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
184 Tedrow David	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	0
185 Tedrow Reuben	0	1	1	3	1	1	4	0	1	0	1	9	3	0	0	0
186 Frederick Taylor	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
187 Weyand Henry	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	10	1	0	0	0
188 Walter John	0	2	1	1	1	0	[illegible]	1	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	0
189 Whipkey Henry	2	0	0	1	0	0	[illegible]	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
190 Will Peter	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	7	2	0	0	0
191 Will Daniel	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
192 Whipkey David	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	9	2	0	0	0
193 Hetrout Jacob	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	9	2	0	0	0
	20	10	04	26	19	07	32	15	21	08	10	178	39	00	00	00

1820 Somerset Co PA
Milford Twp

1830 Somerset Co PA
Turkeyfoot Twp

(No. 4.)

20 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to** John Rush

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																									
		MALES.													FEMALES.												
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Turkeyfoot Township	Brot Forward	100	64	54	39	60	49 5	20	21	12	6	2		1	94	69	87	52	65	44	24	22	10	2	4		
	Reem Samuel	2	1	2	1			1							2	1		1		1							
	Rumpsburger John	2	1	1	2			1									1	1		1							
	Reem David	1	2					1							1	1	1			1							
	Rose Horton		1					1							2	1					1						
	Ray Samuel	1	1	1	1		1								1	1	1	2		1							
	Ray David	2					1									1				1							
	Reem Thomas		2					1										2			1						
	Rowan Stuart		1		3	1			1							1	1				1						
	Rank Isaac of an					1													1								
	Rank Alexander					1													1								
	Ream Samuel							2															1				
	Shnider Henry			1		1	1										1		1								
	Sink John Sr		1				1										1				2		1				
	Sink John	1		2				1							2					1							
	Sink Henry	3						1							2	1				1							
	Strait Leonard					1									2				1								
	Shirer Phinas	1				1					1				2				1					1			
	Smith George	1				1									1				1								
	Stimore David		1	1					1							1					1						
	Frances Michel	1	1	1	2			1							1	1	1			1							
	Smith Emanuel					1				1													1				
	Slonaker Jacob					1												1									
	Tedrow Henry	1	3				1								1				1								
	Tannehill Josiah	1	1			1									2	1			1								
	Tannehill Lemuel	2	2				1								1		1			1							
	Tissue Jacob	1		1			1								1	1	2	1		1							
	Tissue Isaac		1	1				1							1	1	1		1		1						
		119	84	64	49	70	56	34 11	23	44 12	7	2		1	116	81	45	60	74	54	31	22	13	3	4		

MyFamily.com

1840 Somerset Co PA Turkeyfoot Twp

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to [illegible]

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District: Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.										
	MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.				
	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 a under 10	10 a under 15	15 a under 20	20 a under 30	30 a under 40	40 a under 50	50 a under 60	60 a under 70	70 a under 80	80 a under 90	90 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 a under 24	24 a under 36	36 a under 55	55 a under 100
	141	97	80	48	78	61	50	19	14	8	1	1		120	103	82	67	92	62	38	14	15	7	1													
David Jennings							1							2	1		1			1																	
George Beal											1													‡													
Andrew Hyatt	1			1	1		1								2	1				1																	
Jonathan Hanna					1									1				1																			
Abraham Colborn		1		2	1			1								2				1																	
Jacob Tissue				1				1								1	1	1		1																	
John Hyatt			2	1	1		1									2		1		1			1														
William Tissue				1	1									1				1			1																
William Lenhart	1	1	1				1							1					1																		
George Lenhart							1																														
Jesse Hyatt	2	1			2									1					1																		
Thomas Jennings						1													1																		
Benjamin Jennings											1										1		1														
Israel Jennings		1	2			1								3	1	1	1		1		‡																
Samuel Ream								1																													
Otho Ream					1									1				1																			
John Younkin (Esqr)			1				1									2	2	2																			
Jacob Rush									1		1					1					1																
John C. King	1								1						1		1				1																
John R. King					1									1				1																			
John King S.					1																																
John G. Phillippi		1		2		1								2	—	1			1																		
Thomas Catro	1		2		1		1								1		2				1																
Henry D. Myers	3				1									2			1	1																			
John McMillen										1										1		1															
Samuel McMillen	1				1									1	1			1																			
Thomas McMillen			1	1			1								1			2																			
John Brook						1								1	1																						
Stockton Rose	2			1			1							1	2	1	1																				
David Patterson		1			1		‡							2				1																			
	153	103	89	58	92	65	59	22	16	9	4	1		140	114	94	77	105	67	44	18	16	[illegible]	1													

644

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lower Turkeyfoot Township **in the County of** Somerset **State of** Penna **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept **1850.** John W Smith **Ass't Marshal.** 325

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
75	78	Jacob Beal	5	M				Pa				
		Saml Beal	3	M				"				
		Susan Beal	6/12	F				"				
76	79	Leonard Harbough	70	M		Farmer	2500	"				
		Joseph Harbough	43	M		Labourer		"				
		David Harbough	18	M		"		"				
77	80	Michael Miller	71	M		Cooper		"			1	
78	81	Michael Miller	37	M		Farmer	1500	"		3	2	
		Rebecca Miller	40	F				"				
		Hester Miller	16	F				"				
		Elizabeth Miller	13	F				"				
		Eve Miller	9	F				"				
		Catharina A Miller	7	F				"				
		Jane Miller	3	F				"				
		Moses King	23	M		Labourer		"				
79	82	Thomas Moon	40	M		Stonemason	200	"		1	1	
		Margaret Moon	32	F				"				
		Elizabeth Moon	12	F				"				
		Noah Moon	10	M				"				
		Margaret Moon	9	F				"				
		Jackson Moon	6	M				"				
		John Moon	3	M				"				
		Washington Moon	2	M				"				
80	83	Hogton Rose	48	M		Labourer		New Jersey		1	2	
		Sophia Rose	45	F				Delaware				
		John Rose	14	M				Pa				
		Jackson Rose	12	M				"				
		Mary A Rose	9	F				"				
		Susan Rose	4	F				"				
		Nancy Smith	75	F				Va				
81	84	Mary Moon	58	F				"				
82	85	Zacharia Moon	25	M		Farmer	100	Pa		1		
		Elizabeth Moon	20	F				"				
		Harriet Moon	4	F				"				
		Isaac Moon	6/12	M				"				
83	86	Peter Rush	52	M		"	1000	"	1			
		Mary Rush	50	F				"				
		Sarah A Rush	25	F				"				
		William Rush	21	M		Cabinet Maker		"				
		Samuel Rush	20	M		Labourer		"				
		Jane Rush	15	F				"				
		Susan Rush	13	F				"				

Subj: **Re: DNA Kit Invoice**
Date: 8/5/05 3:51:04 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dnarose@shaw.ca (David W. Brown)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary:

This test on Charles certainly has the potential of leading to a breakthrough, as I understand his lineage is well documented all the way back to Robert through son John. Those first couple of generations from Robert are really shrouded in a lot of mystery, leaving some doubt on all of those connections before 1700. We also have something else underway right now, which could also complement this test. Last month some of the participants from this Long Island group ordered their tests upgraded to 37 markers, in hopes that this may also help differentiate the lines involved. However, there is nothing like a new test with established ties, as yours is. Thank you for your generosity, which may help all researchers of this family! Incidentally, I would be very interesting in knowing a little of your own connections in this family. I don't seem to have anything here on it. Just the early lineage would be fine.

Thank you very much for the feedback on the chart. Very few people take the time to suggest how improvements can be made, and I seriously invite any suggestions at all. I prepare that for Christine, and she puts it in every second issue. Some of this is rather difficult to explain, as I am sure you understand. We definitely want to include all the tests, and the project certainly takes up a lot of space as it is.

I will try to help a little with the listing on the chart, and the Long Island Group in particular.

Each of the Groups (A to Z, with "K" being Long Island), I have divided up into those that would be related, or share a common Rose ancestor in the period since the introduction of surnames. This period of the last several hundred years I like to term the "Genealogical Time Frame". Each test within each group are estimated to descend from a specific individual in that period. As all mankind is related at some time in the past, these various groups would also have relationships among each other, but that would likely be several thousand years ago, and of no value to our Genealogy, although it may provide some very deep "origins".

Within each of the groups, several mutations may be found, but when these are added up for each test, they still leave them genetically close enough to each other to indicate they still share a common ancestor. There are some "judgement calls" that I must make, but actually the vast majority is very "clear cut". Whenever any doubt arises, I don't hesitate to ask assistance of Geneticists in this field. They are most helpful, and willing to provide great detail and statistical analysis. Specifically on Group K, there are only 2 in which there is a considerable chance that they do not share a common Rose ancestor in the last 400 years, that single ancestor being Robert of Long Island. These two exceptions are kit 7298 and 14018. However, the numbers strongly indicate that both of these are also related to Robert in some way, although it may be through an earlier ancestor of Robert. To account for these, we strongly suspect the lineage provided for 7298 is flawed, and is much closer related to 14018. The lineage of 10089 is also likely to contain an error, and is not from Matthias. Actually these mutations within a group are usually very beneficial. For example, it was only through these mutations that we were not only able to establish 22375 was not only of this family, but also the exact lineage back to Ezekiel 1705 was established. Some of the groups mutate much faster than others. This Long Island group has an unusually large number of mutations, while Group T (including Samuel below it), The Roosa family, hardly moves at all.

I hope this is helpful to you in understanding the chart. Any questions or comments you may have are most welcome. I would certainly like to improve the presentation of this!

The kit is on its way to Charles, and the long wait begins. It just seems to take SO long when we are sitting on the edge of our seats!

David

No virus found in this outgoing message.
Checked by AVG Anti-Virus.
Version: 7.0.338 / Virus Database: 267.10.0/63 - Release Date: 03/08/05

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Received: from rly-xg06.mx.aol.com (rly-xg06.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.197]) by air-xg02.mail.aol.com (v107.10) with ESMTP id MAILINXG23-70042f3d1211; Fri, 05 Aug 2005 16:51:03 -0400

Subj: **Re: Update..........Rose**
Date: 8/4/05 9:56:24 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: ROSEYVL

Just had an e-mail from Christine Rose on 1 Aug. She has FINALLY had contact with a proven direct line of a man who lives in NJ and is descended from the very early (1630s) Robert and Dorothy Rose of Suffolk Co. Long Island, NY. The man was even born in Southampton, Long Island, Suffolk Co. NY in 1935. He has agreed to have a DNA test to see if he matches to the other 14 tested lines that appear to all have Long Island ties. I have great hopes that his test will match our Ezekiel of Hunterdon Co. and Charles of Monongalia Co. VA. The tests now prove that Ezekiel and Charles are related.........which we knew.
It is interesting that the man from NJ who just contacted Chris told her his brother had contact with her over 20 years ago. She checked and found, indeed, that the man had contacted her about their Rose family.
I had told Michael Reck that I would keep him updated about the DNA project, but he has changed his e-mail since we last corresponded..........do you have his current e-mail address ?? The last one I have is: moreck@juno.com.
Hot summer in OK.........
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Welcome to the ROSE_DNA_K group**
Date: 10/23/05 6:23:56 AM Central Daylight Time
From: ROSE_DNA_K-owner@yahoogroups.com (ROSE_DNA_K Moderator)
Reply-to: ROSE_DNA_K-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hello,

I've added you to my ROSE_DNA_K group at Yahoo! Groups, a free, easy-to-use service. Yahoo! Groups makes it easy to send and receive group messages, coordinate events, share photos and files, and more.

My introductory message to you:

David Brown has suggested that you might wish to be a part of our common project. You will have to take an additional step to formalize your connection to our new Group and then we can start using the features provided. I have seeded the Group site with a number of things which I had kept in anticipation of this project. Now with all of you feeding information and with you starting to send your messages using the email address of the Group, we can really build this into a great venture. Dick Rose, Moderator

Description of the group:

A specific group of ROSE Family members who have a common DNA match as defined by the Rose Family Association. This group's ancestors have originated from the Long Island, New York state area.

Complete your Yahoo! Groups account:

Your email address has been added to the email list of a Yahoo! Group. To gain access to all of your group's web features (previous messages, photos, files, calendar, etc.) and easier control of your message delivery options, we highly recommend that you complete your account by connecting your email address to a Yahoo account. It is easy and free.
Please visit:
http://groups.yahoo.com/convacct?email=Nunne002%40aol.com&list=ROSE_DNA_K

Important information about the ROSE_DNA_K group

---

* To send a message to the members of this group, send an email to:
  ROSE_DNA_K@yahoogroups.com

* To leave the group, you can unsubscribe by replying to this message,
  or by sending an email to:
  ROSE_DNA_K-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com

Regards,

Moderator, ROSE_DNA_K

Report abuse:

Because Yahoo! Groups values your privacy, it is a violation of our service rules for moderators to add subscribers to a group against their wishes. If you feel this has happened, please notify us:
http://help.yahoo.com/help/us/groups/abuse/index.html

You may also change your email preferences to prevent group owners from
adding you to their groups. To do so, please go here:
http://groups.yahoo.com/s?tag=pnXDh08-6EHuSQlkNlqOLt0C8sq_0ozaTLnrcaPJZYEdik-E-klVetxSplYfYWPbB2GztBE9Bw

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to:
http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/

```
—————— Headers ——————
Return-Path: <notify-return-Nunne002=aol.com@returns.groups.yahoo.com>
Received: from  rly-yi04.mx.aol.com (rly-yi04.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.132]) by air-yi01.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP
id MAILINYI12-7ca435b72b72e4; Sun, 23 Oct 2005 07:23:56 -0400
Received: from  n11a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com (n11a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com [66.94.237.16]) by rly-yi04.mx.aol.com (v107.13) with
ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYI48-7ca435b72b72e4; Sun, 23 Oct 2005 07:23:35 -0400
Comment: DomainKeys? See http://antispam.yahoo.com/domainkeys
DomainKey-Signature: a=rsa-sha1; q=dns; c=nofws; s=lima; d=yahoogroups.com;
    b=IMSVSU14qME75Q3T2y2QKBMCtKjy+JZZiyrxwQ+iWp4bdYQUuAB1xupkUNXoL4qZ6sQ80AdmVZOt6OzzzDahlg3LE1
aXSCMA0I35eHyHYRC4ub7jeCa6vd+UrZqFre/7;
Received: from [66.218.69.2] by n11.bulk.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 23 Oct 2005 11:23:10 -0000
Received: from [66.218.66.78] by mailer2.bulk.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 23 Oct 2005 11:23:10 -0000
Date: 23 Oct 2005 11:23:10 -0000
Message-ID: <1130066590.307.27301.w111@yahoogroups.com>
X-Yahoo-Newman-Property: groups-notify
From: ROSE_DNA_K Moderator <ROSE_DNA_K-owner@yahoogroups.com>
Reply-To: ROSE_DNA_K-unsubscribe@yahoogroups.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Welcome to the ROSE_DNA_K group
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-AOL-IP: 66.94.237.16
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:516706147:10737418
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **File - Change Profile.txt**
Date: 10/23/05 6:23:16 AM Central Daylight Time
From: ROSE_DNA_K-owner@yahoogroups.com (ROSE_DNA_K Moderator)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Please let us know who you are. I like to know whether our subscribers are members DNA Group K or if they are one of our "Special Guests". I keep tabs on all those little facts in the group database. Kindly follow the steps below and update your record:

To alter your public profile for identification of who you are:

1. Go to URL: http://groups.yahoo.com/Rose_DNA_K/ and "Sign in"

2. Go to URL: http://profiles.yahoo.com/<your "Sign In" ID> (note: insert your ID in place of the <your "Sign in" ID>)

Example: http://profiles.yahoo.com/dick_4273

3. Select the link: "Edit Profile Information" and insert your "Real Name", your "Location" (here we would like to see city and state), and under "Hobbies" place something like: (Genealogy - DNA Kit #6942).

4. Be sure to go to the bottom and "SAVE".

Dick Rose, Moderator

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <notify-return-Nunne002=aol.com@returns.groups.yahoo.com>
Received: from  rly-xa03.mx.aol.com (rly-xa03.mail.aol.com [172.20.64.39]) by air-xa01.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id
MAILINXA12-61435b72a215a; Sun, 23 Oct 2005 07:23:16 -0400
Received: from  n5a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com (n5a.bulk.scd.yahoo.com [66.94.237.39]) by rly-xa03.mx.aol.com (v107.13) with
ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXA37-61435b72a215a; Sun, 23 Oct 2005 07:23:14 -0400
Comment: DomainKeys? See http://antispam.yahoo.com/domainkeys
DomainKey-Signature: a=rsa-sha1; q=dns; c=nofws; s=lima; d=yahoogroups.com;
   b=Uc9lljmHQiFMnO/ecUydatiVa3cJ1gYM4dTsKbMyO0lMSxOOWRWhjnHgSLfz9249Rqap/tBWJp6rjWRFKLmYbnos/2e1
p+gOu5+CG1ew/oJnsWHpbm25NH7oqgVrsdyJ;
Received: from [66.218.69.2] by n5.bulk.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 23 Oct 2005 11:23:10 -0000
Received: from [66.218.66.78] by mailer2.bulk.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 23 Oct 2005 11:23:10 -0000
Date: 23 Oct 2005 11:23:10 -0000
Message-ID: <1130066590.309.27301.w111@yahoogroups.com>
X-Yahoo-Newman-Property: groups-notify
From: ROSE_DNA_K Moderator <ROSE_DNA_K-owner@yahoogroups.com>
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: File - Change Profile.txt
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-AOL-IP: 66.94.237.39
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:452260006:10737418
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Welcome to Yahoo! Please Activate Your Account.**
Date: 10/19/05 7:02:55 PM Central Daylight Time
From: my-yahoo-register@yahoo-inc.com
Reply-to: yahoo-register@cc.yahoo-inc.com
To: nunne002@aol.com

Welcome to Yahoo!

DO NOT REPLY TO THIS MESSAGE. SEE BELOW FOR INSTRUCTIONS IF YOU DIDN'T REQUEST THIS ACCOUNT.

This message confirms your new account with Yahoo!.

Your Yahoo! ID is: mrmn31
Your alternate email address is:
nunne002@aol.com

Activate Your New Account:

Important! To activate and verify "nunne002@aol.com" as a valid email address for the Yahoo! account " mrmn31",
click on the following link or enter it in your browser.

http://edit.yahoo.com/v/recv?0aa899&.intl=us

Then, follow the instructions on our site. If it asks for your Verification Code, enter: 0aa899

We will use this address to contact you if you ever forget your Yahoo! ID or password.

To learn how to change this address, read below.

****

WHAT CAN I DO WITH THIS ACCOUNT?

You can use your Yahoo! ID and password for ALL of Yahoo!'s free, personalized services.

My Yahoo! - http://my.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Calendar - http://calendar.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Chat - http://chat.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Classifieds - http://classifieds.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Groups - http://groups.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Finance - http://finance.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Games - http://games.yahoo.com
Yahoo! GeoCities - http://geocities.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Mail - http://mail.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Message Boards - http://messages.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Messenger - http://messenger.yahoo.com
Yahoo! Travel - http://travel.yahoo.com

To see a full list go to
http://docs.yahoo.com/docs/family/more.html

Subj: **RE: Rose DNA test**
Date: 8/14/05 4:27:00 PM Central Daylight Time
From: moreck@sbcglobal.net (Michael Reck)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Mary:

Thanks so much for keeping me informed about all this DNA tests. Really appreciate it greatly. Do you know where our line stops going back?? Would appreciate an update on that. Thanks again.....

Michael Reck
moreck@sbcglobal.net <mailto:moreck@sbcglobal.net>

-----Original Message-----
From: Nunne002@aol.com [mailto:Nunne002@aol.com]
Sent: Sunday, August 14, 2005 4:42 PM
To: moreck@sbcglobal.net
Subject: Re: Rose DNA test

Michael,
Christine Rose has just located a direct and proven descendant of Robert and Dorothy Rose of Long Island. The man just sent in his DNA sample this week, per Chris, and it will take about six weeks for the testing to be completed. As you probably know, 14 people have been tested, including four from our Ezekiel Rose family. All seem to have ties to Long Island, Suffolk Co. NY. This test on the man born in Southampton, Suffolk Co. NY in 1935 should tell us if our Ezekiel is tied to Robert and Dorothy if his test matches ours..............
Sadly, will not tell us who Ezekiel's parents are or when and where he was born, but will give us an idea if we should do our seach in NY. So far, only five tested persons are tied to Tormut Rose (thought for 50 + years to be our line). It is interesting that some of them are from South Carolina and Tennessee. Will let you know when the test is complete.
Mary R M Nunneley

-------------------- Headers --------------------------
Return-Path: <moreck@sbcglobal.net>
Received: from rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (rly-yh05.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.69]) by air-yh03.mail.aol.com (v107.10) with ESMTP id MAILINYH32-2cc42ffb71620e; Sun, 14 Aug 2005 17:27:00 -0400
Received: from smtp104.sbc.mail.re2.yahoo.com (smtp104.sbc.mail.re2.yahoo.com [68.142.229.101]) by rly-yh05.mx.aol.com (v107.10) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYH56-2cc42ffb71620e; Sun, 14 Aug 2005 17:26:46 -0400
Received: (qmail 62343 invoked from network); 14 Aug 2005 21:26:46 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO MIKE) (moreck@sbcglobal.net@69.223.77.218 with login)
by smtp104.sbc.mail.re2.yahoo.com with SMTP; 14 Aug 2005 21:26:45 -0000

Subj: **Re: Rose DNA test**
Date: 8/14/05 3:41:38 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: moreck@sbcglobal.net

Michael,
Christine Rose has just located a direct and proven descendant of Robert and Dorothy Rose of Long Island. The man just sent in his DNA sample this week, per Chris, and it will take about six weeks for the testing to be completed.
As you probably know, 14 people have been tested, including four from our Ezekiel Rose family. All seem to have ties to Long Island, Suffolk Co. NY. This test on the man born in Southampton, Suffolk Co. NY in 1935 should tell us if our Ezekiel is tied to Robert and Dorothy if his test matches ours...............
Sadly, will not tell us who Ezekiel's parents are or when and where he was born, but will give us an idea if we should do our seach in NY.
So far, only five tested persons are tied to Tormut Rose (thought for 50 + years to be our line). It is interesting that some of them are from South Carolina and Tennessee. Will let you know when the test is complete.
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Rose DNA test**
Date: 8/14/05 3:22:00 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: moreck@juno.com

Michael,
Christine Rose has just located a direct and proven descendant of Robert and Dorothy Rose of Long Island. The man just sent in his DNA sample this week, per Chris, and it will take about six weeks for the test to be completed.
As you know, 14 people have been tested, including four from our Ezekiel Rose family who are tied together and all seem to originate in Suffolk County, New York.
So far, sadly, we still do not know the birthdate or parents of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ..........but think if the man being tested ties to Ezekiel, Long Island must be our area of search.
So far, only five tested persons are tied to Tormut Rose of Block Island and such a surprise to find some from Tennessee and South Carolina.
Mary R M Nunneley

Mail returned
14 Aug 2005
bad E-mail

new moreck
@sbcglobal.net

Subj: **Re: Ezekiel Rose, etc.**
Date: 3/2/03 10:07:34 AM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: moreck@juno.com

Michael,
I think I sent you a copy of the will of Mary Ring (Mary Dodge Rose Ring) mother of an Ezekiel Rose, dated 28 Jan 1751 in which she names her son, Ezekiel, and calls him of the town of New Shoreham on that date. As we know, he has been thought to be the Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ. Now the following will of Thomas Brush, formerly of Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York to Hunterdon Co. NJ :

> Calendar of New Jersey Wills / Vol. II / 1730-1750
> Page 70
> Amwell, Hunterdon Co. NJ
> 13 Apr 1749
> Will of Thomas Brush
> Yeoman, being sick, to wife Martha, one-third of estate. Eighty pounds due to EZEKIEL ROSE. Son, Philip, 60 acres of land at end of 200-acre tract on which testator lived; also, "a chest that was his brother, Eliphalet's". Son, Abner, 140 acres, remainder of plantation; and 100 additional acres adjoining. Daughters, Elizabeth Scidmore, Abigail Killsey, Sarah, Martha and Mary Brush. Son Abner, executor. Witnesses: Charles Sexton, Timothy Brush and Andrew Smith, Jr.
> Proved May 24, 1749.

I have no idea the relationship between Thomas Brush and Ezekiel Rose, but find it interesting that he is named just after Martha, wife of Thomas Brush. I feel that this also shows that there were two men by the name of Ezekiel Rose. One in Hunterdon Co. NJ in 1749 (will of Thomas Brush) and one living in New Shoreham, Rhode Island (will of Mary Dodge Rose Ring).
Do not know if you have heard from Christine Rose lately, but as of 24 Feb 2003, the following DNA markers (25) show the following to be closely matched:

> David Rose m Hannah Par / LI - PA - MD - OH
> Ezekiel Rose m Mary Fidler / NJ
> Robert Rose m Joana / NJ - VA
> Israel Rose m Phebe / Orange Co. NY
> John Rose m Rebeckah Bowen / VA - KY
> John Rose m #1 Mary - #2 Elizabeth / Salem Co. NJ
> William Rose m Mary DeWitt / Ulster Co. and Orange Co. NY

We are now looking for a descendant of Charles Rose who married Rebecca Mulliner (Hunterdon Co. to Monongalia Co. VA). As you know, it must be a direct descendant through a male Rose who still carries the name Rose. This is tough..........since I descend through their daughter, Alsey Rose who married James Conner, my line is out.
Also, need a male Rose descendant from the Tormut Rose line (one has been located still living on Block Island, but no DNA as yet) and a male descendant from the Robert and Dorothy Rose line of early Long Island.
Lets keep working on this Rose family. One day, hopefully soon, we will know if we descend from Tormut Rose of Rhode Island or Robert Rose of Long Island.
Still enjoying your work on the Darke Co. OH site. Great pictures of the tombstones.
I know so many people appreciate your help.
Later,
Mary R. M. Nunneley

GROUP K

THE LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK GROUP

DAVID ROSE LATER OF WASHINGTON CO., MARYLAND AND
EZEKIEL ROSE OF HUNTERDON CO., NEW JERSEY AND
ROBERT ROSE OF FREDERICK CO., VIRGINIA AND
ISRAEL ROSE OF ORANGE CO., NEW YORK AND
JOHN ROSE OF WOLFE CO., KENTUCKY AND
JOHN ROSE OF SALEM CO., NEW JERSEY AND
WILLIAM ROSE OF ORANGE CO., NEW YORK AND
CHARLES ROSE OF SOMERSET CO., PENNSYLVANIA AND
SAMUEL ROSE OF BURLINGTON CO., NEW JERSEY AND
MATTHIAS ROSE OF ALBANY, NEW YORK AND CANADA, AND
ABRAHAM LACY ROSE OF NEW YORK AND FRANKLIN CO., OHIO
EZEKIEL ROSE OF WASHINGTON CO., PENNSYLVANIA
TYCHICUS ROSE, WASHINGTON CO., PENNSYLVANIA

25 marker tests on several early Roses closely match several families, all of whom appear to have Long Island connections.

1. David Rose (m. Hannah Par) supposed to be from Long Island. Documented in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and Washington County, Maryland. Family later to Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio.
2. Ezekiel Rose (m. Mary Fidler) of Hunterdon County, New Jersey (and including descendant Charles Rose of Monongalia Co., Virginia)
3. Robert Rose (m. Johana --) of Frederick County, Virginia, and probably earlier of Hunterdon County, New Jersey. (Robert was father of Tychicus Rose of Washington County, Pennsylvania; two tests from descendants of Tychicus match this group)
4. Israel Rose (m. Phebe) of Orange County, New York
5. John Rose (m. Rebeckah Bowen) of Harrison Co., Va.; Wolfe Co., Ky.
6. John Rose b. 1703, m. 1st Mary, 2nd Elizabeth, liv. of Salem Co., N.J., probable brother of Ezekiel Rose above who m. Mary Fidler
7. William Rose b. 1747, m. Mary DeWitt (she of Ulster Co., N.Y.), liv. Orange Co., N.Y. - he matches with the Roses who appear to be from Long Island
8. John Rose b. 1764, of Greene Co., Pa. (w. Hannah Addleman)
9. Charles Rose b. c1819, liv. Somerset Co., Pa.
10. Descendant of Charles Rose (b. prob. 1759-1765), m. Rebeckah Mulliner, liv. Monongalia Co., Va. and previously Hunterdon Co., N.J., matched Ezekiel and Mary (Fidler) Rose of Hunterdon Co., N.J.
11. Samuel Rose (b. at least by 16 May 1714, m. Anna Duckworth, lived Burlington Co., N.J.) matched perfectly with several of the Long Island Roses. Samuel MAY be a son of Ephraim Rose, though not proven.
12. A descendant of Matthias Rose b. c1727, lived Albany and Saratoga Cos., New York and Canada, matches with Roses known to have come from Long Island, New York Roses.

13. Abraham Lacy Rose who m. Sarah Rose (daughter of Phillip Rose of Franklin Co., Ohio and granddaughter of Jachonias Rose of Westmoreland Co., Pa.) tested to be from the groups connected with Long Island Roses. It had been reported many times that Abraham Lacy Rose was not related to his wife Sarah Rose, and this test probably re-affirms this. [Additional note: A test from a descendant of Phillip Rose through a son does not match with other Roses. Seeking another test from a male descendant of Phillip Rose, through one of his sons.]
14. Ezekiel Rose (m. Mary Higgins) of Hampshire Co., Va. [W. Va.] and Washington Co., Pa.; a test through his son Ezekiel (m. Sarah Tharp/Thrap) matches this group.

The above Roses match closely in 25 marker tests, indicating a relationship. These tests would give weight to the consideration that the above families of Long Island are probably all related to the early Robert and Dorothy Rose of Long Island who were there by the 1640s.

COMMENTS: In an exciting result of a DNA test, the exact generation of a relationship was determined! This is unusual, but it did happen to this "lucky" testee. According to David Brown our Project Administrator, this came about as the result of two tests.

First, a test was conducted on a descendant of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co., N.J.. (b. ca 1705, m. Mary Fidler) father of Ezekiel Rose (b. sometime before 7 Aug. 1747, m. Mary Field), father of Ezekiel Rose (b. 1779, m. Francine "Frankie" Brittain). This test showed close matches to other Rose families known to have Long Island, New York connections.

In a later test, the testee descends from Jonathan Rose (b. ca 1807, wife Jane, lived Hunterdon Co., N.J.) whose death record shows his father as John Rose. Nothing further was known. But through the testing, we now know that John was a son of Ezekiel Rose who married Mary Field.

David explains that there was a mutation and that the testees of the two families mentioned above are the ONLY ones of the Long Island matches that have this mutation. David further explains that the mutation had to occur upon the birth of the Ezekiel Rose (b. before 7 Aug. 1747) and thus, the two testees would be be descended from a son (or two sons) of this Ezekiel. In this case, since the death record of Jonathan Rose whows his father to be named John, it is determined that John and Ezekiel (m. Francine Brittain) were brothers.

GROUP L

BENNET ROSE FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND NORTH CAROLINA AND

Locus	DYS#	Alleles
1	393	12 — 12
2	390	24 — 24
3	19*	14 — 15
4	391	11 — 11
5	385a	11 — 11
6	385b	14 — 14
7	426	12 — 12
8	388	12 — 12
9	439	11 — 11
10	389-1	13 — 13
11	392	13 — 13
12	389-2	31 — 31
13	458	16 — 16
14	459a	9 — 9
15	459b	10 — 10
16	455	11 — 11
17	454	11 — 11
18	447	25 — 25
19	437	15 — 15
20	448	19 — 19
21	449	30 — 30
22	464a**	15 — 15
23	464b**	15 — 15
24	464c**	17 — 17
25	464d**	17 — 17

Jaconias

*Also known as DYS 394

**On 5/19/2003, these values were adjusted down by 1 point because of a change in Lab nomenclature.

↑ ↗

Charles
Frederick
Rose

Jacomas
1790 - Huntington Co PA
1800 - westmoreland Co PA

Subj: **Family Tree DNA Order Confirmation**
Date: 8/1/05 3:10:46 PM Central Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: thepaintedrose@jersey.net, Nunne002@aol.com

Thank you for ordering the Y-DNA25 test. Your sample kit number is 41428.
The price of your order is $171.00, and an invoice will be sent to:

Mary Nunneley
2095 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506
United States

We appreciate your business,

Family Tree DNA

------------------ Headers ------------------
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xn05.mx.aol.com (rly-xn05.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.118]) by air-xn01.mail.aol.com (v106.2) with ESMTP id MAILINXN11-65242ee81c03d1; Mon, 01 Aug 2005 16:10:45 -0400
Received: from ftdna.com (ftdna.com [69.7.166.180]) by rly-xn05.mx.aol.com (v106.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXN58-65242ee81c03d1; Mon, 01 Aug 2005 16:10:41 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by ftdna.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Mon, 1 Aug 2005 15:10:41 -0500
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <thepaintedrose@jersey.net>, <Nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: Family Tree DNA Order Confirmation
Date: Mon, 1 Aug 2005 15:10:41 -0500
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.3790.181
Message-ID: <FTDNAWEBPRODiSnRMWu000017b0@ftdna.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 01 Aug 2005 20:10:41.0392 (UTC) FILETIME=[175A4700:01C596D5]
X-AOL-IP: 69.7.166.180
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:340911216:15032385
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

Subj: **Maybe...finally!**
Date: 8/1/05 9:01:52 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary...Glory be, I think we've found a Rose to test for DNA of the LI Roses! I just got an email from a Charles Rose who says that one of the letters I have written inquiring about a descendant of LI Roses reached him, and that his family is:

I, [He is} Charles Frederick Rose, am the son of Hervey Strong Rose, who is the son of Charles Rose. Hervey was an only child, I believe his father had a brother Frederick. I was born in 1935 in Southampton, Long Island, Suffolk County NY and now live in Blackwood, NJ

I have one son, Austin Frederick Rose, who now resides near Orlando, FL. I doubt that Austin will ever produce a son, and I'm reasonably sure that my brother John will not either, so it looks like this line is about extinct.

My brother, John Baker Rose, is in St. Paul MN. After talking with him this evening, he mentioned that he had been in touch with you some twenty years ago, when you mentioned that we might be descendants of 'the other' Robert Rose.

I would have no objection to a DNA test, although I don't see how it would 'help so many people...'
The main challenge is that my income is severely limited, so someone would have to fund the test.

=========
I checked, and indeed I had been in touch with John Baker Rose years ago, and have him down as a descendant of the LI Roses.

I need to find some people who would chip in to pay for the test. Would you be willing? I can check with some others too. I know however that some of the LI group is already paying towards extending their markers to 37, so I don't know if it will be difficult to find some that will chip in on this Charles Rose test. Let me know!

We just got back from Nebraska where I lectured at the National Homestead Monument. I lecture on federal land and homesteads so it was fun to see the site of the first homestead under tghe 1862 act. Lovely spot, and actually cooler than when we left DC!
Love, Chris

SSDI
Hervey Rose
b 10 Jul 1902
d 19 apr 1975

Subj: **DNA Test**
Date: 8/1/05 2:32:32 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary...I have contacted David Brown and you'll be hearing from him. I think he'll have Family Tree DNA bill you directly. I think they do this via email. I have told the descendant Charles Rose that someone will be paying for the test. Do you want him to know it is you? I only said a descendant was paying for it.

This is really exciting. He is a descendant through John 2 Rose, which is the best documented branch. He is from Hervey 7, Simon 6, Moses 5, Zaccheus 4, Martin 3, JOhn 2, Robert 1. You'll recognize that descendants of Martin/Martyn Rose went into Hunterdon Co., NJ!!

Christine

Subj: **Re: Maybe...finally!**
Date: 8/1/05 1:40:03 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary...I'll get the message to him right away, and to Dave Brown. This is SO exciting!!
Christine

Subj: **Access the ROSE_DNA_K web features!**
Date: 11/8/05 3:41:09 PM Central Standard Time
From: dtrose@cox.net (ROSE_DNA_K moderator)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

You are currently an email member of the Yahoo! Group ROSE_DNA_K.
This means you are subscribed to the group's email list but do not have access
to the group's web features.

To get access to web features for this group and all of your other
groups, go here:

http://groups.yahoo.com/i?i=THGqjLrzCc1C-HstQ1xSI5UszLg&e=Nunne002%40aol%2Ecom
(You will need a Yahoo! ID to log in. If you currently do not have a
Yahoo! ID, you will be able to create one.)

Groups web features include:
* Message management -- easily control the frequency of email
  messages you receive.
* Membership management -- easily join or leave groups, all
  in one place.
* More -- get access to message archives, photos, files, calendars, polls
  and more.

Mary, you will note that you are already set up as a member,
but you have to follow the link above to fulfill the
subscription. When you do so, use an existing Yahoo login or
if you don't have one, follow "sign-up" when asked for it.
All should process from there. . . Dick Rose

Yours sincerely,

dtrose@cox.net
Moderator, ROSE_DNA_K

Your use of Yahoo! Groups is subject to http://docs.yahoo.com/info/terms/

---------------- Headers ----------------
Return-Path: <notify-return-Nunne002=aol.com@returns.groups.yahoo.com>
Received: from rly-xn05.mx.aol.com (rly-xn05.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.118]) by air-xn02.mail.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILINXN21-65143711b6d33f; Tue, 08 Nov 2005 16:41:09 -0500
Received: from n25.bulk.scd.yahoo.com (n25.bulk.scd.yahoo.com [66.94.237.54]) by rly-xn05.mx.aol.com (v107.13) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXN57-65143711b6d33f; Tue, 08 Nov 2005 16:41:02 -0500
Received: from [66.218.69.3] by n25.bulk.scd.yahoo.com with NNFMP; 08 Nov 2005 21:28:33 -0000

Subj: **Re: More results**
Date: 8/7/03 5:51:42 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary...I started to compose an email and it disappeared! You are right - he did have Silvester as father and Sophie Smith as mother, and we had discussed Stagton as probably being Stocton.. I do think you are probably right and that it is Stockton. I have:

Samuel3 Rose Jr. (Samuel2, Ephraim1) was born ca 1740-1742, died at least by 23 March 1812 (estate). He married 18 June 1765, Burlington County, New Jersey VR, Hannah Carman (Liber R. p. 183).

Researcher June Methot followed the possibility that Hannah was not born a Carman, but was instead the widow of Jasper Carmen of Hunterdon County, New Jersey. June Methot further thought that she could be the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Smith?) Hoff, both of whom were from Hunterdon and were residents of Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey at the time of their deaths. [The will of Elizabeth Hoff dated 1 July 1758, of Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, leaves a bequest of L-6 to daughter Hannah Carman, among others (N.J. Archives, Vol. XXXIV, Wills V. Though the marriage of Hannah Hoff to Jasper Carman is not known, in his will dated 10 April 1759, Amwell, Hunterdon County, he leaves all to his wife wife Hannah who is also the executor, except for a bequest of 5 shillings to Hezekiah, son of brother John (N.J. Archives XXXII, Wills III)]. However, the evidence is not overwhelming that the Hannah Carman who married Samuel Rose was the same Hannah who was daughter of William Hoff. There was a John Carman who married Ann Stockton, daughter of Daniel Stockton and Hannah Fisher, and if he had a daughter Hannah (yet unproved) it is possible that it was she who married Samuel Rose. It could account for the name of Stockton among the Rose children. At this time this has not been resolved.

According to Surveyor's Association of West New Jersey Proceedings (p. 349), Samuel Rose and his brother William Rose inherited the farm after the death of their father. Samuel had the part that the dwelling house was on, and William had the westerly section.

There is recorded in Burlington County the following mortgage:

Mortgage Bk A p. 67 [from a book titled Mortgages but was actually Abstracts of Mortgages], Samuel Rose to Robert Ridgeway, Feb. 4, 1768, for 80 lbs., 110 acres, in Little Eggharbour, part of a larger tract of 760 acres [we are uncertain how much of this larger 760 acres was owned by Rose, probably all he owned of the larger tract of land], line of William Rose, Samuel Rose, Joseph Parker. Discharged 11 Aug. 1789. Rec.: 12 Nov. 1768.

From the deeds of Burlington County:

Deed Bk N pp. 524-527, 21 Mar. 1803, Samuel Rose of twp. of Little Eggharbour, co. of Burlington and Western Division of State of NJ, yeoman, to Francis Bodine of twp. of Washington in same. Mentions that Jacob Ong the Elder, formerly of Little Eggharbour dec'd, possessed two parcels seized of 210 acres in Little Eggharbour, on 12 of third month called May 1718, conveyed the same 210 acres "unto Samuel Rose father to the abovesaid Samuel Rose" by deed 16 May 1735, said Samuel Rose Sr. did have survey, recorded in Record of Surveyor General Office, in Burlington, Liber S No. 6 pp. 229-230, and surveyed fifty acres, Book S No. 6 Folio 236, said Samuel Sr. conveyed ten? acres and 100 acres to "his son William Rose" by Deed of Gift and being seized of remainder died intestate whereas the same became property of his Eldest Son, parties hereto as heir at Law, said Samuel and William Rose resurveyed the said 73 acres and 50 acres, approximately 119 acres and 1/2 acre, etc., now Samuel for 1266 dollars, deeds to Francis Bodine, land on line of Rozer and Parkers Plantation, etc. and Samuel Rose with wife Hannah who conveys right of dower. Dated: 1803. Signed: Samuel (his x mark) Rose. Ack.: 14 May 1803. Rec.: 2 Aug. 1803.

The estate of Samuel Rose was filed in Burlington County, New Jersey. From New Jersey Archives:

Burlington Co., N.J.: 1812, Mar. 23, Rose, Samuel, of Little Egg Harbor, Burlington Co. Int. Inventory, $256.57 1/2; made by Samuel Deacon, John Mulliner. Affirmed by Hannah Rose, Job Rose, Adm'rs. 29 Sept. 1813. File #12674 C (State Library, Trenton)

The fact that Hannah Rose and Job Rose affirmed the inventory is interesting and may indicate they (or she) were Quakers.

From an examination of the account in Orphans Court Book 2 p. 636, November Term 1813 (Burlington County), Hannah Rose and Job Rose, administrators of Samuel Rose deceased, return Account. It totalled 304.09 minus 147.71, for a balance of 156.38 in their hands.

Children: ROSE.
6. i. Samuel, may have m. 1st, Lydia Moody,
may have m. 2nd, Sarah ---

7. ii. John b. ca 1766-1770, m. Jeanett ( ) Ridgway,
removed to N.Y.
8. iii. Stockton b. ca 1770, m. Bathsheba Troth
9. iv. Lettice b. 2 Feb. 1772, m. Amos Pharo
10. v. Charles b. ca 1774, m. 1st, Sybella ---,
m. 2nd, Ann Headley
11. vi. Job b. 23 Apr. 1786, m. Mary Ann Shourds
12. vii. Kesiah, m. Hezekiah Smith

suggested: Levi? Sophia?
=

I have in the past suspected that Samuel was from L.I., and the DNA seems to support it.

Christine

Subj: **Re: Kirk Rose etc.**
Date: 8/8/03 5:22:56 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Mary..did I sent you this?

(8)

Stockton4 Rose (Samuel3, Samuel2, Ephraim1) was born ca 1770. He married, date and place unknown, Bathsheba Troth of upper Burlington County, New Jersey. She was born in what is now Medford (then a part of Evesham), Burlington County, died 24 January 1850, Tuckerton, Burlington County. [She should be located the 1850 mortality schedule.]

From the deeds of Burlington County:

Deed Bk P p. 121, 30 May 1804, Stockton Rose of twp. of Little Eggharbour and Bathsheba his wife to Isaac Troth Senr. of twp. of Evesham in co. and state aforesaid, for $140, their right in land in said twp. of Evesham which was devised to Hugh Troth (brother of said Bathsheba Rose) and descended to her by death of said Hugh Troth, and the other part she the said Bathsheba became seized of by the death of her sister Lydia Troth. Signed: Stockton (his x mark) Rose, Bathsheba Rose. Wit.: Joseph Rogers, Jona Quicksall. Ack.: 30 May 1804. Rec.: 19 June 1804.

From the deeds of Somerset County, Pennsylvania; it is assumptive this is the same Stockton Rose.

Deed Bk 11 p. 811, 20 Nov. 1823, Bill of Sale, Stockton Rose of twp. of Turkeyfoot, co. of Somerset, for $80, to Michael Yingle? of twp. of ---?, same co., land I got into possession about 3 or 10 Apr. 1822 [?], in Turkeyfoot twp., adjoining lands of William Ogg, John King, John McMillan Esq. and Robert McClintock, etc. Signed: Stockton (his x mark) Rose. Wit.: John Hannah, John Bowman. Ack.: 20 Nov. 1820. Rec.: 21 Feb. 1829.

Children: ROSE, perhaps others.

i. Mary b. ca 1806, m. Hananiah Gauntt 3rd

ii. Rebecca b. ca 1810, m. Chalkley Seeman (Seaman) (per Blackman's history; Lamb says that she m. Philip McCloskey, and that it was not her sister Hannah who m. the latter)

CHALKLey SeAMNA
BuRL-LiTTLe EH-373

iii. Hannah b. ca 1812, m. Philip McCloskey (see note on Rebecca above)

iv. Matilda b. 28 Mar. 1815, d. 4 Jan. 1848, Tuckerton, Burlington Co., N.J., m. 25 Mar. 1838?, Burlington Co., N.J., James Ashmore, b. ca 1800, Ireland, d. 17 Dec. 1876, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., N.J., son of Thomas and Margaret ( ) Ashmore. Ch., ASHMORE: James A. b. 20 Ag. 1844, d. 9 Nov. 1866; Edward b. 1847; Matilda C. b. 1848; Margaret Ann b. 12 Mar. 1840, d. 9 June 1911, m. 5 Apr. 1859, Jesse Bird (family data of descendant)

Christine

Subj: **Re: Kirk Rose etc.**
Date: 8/8/03 12:29:01 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary: I am sending you Kirk's line as we have it. I THINK it is solid but I've been fooled before! I don't have Kirk's email address - the one I had was not good the last time I tried it, so I wrote to him instead. But, I didn't hear from him regarding the possibility of doing a test. Kirk and his wife Shirley are very nice people. He came to our conference in Denver in 1984, with his pipes and kilt.

I do have one more person I can try for DNA - a female descendant but she was nee Rose so maybe she has a relative who will do it. I'll write to her.
Christine

Extracted from my Ephraim Rose report of Burlington Co., NJ (father of Samuel Rose who m. Anna Duckworth). This is Kirk Rose's line.

(7)

John4 Rose (Samuel3, Samuel2, Ephraim1) was born ca 1760-1770 (1840 census). He married, Jeanette Ridgway, widow of Thomas Ridgway (son of John3 Ridgeway). Jeanette's maiden name has been given as Low, but we are told that in Ridgeways, USA by Gertrude N. Brick and Thurman Ridgway, page 63, it is listed that Jeanette Patterson married Thomas Ridgeway of Tuckerton, New Jersey in 1791. The marriage was recorded we are told in records of Christ Church, Philadelphia and should be re-checked to confirm that she was a Patterson. It is possible she had married prior to her marriage to Thomas Ridgeway.

After the death of his first wife, John Rose married Laurain — who survived him. If John Rose had a marriage before Jeanette, it may have been 17 October 1798, Burlington County, New Jersey VR, to Anna Sharp. [In the published record this Ross, but some published as Ross are known to be Rose.]

It is said that they removed to the county (country?) of Genesse, state of New York, and that he was a local preacher among the Methodists. Most of the Ridgeway children went with them to New York. A son Allen Ridgeway died in 1822 in Tuckerton, New Jersey, and a daughter Jennet Ann Ridgeway was in Monmouth County, New Jersey (Bk D2 p. 439) when she deeded to Joseph Cox on 7 Mar. 1820, shows she is daughter of Thomas Ridgeway of Little Egg Harbor, deeds plantation and cedar swamp belonging or adjoining Jennet Ann Ridgeway and brothers and sisters at the death of their father, the aforesaid Thomas Ridgeway, bequeathed to him from his father John Ridgeway. Though they may indeed have first removed to the county of Genesse, they lived in Ontario County for a number of years as will be seen hereafter.

He may be the John Rose listed p. 347, in Perry, Genesee County, New York in 1840 with 1 male 70/80 and 1 female 40/50. He may be the John Rose in 1820 census of Ontario County, New York in the town of Victor with a male 45+, and others in his household.

From deeds of Burlington County, New Jersey:

Deed Bk N p. 275, 30 June 1802, Jeremiah Mathis of twp. of Little Eggharbour and Hester his wife to John Rose of same, for $75, land in village of Tuckerton. Signed: Jeremiah Mathis Jr., Esther Mathis. Wit.: John Forman, William Watson. Ack.: 18 Aug. 1802.

Deed Bk P p. 231, Quit Claim, 20 Feb. 1805, Job Carr of twp. of Northampton, co. of Burlington, do release to John Rose all rights of action and demands on land, 11/100 acres, in twp. of Little Eggharbour in village of Tuckerton where my uncle Caleb Carr was seized of 7 acres from Robert Ridgway deeded by Quit Claim, begin at stone east and John Roses House. Signed: Job Carr. Wit.: Thos. Brown, Nathan Loorborough. Ack.: 4 Apr. 1805. Rec.: Aug. 14, 1805. [This unclear, needs to be re-checked.]

Deed Bk C7 pp. 347-349, 2 Oct. 1813, John Rose and Gennet, wife of said John, of twp. of Victor, co. of Ontario, NY to Job Rose of twp. of Little Eggharbour, co. of Burlington in said twp., Roses became seized of tract by conveyance of Jeremiah Mathis Jr. and Esther his wife and part of a deed from Eben Tucker Esqr and Phebe his wife and part Quit Claim from Rob Carr? and part by deed from Mary Loane?. Signed: John Rose, Jennett W. Rose. Wit.: James Willits, Margery Willits. Ack.: 5

Oct. 1820. Rec.: 2 or 21 Sept. 1864.

NEXT ITEM: p. 349, 4 Mar. 1861, George A. Sawyer surviving executor of Job Rose, late of twp. of Little Eggharbour, dec'd to Joseph Walker of village of Tuckerton; Job Rose in his will 3 Nov. 1857 did appoint wife Mary Rose Executor and George F. Sawyer of twp. aforesaid executor and directed them to dispose of real estate and divide between certain legatees; on 24 Mar. 1858, said Job Rose dec'd and Mary Rose with said [Sawyer?] having also died 28 Nov. 1860, said surviving executor proved will, etc. Wit.: Saml S. Downs, David E. Sawyer. Ack.: 4 Mar. 1861. Rec.: 24 Sept. 186-?
Deed Bk Q pp. 439-440, 17 Apr. 1805, Ebenezer Tucker, Esq. of Tuckerton twp., Little Eggharbour, Burlington Co. to John Rose of same, for $14, lot in said twp., beginning corner lot Mrs. Rose wife of aforesaid John Rose and late Gente? Ridgway purchased of William Cranmer containing 1/20 of an acre. Signed: Ebn Tucker, Phebe Tucker. Wit.: John Mulliner, Margaret Tucker. Ack.: 30 July 1805. Rec.: Sept. 9, 1805.

Deed Bk O-2 pp. 430-432, 8 Mar. 1820, James Gilles and Mary his wife of twp. of Victor, co. of Ontario, NY of first part [Rose not mentioned but see signatures], to Samuel Andrews of twp. of Little Eggharbour, co. of Burlington, for $750, land in said twp., containing 300 acres, conveyed to children of Thomas Ridgeway deceased by his [brother? father?] John Ridgeway by deed 20 Nov. 1814, that Mary Gillis father Thomas Ridgeway owned at his decease the one equal undivided quarter portion of all her said father owned, the said James Gillis and Mary R. Gillis his wife became seized by heirship from her father Thomas Ridgeway decd and the said Thomas Ridgeway decd became of the same by the last will of his father John Ridgeway decd, and also Jennet Rose late wife and widow of said Thomas Ridgeway decd, gives up right of dower. Signed: James Gillis, Mary B. Gillis, Jennet W. Rose. Wit.: Jennet Ann Ridgeway, Caroline Louisia Rose. Ack.: 25 May 1820, state of N.Y. [no. county given]. Rec.: Mar. 11, 1823. [This deed should be re-checked to verify the relationship of John Ridgeway.]

John Rose removed to Ontario County, New York at least by 1844 though likely much sooner. From the deeds of that county:

77:149, 14 October 1844, John Rose of Victor, Ontario County, surviving husband of Jenett W. Rose, to Caroline Louisa Aylworth, Thomas Rose, John F. Rose and William B. Rose, now or late of Victor, for $600, lot conveyed by Harvey Boughton to said John Rose on 12 May 1806. Also 81 acres conveyed by Jack How and Lydia his wife to said John Rose and Jenetta Rose 17 October 1809. Rec.: Ontario Co., reserving about 2 acres, conveyed by John Rose to John Ladd?, reserving life interest. Signed: John Rose. Wit.: James L. Gillis. Ack.: 14 Oct. 1844. Rec.: 15 Oct. 1844.

From his estate filed in Ontario County, New York, John Rose died intestate, petition of Levi C. Aylworth of town of Victor, states that John Rose late of said town died 22 December 1847, personal property valued at about $500, surviving him:

widow, Laurain Rose, resident of Victor
John Franklin (Rose), resident of Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich.
William B. (Rose), resident Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. Ter.
Thomas (Rose), resident Victor aforesaid,
Caroline L. (Rose), wife of your petitioner, of Victor
said John, William B., Thomas and Caroline only children and heirs at law of deceased. John Rose was citizen of U.S. Prays for appointment of petitioner as administrator, 19 January 1848. Renunciation of widow and sons signed by all three.

Children: ROSE, full list unknown. From estate.
17. i. John Franklin b. 23 July 1807, m. Anne Marie Crocker
ii. William B., liv. 1847 Geneva, Worthworth Co.,
Wis. Ter.
18. iii. Thomas b. ca 1805, m. Mary —
19. iv. Caroline Louisa, m. Levi C. Aylworth

(18)

Thomas5 Rose (John4, Samuel3, Samuel2, Ephraim1) was born ca 1805, New Jersey (1850 census). He married, perhaps

2nd, Mary — (from 1850 census), born ca 1820, New York (1850 census). He evidenty married again before the 1860 census, Samantha —, who is listed with him in the 1860 census of Jackson County, Michigan (we don't have the listing).

He may have had two marriages for the death certificate of his daughter [Susan] Elizabeth Rose shows her father to be Thomas Rose, and her mother to be Mae Patterson. Informant was Mrs. John Frahm.

Children: ROSE, full list unknown.

i. William b. ca 1835

ii. Susan Elizabeth b. 10 Oct. 1843, d. 26 June 1924, unm. Her obit. appeared in the Abilene Daily Reflector of Thurs. 3 July 1924...Susan Elizabeth Rose was born Oct. 10, 1843 and departed this life on June 26 1924...after spending her girlhood in New York, she moved with her parents near Jackson, Michigan, where thirty years of her life were spent teaching school..." She left a sister-in-law Mrs. C. M. Rose, and 15 nephews and nieces. Her d.c. shows her as Elizabeth Rose, d. Hayes twp., Dickinson Co., Kans. on 26 June 1924 aged 80y 8m 16d, born 10-10-1843, N.Y., father: Thomas Rose b. N.Y., mother: Mae Patterson b. N.Y., informant: Mrs. John Frahm of Abilene, Kans.

iii. Charles H. b. ca 1845-1846, d. 22 Oct. 1905, Grand Rapids, Mich. (obit.), age 60, well known dentist, born in Victor, N.Y., to Mich. with his family in 1849, Priv. 17th Inf. Wisc. Civil War, survived by wife and five children: Clarence, Arthur, Grace, Edith and Barton (Grand Rapids Press., Mon. Oct. 23, 1905, p. 1)

25. iv. Edward b. 14 Oct. 1847, m. Carrie Maria Bowerman

Note: It seems likely that if William Rose aged 15 in the 1850 census with Thomas Rose is a son, that Thomas likely had a previous marriage.

Note: Full name and dates of Susan Elizabeth and Edward from records of Catharine Stargel. She also adds a son John born ca 1851, Mich., and possibly a dau. Mary born ca 1833. She says the obituary of Edward Rose states there were six children. From the 1850 and 1860 census she believes that Mary might be the sixth child and the age on census on error.

REFERENCES:

1850 Census Jackson County, Michigan
315/315 p. 243R Hanover

ROSE, Thomas	45 m	NJ	farmer	$2500
Mary	30 f	NY		
William	15 m	"		
Susan	6 f	"		
Charles	4 m	"		
Edward	2 m	"		

[listed next to John F. Rose.]

1860 Census Jackson County, Michigan
759/717 Hanover p 109 13 Aug.

ROSE, Thomas	55 m	NJ	$500/800
Samantha	52 f	NY	
Mary	27 f	"	
Susan	16 f	"	
Charles	14 m	"	

Edward 12 m "
John 9 m "

Subj: **Re: More results**
Date: 8/8/03 5:57:57 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Mary...Samuel who m. Hannah Carman was the son of Samuel Rose of Burlington Co., NJ and his wife Anna Duckworth. The reason Mulliner sounds familiar to you is that the name appears both with your Charles' wife Rebecka Mulliner, and in the Samuel Rose documents.

The DNA that was taken was from a descendant Charles Rose of Somerset Co., PA, son of Silvester (who as you say could be Stagton/Stockton). The descendant and I had discussed Stockton Rose and his connection to Samuel of Burlington. We don't have DNA from a Samuel Rose descendant UNLESS of course Silvester Rose is.

Here is what I have in the first two generations of that family. If it doesn't come through okay in the email let me know - it might be too long.

A RESEARCH REPORT
DO NOT REPRODUCE ROSE FAMILY ASSOCIATION
All Rights Reserved 1474 Montelegre Drive
Copyright 2000, San Jose, California 95120
Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG

This report prepared 30 April 2002 for:
Valerie Newquist
3624 56th Ave. SW
Seattle, WA 98116

Samuel Rose Family

Little Egg Harbor twp., Burlington County, New Jersey

Compiled by
Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG

Note: This is subject to corrections, additions, omissions etc. and is only for the purpose of further research. It is based on personal research at the courthouse of Burlington County, New Jersey and Ontario County, New York, supplemented by records from personal search at the State Archives in Trenton, New Jersey; also from various other sources cited.

Important: This report is not a commissioned report. It is only a correlation of various data collected during the years. Some of it is from undocumented information that has been supplied by others, but appears to be important enough to include as clues. Those undocumented or uncited items need further investigation. Some of it is from personal trips to various courthouses and repositories, and that information include the source. This report should be considered not as a "final" word on the family, but as a tool used to further research.

(1)

Ephraim1 Rose, ancestry unknown, married Martha —. Though it has not been proven that he is father of Samuel Rose of Little Eggharbour, Burlington County, New Jersey, published histories do so state. Further, there is documentation that he is indeed in that area, though further study is needed.

It is possible that Martha, wife of Ephraim Rose, was Martha Clark, daughter of John Clark who left a will dated 14 December 1702, John Clark of Elizabeth Town, to wife Martha property. Executors: wife and brother Ephriam Clark. This was witnessed by Samuel Melyen (?) and Samuel Carter, proved and the widow Martha Clark sworn in as joint executrix, probated June 8, 1705. (Ref.: ----). This will was located by June Methot who believes it explains why the Roses went to Burlington;

she believes that they probably went to Little Egg Harbour at the same time as Thomas Clark III.

Ephraim Rose, of Little Eggharbour, yeoman, died sometime prior to 8 [or 18? date to be re-checked] March 1747 when letters of administration were granted to his widow, Martha (Lib. V, West Jersey Wills, p. 437).

From New Jersey Calendar of Wills 1730-1750:
1748, March 5, Rose, Ephraim, of Little Egg Harbour, Burlington Co., yeoman. Int. Inventory, L-277.17.4 1/2; made by Samuel Andrews and Joseph Parker.

1748, March 8. Adm'x, Martha Rose, widow. Samuel Andrews and Elisha Stout, of same, fellow bondsmen. Lib. 5 p. 537.

Daniel Lamb Smith in his Genealogy of Lamb, Rose & Others, 1904, pp. 12-16, erroneously gives the ancestry through Samuel 2 Rose, son of Robert and Margery Rose of Wethersfield and Branford, Connecticut. The latter Samuel is fully discussed in Christine Rose, Descendants of Robert Rose of Wethersfield and Branford, Connecticut, Who Came on the Ship Francis from Ipswich, England in 1634, (Ann Arbor: Braun-Brumfield, 1983).

Ephraim Rose owned land in Burlington County, though deed of purchase has not been located. It is evidenced however by the following (Book A-S p. 444, N.J. State Archives):

25 Dec. 1740, Ephraim Rose and Martha his wife of little Eggharbour, co. of Burlington, prov. of West New Jersey, to Thomas Ridgeway of same, for 175 lbs. current money, 150 acres of land and meadow at little Eggharbour, bounded by line of land formerly surveyed to Henry Jacobs, adjoining land of Hannaniah Gaunt on west side and on east side adjoining land of Thomas Ridgeway, said 150 acres Ephraim Rose purchased of Nicholas Wainwright and Mary his wife by indenture dated 6 Feb. 1734/5, etc. Signed: Ephraim Rose, Martha Rose. Wit.: Caleb Carr, Jacob Falkinberg. Ack.: 7 June 1757 by Caleb Carr.

Children: ROSE, full list unknown. Following unconfirmed.
2. i. Samuel, born at least by 1714 but perhaps
sooner, m. Anna Duckworth

(2)

Samuel2 Rose (Ephraim1) was born at least by 16 May 1714 for he purchased land 16 May 1735 (see later), and died, administration of his estate 16 January 1762. He married 26 February 1739, Burlington County, New Jersey VR, Anna Duckworth, said to be born ca 1718, died probably shortly before 18 February 1782 when her estate was administered, died Hopewell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, daughter of William Duckworth. Anna married 2nd, at least before 19 April 1768 when she is called Anna Price in the estate of Samuel Rose, to Joseph Price. He left a will naming wife Anna (see following) in Hunterdon County. [It would appear that Anna removed with her husband to that county and therefore record of some of the younger Rose children may be in Hunterdon County records.]

[On the Duckworth family, William Duckworth died before 7 March 1727/8 when administration was taken on his estate. His widow Grace requested confirmation of William Bowgar (elsewhere as Bowker) and William Dean as guardians for her minor children Joseph, Anna and Mary. (Burlington Co. Minutes of Common Pleas 1717-1733, May 1728)].

The will of Joseph Price was dated 14 April 1772, proved 21 September 1775: of Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., yeoman; wife Anna Price my house and land, while my widow, except 12 acres of my mountain land to be sold, for the use of bringing up my son, Benjamin. To son Joseph, my heir-at-law, L-5. To son Benjamin, my house and land, when he comes of age, and the rest of the mountain land; if he dies, to be sold, and the money to go to my grandchildren. He named as executors John Titus and Timothy Smith. This was witnessed by Simeon Smith, Jonathan Smith and Joseph Smith. Inventory was taken 6 Sept. 1775 by Andrew Muirheid and John Akers; Account 24 July 1786 by Timothy Smith the surviving executor; and 6 Aug. 1794, account of executor. Liber 17, p. 234 (New Jersey Calendar of Wills 1771-1780, p. 406).

The earliest deed for Samuel Rose that has been located is in Burlington County (Book A-E p. 364):

16 May 1735, Jacob Ongg of little Eggharbour, co. of Burlington, Western Division of New Jersey, yeoman, to Samuel Rose of the same place, weaver, for 145 lbs., 210 acres, being part of a tract of 760 acres in little Eggharbour on north east

side, line of Charles Dingee, Jacob Ongg, Steven Burcham, etc. Signed: by the O mark of Jacob Ongg, Elizabeth (her x mark) Ongg. Wit.: Wm. Bickley, Row'd Ellis, John Jones. Ack.: 6 Nov. 1795 by Rowland Ellis who testifies to handwriting of his father.

Samuel Rose disposed of 100 acres of land evidenced by another deed in Burlington County:

Deed Bk W pp. 664-665, 20 June 1761, Samuel Roose [sic, later shown as Rose] of Little Eggharbour in county of Burlington, for love and goodwill toward "loving son William Roose," 100 acres, adjoining Samuel Andrews and also 110 [or 100] acres below the road between me and Samuel Andrews, etc. Signed: Samuel Rose. Wit.: Samuel Andrews, Jonthan Petit. Ack.: 5 Feb. 1791. Rec.: 28 Aug. 1810.

[This wording has been questioned and needs to be rechecked.]

In a book of mortgages in Burlington County he is again listed:

Mortgage Bk A p. 67 [from a book titled Mortgages but was actually Abstracts of Mortgages], Samuel Rose to Robert Ridgeway, Feb. 4, 1768, for 80 lbs., 110 acres, in Little Eggharbour, part of a larger tract of 760 acres [though evidently Rose was mortgaging only 100 acres; his total acreage from this larger tract uncertain], line of William Rose, Samuel Rose, Joseph Parker. Discharged 11 Aug. 1789. Rec.: 12 Nov. 1768.

Samuel Rose died at least by 16 January, 1762 (see his estate file). His administrator was Anna Rose, widow, who on 19 April 1768 is designated as Anna Price, late Anna Rose.

From New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills 1761-1770, p. 364.

1762, Jan. 16, Rose, Samuel, of Little Egg Harbor, Burlington Co. Int. Adm's -- Anna Rose, widow, of same place. Fellowbondsman - Joseph Price, of Hopewell, and George Tucker, of Trenton; both in Hunterdon Co. Witness, Isaac Yard.

1762, Feb. 3, Inventory, L-363.4.0, made by Joseph Parker and Jeremiah Baker.

1768, April 19, Account by Anna Price, late Anna Rose, on estate of Samuel Rose, as Administrator

Children: ROSE, perhaps others.
3. i. Samuel b. ca 1742, m. Hannah Carman
4. ii. Martha b. ca 1743, m. John Leek
5. iii. William b. ca 1745, m. Mary Cranmer
iv. Elizabeth b. 1750
v. Mary?, m. 20 Mar. 1768, Francis Bodine, Burlington Co., N.J. VR [unconfirmed that she is a daughter; inserted as a possibility only]

Remarks: Perhaps had a son Ebenezer and a son Thomas (Surveyor's Assn. of West New Jersey Proceedings., 1880, p. 349).

REFERENCES:

— William Nelson, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, (Baltimore: Gene. Publ. Co.), 1973, pp. 327, 338.

— Burlington Co., N.J. Liber 1721-1734 p. 51 1/2, marriage records of Samuel Rose

— James E. Stillwell M.D. Historical and Genealogical Miscellany of New York and New Jersey, 5 vols., publ. 1908-1912, commonly referred to as "Stilwell's Miscellany."

The Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsburg, N.J.
Baptisms 1750 (Vol. 1 p. 172 of book)
1750, May 6 - Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose (Ross?) of Little Egg Harbour 2 mos. old

1750, May 8. Martha, daughter of Samuel & Ann Rose (Ross?), 7 yrs. 3 mos.
1750, May 8, William, son of Samuel & Ann Rose (Ross?), 5 yrs. 4 mos.

— New Jersey Colonial Documents
Marriage Licenses

Rose, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Duckworth, Burlington, 1739, Feb. 26 (p. 327 of book)
Rose, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Carman, Burlington, 1765, June 18 (p. 327 of book)
Rose, Martha, Egg Harbour and John Leek, Egg Harbour, 1761, July 3 (p. 338 of book)

— Surveyor's Association of West New Jersey Proceedings., (—: S. Chew, 1880), p. 349. [Genealogy portion of this is by Leah Blackman.]

Seth F. Rose, a life-long Democrat of Kingwood township, died on Friday, July 14th, aged 78 years. He had filled several township offices and was collector during the rebellion, and handled many thousands of dollars without the loss of a cent to the township.

25 Jul 1882, Vol 44, No 49

Hunterdon County Democrat

Seth
b ca 1794

In Kingwood, November 4th, 1871, after a lingering illness, Jonathan Rose, aged about 61 years

21 Nov 1871 Vol 34, Nov 14
Hunterdon County Democrat

b ca 1810

Subj: **New DNA Test Results Posted**
Date: 7/13/05 10:25:18 PM Central Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: mrose5@sc.rr.com, dnarose@shaw.ca, Nunne002@aol.com

New Y-DNA26-37 results have been posted for your Family Tree DNA Kit.

Follow the link below for more information at your Family Tree DNA personal page.

Please remember to add (or update) your results at www.Ysearch.org, the FTDNA sponsored public database. Go to the Y-DNA Matches tab and you will see an explanation and a link for the upload.

http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.asp?kit=8400&code=E9965

Family Tree DNA

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xl01.mx.aol.com (rly-xl01.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.50]) by air-xl04.mail.aol.com (v106.2) with ESMTP id MAILINXL41-5b342d5db12269; Wed, 13 Jul 2005 23:25:18 -0400
Received: from ftdna.com (ftdna.com [69.7.166.180]) by rly-xl01.mx.aol.com (v106.2) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXL19-5b342d5db12269; Wed, 13 Jul 2005 23:25:06 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by ftdna.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
    Wed, 13 Jul 2005 22:25:26 -0500
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <mrose5@sc.rr.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>, <Nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: New DNA Test Results Posted
Date: Wed, 13 Jul 2005 22:25:26 -0500
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.3790.181
Message-ID: <FTDNAWEBPROD3SOlbpH000321dd@ftdna.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 14 Jul 2005 03:25:26.0875 (UTC) FILETIME=[ADA9DAB0:01C58823]
X-AOL-IP: 69.7.166.180
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:453327024:13958643
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > New York > Counties > Suffolk

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.suffolk&m=782.1

Subject: Re: Thomas White - mar 1716 / d.1755
Author: Dick Rose
Date: 14 Nov 2003 7:29 PM GMT
Email: Dick_Rose@cox.net

I too am interested in a Thomas White. I don't believe it is the same person since my reference material shows he died in 1807 in Mount Hope, Orange County, NY. The "History of Orange County, New York" compiled by E.M.Ruttenber and L.H.Clark has a number of references to him. He is also prominent in the book; "The Journal of the Records of Peter E. Gumaer, 1771 - 1869" by Lucile Gumaer Ogden. This Thomas White was a native of England to which country he was strongly attached.

This Thomas White was a teacher of prominence and was entwined in the history of my ROSE/De WITT families.

Return to Message

Subj: **New DNA Test Results Posted**
Date: 4/29/03 1:07:33 PM Central Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com, dnarose@shaw.ca

New STR DNA test results have been posted for your Family Tree DNA Kit. Please be patient if you ordered a high resolution test. The test is done in two parts, and the high resolution part will be posted within a few days.

Follow the link below for more information at your Family Tree DNA personal page.

http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.asp?kit=8400&code=E9965

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xl05.mx.aol.com (rly-xl05.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.74]) by air-xl04.mail.aol.com (v93.8) with ESMTP id MAILINXL42-4f753eaebf6569; Tue, 29 Apr 2003 14:07:33 -0400
Received: from nm1.netmasterhosting.com (69-7-166-150.cyrusone.com [69.7.166.150]) by rly-xl05.mx.aol.com (v93.8) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXL59-5db3eaebf473e5; Tue, 29 Apr 2003 14:07:03 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by nm1.netmasterhosting.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
    Tue, 29 Apr 2003 13:06:52 -0500
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: New DNA Test Results Posted
Date: Tue, 29 Apr 2003 13:06:52 -0500
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4910.0300
Message-ID: <NM1N8aK38o2omjpD3zC00007271@nm1.netmasterhosting.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 29 Apr 2003 18:06:52.0703 (UTC) FILETIME=[1CB68AF0:01C30E7A]

Subj: **Re: Wirt**
Date: 10/1/04 2:52:23 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: d.darmiento@att.net

How very nice of you to follow up on this. I will give you the information that I have on this material:
Library of Congress / National Union Catalog of Manuscript Collections
Author: Bellport-Brookhaven Historical Society
Title: Genealogy file, ca. 1800-1989.
Description: 1.5 cubic foot notes
Materials on the genealogy of Bellport area families, including letters,
photographs and financial records. Family names: includes many names,
including ROSE.
Bellport-Brookhaven Historical Society, 31 Bellport Lane, Bellport, N>Y> 11713.
Control No.: NYHV93-A240 (I presume this number is a Library of Congress
Index number to the holdings. The material is not in the Library of Congress,
but is only an index to the holdings of the Historical Society in Bellport.)

When I talked to the Historical Museum, they told me since they were without a curator, I needed to talk to a Mr. Victor Principe. They said he was the local historian. Also told me, they did not have his telephone number or how to contact him, but felt sure he had a phone and probably a computer...............I just cannot seem to find any way to find out about this ROSE material filed in the "materials on the genealogy of Bellport families".
Thanks so much, again, for your effort to find this material. Maybe someday.......
Mary R M N

Subj: **Wirt**
Date: 10/1/04 2:11:22 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi! I called the Brookhaven-Bellport Historical Society. They told me to call town hall. They said they do not have historical records that can be independently researched. I then called their town hall. They will not allow anyone to look through their records. They have records on birth, death, and marriage. They charge $11 for each request. The town hall # is 1-631-451-9101. Their records go back only as far as 1881. Diane

----------------------- Headers -----------------------

```
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xn06.mx.aol.com (rly-xn06.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.140]) by air-xn04.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with
ESMTP id MAILINXN41-75c415dabc7386; Fri, 01 Oct 2004 15:11:21 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.116]) by rly-xn06.mx.aol.com
(v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXN610-75c415dabc7386; Fri, 01 Oct 2004 15:11:03 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.64 ([204.127.135.64])
    by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc12) with SMTP
    id <2004100119110311200l9fe3e>; Fri, 1 Oct 2004 19:11:03 +0000
Received: from [12.75.174.91] by 204.127.135.64;
  Fri, 01 Oct 2004 19:11:02 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Wirt
Date: Fri, 01 Oct 2004 19:11:02 +0000
Message-Id: <100120041911.20728.415DABC5000A8C16000050F82160280741019B020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_20728_1096657862_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.116
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Rose**
Date: 3/25/03 10:18:14 AM Central Standard Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Mary, while perusing the NUCMUC on the web at the Library of Congress I found this which sounds interesting. Sorry about it losing formatting when I copied it. Christine

Author: Bellport-Brookhaven Historical Society.Title: Genealogy file, ca. 1800-1989.Description: 1.5 cubic ft.Notes: Materials on the genealogy of Bellport areafamilies, including letters, photographs and financialrecords. Family names include Avery, Barteau (Barto), Bell,Brown, Camerden, Corwin, Earle, Hackett, Hallock, Homan,Howell, Hulse, Jayne, MacIntosh, Osborn, Overton, Otis,Pelletreau, Petty, Pierman, Post, Pullis, Raynor, Robinson,Rogers, Rose, Ruland, Seaman, Shaw, Eva Smith, Tooker, Ward,Watkins, Woodhull and Woodruff. Also a chart of the ancestryof Florence Crowell.Subjects: Smith, Eva.Crowell, Florence.Avery family.Barteau family.Barto family.Bell family.Brown family.Camerden family.Corwin family.Earle family.Hackett family.Hallock family.Homan family.Howell family.Hulse family.Jayne family.MacIntosh family.Osborn family.Overton family.Otis family.Pelletreau family.Petty family.Pierman family.Post family.Pullis family.Raynor family.Robinson family.Rogers family.Rose family.Ruland family.Seaman family.Shaw family.Tooker family.Ward family.Watkins family.Woodhull family.Woodruff family.Family -- New York (State) -- Bellport.Genealogies. aat Location: Bellport-Brookhaven Historical Society, 31Bellport Lane, Bellport, N.Y. 11713.Control No.: NYHV93-A240

Genealogy file
Rose family

listed in Library of Congress
national Union Catalog of
Manuscript Collections

Subj: **Rose**
Date: 10/1/04 3:37:27 PM Central Daylight Time
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hi! I called the historical society again. I read them the the paragraph you had sent me pertaining to the manuscript info. on the Rose genealogy. I asked her for the # of Mr. Principe. She wasn't sure if he wanted his # given out. I heard her wisper in an aside {should I give her his #?} She asked for my # to have him call me. I said, "I live only 20 minutes from Brookhaven Twp. and I work and I am hard to reach". She gave me the # Victor Principe 1-631-286-1426. I hope he can help you. You are the only person amongst the many people I have e-mailed searching for my ancestors, that needed any info. from NY. That's nice for a change. Diane

```
---------------- Headers --------------------------
Return-Path: <d.darmiento@att.net>
Received: from rly-xn05.mx.aol.com (rly-xn05.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.138]) by air-xn01.mail.aol.com (v101_r1.4) with ESMTP id MAILINXN13-64d415dbfff6c; Fri, 01 Oct 2004 16:37:27 -0400
Received: from mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11.worldnet.att.net [204.127.131.115]) by rly-xn05.mx.aol.com (v101_r1.5) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXN53-64d415dbfff6c; Fri, 01 Oct 2004 16:37:20 -0400
Received: from 204.127.135.58 ([204.127.135.58])
        by worldnet.att.net (mtiwmhc11) with SMTP
        id <2004100120372011100a94v3e>; Fri, 1 Oct 2004 20:37:20 +0000
Received: from [12.75.173.86] by 204.127.135.58;
    Fri, 01 Oct 2004 20:37:19 +0000
From: d.darmiento@att.net
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Subject: Rose
Date: Fri, 01 Oct 2004 20:37:19 +0000
Message-Id: <100120042037.28818.415DBFFF0003D7490000709221602810600198020A07039D0E0BD20B@att.net>
X-Mailer: AT&T Message Center Version 1 (Jul 19 2004)
X-Authenticated-Sender: ZC5kYXJtaWVudG9AYXR0Lm5ldA==
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="NextPart_Webmail_9m3u9jl4l_28818_1096663039_0"
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.131.115
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:0:0:
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Re: Arthur Rose**
Date: 6/24/05 1:13:17 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com

Could not locate my Arthur Rose material, but did it again and think it is the following:

- Arthur Francis Rose, born ca 1922
  - son of Ezra Arthur Rose and Bridget Carroll
  - see: http://blockislandtimes.com/news/2003/0215/Front_Page/005/html
  - 1930 census/Newport Co. RI / New Shoreham / Page 118 B
    - Ezra and Bridget with Arthur, age 8

- Ezra Arthur Rose, born ca 1877
  - son of Robert C. and Minnie Rose
  - see: 1900 census / Newport Co. RI / New Shoreham / Page 291 B
  - 1880 census/ Newport Co. / Robert C. and Minnie with Ezra, age 3

- Robert C. Rose, born ca 1854
  - son of Caleb L. and Peggy Rose
  - see: http://www.blockislandtimes.com/news/2004/1122/News/034.html
  - 1860 census / Newport Co. RI / New Shoreham / Page 338
    - Caleb and Peggy with Robert C., age 6

- Caleb Littlefield Rose, Jr., born ca 1830
  - son of Caleb Littlefield Rose, Sr. and Susannah Rose
  - The Tormut Rose report mentions that Caleb, Sr. and Susannah are on the 1850 census for Newport Co. I did not locate them by using Ancestry ???? Did find one Littlefield Rose, but seems not to be the right one. Were no children in the household.

1850
Newport Co
New Shoreham
Pg 8 B

- Caleb Littlefield 6 Rose, Sr. (1789-1857) m Susannah Rose
  - Tormut Rose report

- John 5 Rose (1756-1837) m Margaret "Peggy" Littlefield
  - Tormut Rose report

- Fearnot/Tormut 4 Rose (1730-1803) m Jane Dunn
  - Tormut Rose report

- Edmund/Tormut 3 Rose (1699-1741) m Anna
  - Tormut Rose report

- John 2 Rose (1678-will dated 1720) m Mary Dodge
  - Tormut Rose report

- Tormut Rose (ca 1632-1684) m Hannah George
  - Tormut Rose report

Pretty easy to follow Arthur's direct lines to Tormut Rose and Hannah George.
Still working on trying to get to Tulsa for the conference. That weekend is our son's 50th birthday (July 8) and we are waiting on his wife to decide about a party / when and where. Hope I can get to Tulsa and, finally, meet you in person.

Mary R M Nunneley

THE BLOCK ISLAND TIMES
Digital Edition
Block Island, RI
67°F

For local news delivered email enter address he

News
Front Page
News
Letters
Sports
Columnists
Calendar
Where In The World
Archive
Contact Us
Advertising
Classified Order
Subscription Order
Public Notices
Community
Block Island Guide
Letter to Editor
For More BI Info
School
Photo Contest
Services
News Archive
Search
Email Us

Copyright© 2000 - 2005 Block Island Times

Newspaper web site content management software and services

RSS

MY Y!
Add to My Yahoo!

Front Page

February 15, 2003

Two Roses bloom for Valentine's Day

By Fran Migliaccio

Eleanor and Arthur Rose at their home on the West Side.

On Valentine's Day, the subject is Roses: Eleanor and Arthur Rose, who celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary last fall.

Embedded near the entrance to the West Side home that they built 27 years ago is a white tile with a red rose design. Outside the living room window, chickadees flutter at well-supplied feeders. Indoors, the Roses are cozily at home — although, the day of this interview, Eleanor admits to some annoyance; the oven won't light and she can't do her daily baking.

The Roses' romance began on Block Island. Eleanor Ballard arrived from her hometown of Jericho, Vt., at age 18 to work for her uncle Henry Ballard. Henry and his wife, Alice, owned Ballard's Inn at Old Harbor.

"That tells you how long I've been here," said Eleanor. "I'll be 87 in May."

Arthur, meanwhile, had been here all his life. Born in a small white house that still stands between Lakeside Drive and Fresh Pond, Arthur Francis Rose was the son of Bridget Carroll and Ezra Arthur Rose. His mother was Irish and his father was a direct descendant of Tormut Rose, one of 16 settlers who arrived here in 1661.

Arthur attended the one-room Center School and went to high school in the building that is now the Block Island Health and General Store. He then went to work for the power company as a pole climber. "There was no bucket," he observed. "Once you got up there, it was two hands for the company, and the belt was for you."

He also drove a truck for Giles Dunn, a Rhode Island state senator who owned two fish markets: at Payne's Dock and at Old Harbor.

Eleanor and Arthur met in the early 1940s, and started keeping company. "His beautiful smile was what got me," confided Eleanor.

"I liked everything about her!" exclaimed Arthur.

When the U.S. entered World War II, Arthur joined the army. Before he left, the smitten young man told Eleanor, "I hope I live to see you when I get back." After basic training in Tennessee, he became a staff sergeant and served in the invasion of Europe, crossing the continent to Salzburg. He returned to Block Island and the sweetheart he'd left behind in 1945.

Four years later, when the island's airport was built, Arthur got a pleasant surprise: a piece of his land on West Side Road contained gravel — lots of it. Arthur gave permission for removal of the topsoil, and much of his gravel was used for the airport. Arthur eventually sold the gravel pit; it is now owned by Joe Sprague.

The Roses were married on Sept. 20, 1952, at the home of close friends George and Madeleine Burgess, on Old Town Road. The wedding was small and quiet. Eleanor wore a lavender waltz-length dress and strappy heels and carried carnations. Her matron of honor was Berganetta Burgess Rachels. Arthur's best man was Adrian ("Tiny") Sprague. Rev. Elliot, of the First Baptist Church, officiated.

Arthur was too busy at the power company to allow for a honeymoon. He also took care of properties; one was Sands Farm, then owned by a Colonel Hart. The Roses' first home, joked Arthur, was "the cow barn," a cottage that Hart converted for the young couple from a former barn.

A variety of jobs

Throughout the years, Eleanor and Arthur have held a variety of jobs.

For five years, Eleanor worked for Ernest and Hazel Mitchell at the Public Market, in the brick front building on Dodge Street. She also papered and painted: "I wallpapered the Ocean View Hotel by myself; the wallpaper was there when the hotel burned," she said. She painted the outside of the Burgesses' house alone, and worked as auto mechanic for Art Ryerson at his High Street garage.

When Ryerson left the island, Estelle Heinz hired Eleanor to work at Seaside Market, telling her, "I may not let you go." Eleanor stayed 31 years.

Arthur continued to drive trucks: for Bob Rice, and for Lester ("Shorty") Littlefield after the latter suffered a heart attack. Arthur was also town police chief for 13 years, fire chief for 10, and for many years the island's state game warden. An electrician by trade, he is still the town electrical

inspector. He still watches houses, currently 12.

"In the old days," Arthur summarized, "we took on a lot of jobs to try to help people, especially the old people."

The Roses' one move off-island was to Jericho, Vt., where Eleanor opened a restaurant and Arthur worked on the town road crew. Tiring of sub-freezing temperatures after a year, they returned to Block Island.

The Roses have involved themselves in quiet community pursuits. Eleanor was a charter member of the Harbor Church SSB and a member of the Firemen's Auxiliary. Arthur has been with the American Legion for 55 years.

And, always, Eleanor has cooked. She bakes every day but does not eat sweets. Instead, summer and winter, she delights friends and neighbors with morning deliveries of breads, cinnamon rolls, pies and cakes, hot from her oven.

What is the Roses' secret for a long and happy life together? "She takes good care of me," said Arthur without hesitation.

"And he takes good care of me," echoed Eleanor, smiling.

THE BLOCK ISLAND TIMES
Digital Edition
Block Island, RI
68°F

For local news delivered email enter address he

News
Front Page
News
Letters
Editorial
Columnists
Where In The World
Archive
Contact Us
Advertising
Classified Order
Subscription Order
Public Notices
Community
Block Island Guide
Letter to Editor
For More BI Info
School
Photo Contest
Services
News Archive
Search

Email Us

Copyright© 2000 - 2005 Block Island Times

Newspaper web site content management software and services

RSS

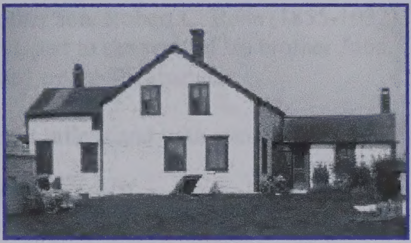
MY Y!
Add to My Yahoo!

News

November 22, 2004

This week in Block Island history —Nov. 20, 1852—

By Robert M. Downie



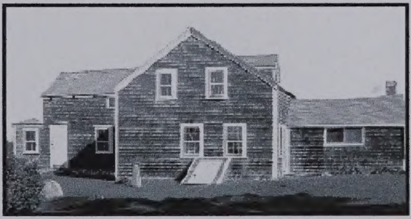
Home of Peggy and Caleb Rose, on Dorries Cove Road, built by Caleb in 1852 for his wife's 20th birthday — as the house looked about the time of Peggy's death in 1925.

On this day in history — Nov. 20, 1832 — Peggy Mott Dodge was born on the West Side near Dorries Cove. Eighteen years later, in January 1851, she married her 20-year-old neighbor, Caleb Littlefield Rose Jr., a farmer.

For Peggy's 20th birthday, in November 1852, when she was also eight months' pregnant, Caleb presented her with a newly built home.

The house still exists, and is owned by the Healy/Cooper families — at the first driveway on the left side of Dorries Cove Road. Although the property was in recent decades given the name "Tormut Rose Farm," after one of the original settlers, the house is Caleb and Peggy Rose's.

The contractor was Lemuel B. Rose Sr. (1819-1865), a distant cousin of Caleb Rose, who lived to the south in the old Cape Cod-style home known to many present-day island residents as belonging to the late Carnes Dunn. Lemuel's daughter Icivilla became Mrs. James E. Sprague and lived a few hundred yards to the west, in a home that burned in the 1920s, where the Lang's house is now located.



The house of Caleb and Peggy Rose is still recognizable today, although three interesting chimneys have been replaced by a single one, and the old door and window in the right ell have been replaced by a more modern-looking window.

Lemuel Rose's bill for the total cost of construction in 1852 was $180, which included the lumber, a trip to Stonington on the coast of Connecticut to fetch the lumber, and overnight lodging at Stonington.

The home is one of only nine erected before the 1870s for which the exact year of construction is known, and the circumstances of the origin are the most "complete" of any house built earlier than the 1870s.

One of Caleb and Peggy's sons, John Rose (1852-1938), built his own house just across the lane. That house also still stands, now owned by the Taylors — at the first driveway on the right side of Dorries Cove Road. His former hardware store was on Dodge Street, across from the liquor store.

Another son, Robert C. Rose (1855-1932), also lived on Dorries Cove Road, just to the west of his brother John. That home has long been owned by the Weitmanns.

A tight little island with even closer-knit neighborhoods.

In 1875, when Peggy Rose was 42, her last child — a daughter also named Peggy — died at the age of 1 year, 3 months, and 15 days, as the gravestone in the nearby Dodge Cemetery explains.

Caleb Rose passed away in 1880 at the age of 50. Peggy lived for another 45 years as a widow. A younger widow or widower of that era, especially with small children, would have soon remarried to ensure the family's well-being.

On Jan. 13, 1925 — six days before what would have been her 74th wedding anniversary, and at the age of 92 — Peggy Rose died in her home on the beautiful hill overlooking the sea. First driveway on the left.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Robert C. ROSE	Self	M	Male	W	26	RI	Farm Laborer	RI	RI b 1854
Minnie ROSE	Wife	M	Female	W	23	RI	Keeping House	RI	RI
Ezra A. ROSE	Son	S	Male	W	3	RI		RI	RI

Source Information:

Census Place	New Shoreham, Newport, Rhode Island
Family History Library Film	1255210
NA Film Number	T9-1210
Page Number	35D

View original image for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1900 Census / RI / Newport / New Shoreham / Pg 291 B
73-73

Robert C Rose Head W M Apr 1855 45 m 26 Ri Ri Ri Farmer
Mynie ✓ wife W F Aug 1858 41 m 26 (5/4) Ri Ri Ri
Ezra A ✓ Son W M Apr 1877 23 S Ri Ri Ri Fisherman
Oliver A ✓ ✓ ✓ Feb 1882 18 S ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Sarah M ✓ Dau W F Jun 1883 16 S ✓ ✓ ✓ at school
Caleb W ✓ Son W M Aug 1889 10 S ✓ ✓ ✓

1910 | Newport RI | New Shoreham | Page 55
245 - 271

Robert C Rose Head MW 54 M2 Ri Ri Ri Farmer
Mary A 〃 Wife FW 49 M1 Eng Eng Eng none
C. Wayland 〃 Son MW 19 S Ri Ri Ri fisherman

Married 0 years | mother of no children
She immigrated in 1903

Arthur Francis Rose b ca 1922
Son of Ezra Arthur Rose and
Bridget Carroll

See

Arthur Francis Rose, age 8

1930 in Household of Ezra A and Bridget Rose

Newport Co RI - Town of New Shoreham - Pg 118B

~~1920~~

Ezra A Rose, age 45

(1920) - own household

Newport Co RI _ Town of New Shoreham Pg 39

wife Bridget

$$\begin{array}{r}1920\\45\\\hline 75\end{array}$$

1910 - not located

(1900) - Newport Co RI New Shoreham Pg 291B

Robert C Rose 45

Mynie 41

$$\begin{array}{r}1900\\45\\\hline 1855\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}1900\\23\\\hline 1877\end{array}$$

Son/ Ezra A age 23

(1880) Newport Co RI - New Shoreham / Pg 35D

Robert Rose	26
Minnie	23
Ezra A	3

(1870) Newport Co RI - New Shoreham Pg 560B

Caleb L Rose	40	(Indexed as Calb. L)
Peggy	37	
Robert C	15	

(1860) Newport Co RI New Shoreham Pg 3

Caleb L	30
Peggy	27
Robert C	6

1860
6
1854

b Ca
1830

(1850) Newport Co RI

1920 Census / Rhode Island / Newport Co
Town of New Shoreham | Pg 39

82-91

Ezra A Rose	Head	MW	45	M	RI	RI	RI	Farm Laborer
Bridget K "	Wife	FW	40	M	Ire	Ire	Ire	None
William Mitchell	Son	MW	22	S	RI	RI	Ire	Clerk Groc Store
Mary A Rose	Dau	FW	2 3/12	S	RI	RI	Ire	None

1860 Caleb L. and Peggy M Rose (30, 27)
Newport Co. RI - New Shoreham Pg 338
has Son Robert C age 6

1870 NewPort Co RI - New Shoreham / Pg 560B
Caleb (Indexed as Cobb L) 40
Peggy 37
Robert C 15
+ other children

1880 - FHC

Subj: **Re: Robert and Dorothy ( ) Rose of Long Island**
Date: 1/11/03 4:38:37 PM Central Standard Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

In a message dated 1/8/03 9:27:32 AM Pacific Standard Time, Nunne002@aol.com writes:

<< Subj: **Re: Robert and Dorothy ( ) Rose of Long Island**
Date: 1/8/03 9:27:32 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: Nunne002@aol.com
To: Christine4Rose

Christine,
Have been going over the report I just received concerning Robert and Dorothy Rose of Suffolk Co. LI, NY. I noted that you still do not assign a name to their daughter who married Anthony Waters. You cite a MANN article as saying that "the eldest Rose child was a girl and that by October 1654 she had married Anthony Waters".
I have spent several days on the internet......looking. Many, many people are researching this Anthony Waters and almost all have listed his wife as, Rachel Rose.
Some list her parents as Robert Rose and Dorothy Conkling...........
I found the following:

> http://www.longislandgenealogy.com/1665-1707.html
> "Whereas ANTHONY WATERS, late of Jamaica, upon Long Island, died intestate." His widow Rachel Waters, is appointed administratrix. April 15, 1675.

Several people list the children of Anthony and Rachel Rose Waters. One man, Paul D. Schenck, on GenForum/Waters site states that their son, Jonathan Waters who married a Deborah ? died about 1761 in Hopewell, HUNTERDON Co. NJ.
Let me know what you have on this unknown daughter of Robert and Dorothy Rose and if I can add anything, I will send what I have copied on Anthony and family.
I found Anthony Waters served on a jury ye 2d of October 1665........this pertained to the trial of Ralph and Mary Hall for witchcraft. Also, found the following:

> New Haven Colonial Records, Vol. II, p. 349-50, shows that ANTHONY WATERS, attorney for John Concklin, Tho. Osman & Tho. Rider, inhabitants on the land called Hashamommock, plainteifs, entred an action of the case agains John Budd, Senior, for breach of an ancient order made for ye preservation of good neighbourhood, 28 May 1660...........NOTE..quite lenghthy, but, Hashamommock was in Southold, Long Island.

Later,
Mary R. M. Nunneley
Bartlesville OK >>

Hi Mary...goodness, you HAVE been busy! Thanks for the info. I did not have further than what was on the report, for I had not done any real research on her. Therefore, your info was of great interest.

We now have the 25 marker tests for:
Ezekiel Rose Hunterdon Co., NJ
David of Lancaster Co., Pa. and Washington Co., Md. (m. Hannah Par)
Robert Rose of Frederick Co., Va. (w. Johana), f/o Tychicus Rose

All with exact matches (or maybe it was 24/25) of their tests! Still trying to get someone still living on LI who is of the early Roses there.

Christine

Subj: **Family Tree DNA Kit Received**
Date: 4/4/03 9:30:14 AM Central Standard Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com, dnarose@shaw.ca

Dear Family Tree DNA Customer:

Your DNA sample kit, number 8400, was received today at Family Tree DNA.

The next step is the processing of your sample at our lab. When the lab has completed the processing, you will be notified immediately by email. The email will give directions for viewing your results online at FamilyTreeDNA.com. You will be logging into FamilyTreeDNA.com, using your kit number and a password, E9965. We recommend recording your kit number and password in a safe place, or keeping this email.

Typical times between receiving kits and the availability of lab results for various tests are:

12 Marker Y-DNA	- 4 weeks
25 Marker Y-DNA	- 5 weeks
12 to 25 Marker Y-DNA Upgrade	- 4 Weeks
mtDNA Tests	- 5 Weeks

These times are for tests that have a successful outcome from the first run at the lab. Approximately 85% of the first runs are successful. The tests are rerun on the other 15% until a good result is obtained. Unfortunately, each rerun adds two weeks to the process.

We understand that the delay is frustrating to participants. When a delay occurs, your sample is being rerun as many times as it takes to achieve a successful result.

Thank you for choosing Family Tree DNA,

Bennett Greenspan
President
http://www.FamilyTreeDNA.com
info@familytreedna.com
The World's only website dedicated to Genealogy by Genetics

Arthur
matches MICHAEL T Rose
Senator@myexcel.com

Surname projects

———————— Headers ————————

```
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xf02.mx.aol.com (rly-xf02.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.226]) by air-xf05.mail.aol.com (v92.17) with ESMTP id MAILINXF53-27cd3e8da5063c2; Fri, 04 Apr 2003 10:30:14 -0500
Received: from nm1.netmasterhosting.com (69-7-166-150.cyrusone.com [69.7.166.150]) by rly-xf02.mx.aol.com (v92.16) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXF29-3dd3e8da4f5185; Fri, 04 Apr 2003 10:29:58 -0500
Received: from mail pickup service by nm1.netmasterhosting.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
     Fri, 4 Apr 2003 09:30:05 -0600
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: Family Tree DNA Kit Received
Date: Fri, 4 Apr 2003 09:30:04 -0600
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4910.0300
Message-ID: <NM1ozCsVINDnKgXhLy400000e0c@nm1.netmasterhosting.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 04 Apr 2003 15:30:05.0203 (UTC) FILETIME=[11143630:01C2FABF]
```

Subj: **Re: Our Rose family / Hunterdon Co. NJ**
Date: 1/15/03 9:33:05 AM Central Standard Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: moreck@juno.com
CC: Nunne002

Michael...we still don't have all the answers that are needed. What we know is that Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co., NJ (who m. Mary Fidler) is related in other Roses whose ancestry came off of LI.

Whether Tormut Rose of BI had any connection to the LI Roses we don't know, and won't know until we get DNA from a Rose branch that stayed on Block Island, to compare. We are also seeking DNA from a desc. of the early Robert Rose of LI (who m. Dorothy and was there by 1640s).

We also hope to get DNA from James and John Rose of Cumberland and Salem Cos., NJ.

In the meantime, on Ezekiel Rose, Hunterdon Co., NJ and LI are the places to search for his parentage.

Hope this helps.
Christine Rose

Subj: **Re: Our Rose family / Hunterdon Co. NJ**
Date: 1/14/03 4:54:49 PM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: moreck@juno.com
CC: Christine4Rose@cs.com

To: Michael Reck

Just a note to let you know that my suggestion that our Rose family does not descend from Tormut Rose of Block Island, Rhode Island has now been confirmed by Christine Rose of the Rose Family Association.
DNA testing (24/25 markers) confirms that our Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ
is of the same line as:
  David Rose of PA and MD (married Hannah Par/Parr)
  Robert Rose of VA (married Johana) father of Tychicus Rose
I now believe it is a possibility that we descend from the Roses of Long Island, NY and have thought that for several years. Many of the early Long Island Rose families (along with Thomas Brush and others) were very early in Hunterdon Co. NJ. Our Ezekiel is mentioned in the will of Thomas Brush.
With the DNA testing completed on these three Rose line, we can now begin to "clean up" the many mistakes made since the 1950s on our Rose genealogy.
Hopefully, a male descendant of the Robert Rose family of Long Island can be found quickly for DNA testing, which can confirm the tie from Robert Rose to Ezekiel (NJ), David (PA) and Robert (VA).
Good luck in your new research.
Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Our Rose family / Hunterdon Co. NJ**
Date: 1/14/03 5:59:17 PM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: moreck@juno.com
CC: Christine4Rose@cs.com

We are not descended from Tormut Rose of Block Island, or so the new DNA testing indicates. Many of us have doubted for years that we were descended from that line. I believe a man by the name of Fred Rose (not sure of his given name) was the person who started the idea that Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ was the son of John Rose of Block Island. This man made a mistake (he did not look at all of the records) and the Ezekiel, son of John, still lived in Rhode Island when our Ezekiel was already in Hunterdon Co.

There is quite a lot of information concerning DNA testing for genealogical proofs on the internet. I have a friend who is also a Rose descendant (not our line) and she recently told me that their Rose line had done the DNA tests and proved what she already knew by her research. She was so happy to know that her years of research were correct.

I have tried, over the years, to tell my "cousins" that we should be very careful in showing our Rose line from Tormut, because I doubted that it was correct from various records.

Now we need to try to discover exactly what our line is...........is it from Robert and Dorothy of Long Island...........still to be proven, but a possibility.

I would suggest that you discuss this with Christine Rose of the Rose Family Association.

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Ezekiel Rose, etc.**
Date: 3/2/03 10:22:51 AM Central Standard Time
From: moreck@juno.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Thanks, Mary for keeping me updated on the ROSE DNA testing. I haven't been watching too closely because of other projects, but please keep me informed and updated as things go.

I am glad that you enjoy the DCO Web site. A lot of work has been placed in that site fromvarious people. I am glad that the site is helping a lot of people.

Again, thanks for keeping me updated. You don't know how much I really appreciate it. Thanks, Cousin!!

Michael

On Sun, 2 Mar 2003 11:07:34 EST Nunne002@aol.com writes:
> Michael,
> I think I sent you a copy of the will of Mary Ring (Mary Dodge Rose
> Ring)
> mother of an Ezekiel Rose, dated 28 Jan 1751 in which she names her
> son,
> Ezekiel, and calls him of the town of New Shoreham on that date. As
> we know,
> he has been thought to be the Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ. Now
> the
> following will of Thomas Brush, formerly of Suffolk Co., Long
> Island, New
> York to Hunterdon Co. NJ :
>   Calendar of New Jersey Wills / Vol. II / 1730-1750
>   Page 70
>   Amwell, Hunterdon Co. NJ
>   13 Apr 1749
>   Will of Thomas Brush
>   Yeoman, being sick, to wife Martha, one-third of estate. Eighty
> pounds
> due to
>   EZEKIEL ROSE. Son, Philip, 60 acres of land at end of 200-acre
> tract on
> which
>   testator lived; also, "a chest that was his brother,
> Eliphalet's". Son,
> Abner, 140
>   acres, remainder of plantation; and 100 additional acres
> adjoining.
> Daughters,
>   Elizabeth Scidmore, Abigail Killsey, Sarah, Martha and Mary
> Brush. Son
> Abner,
>   executor. Witnesses: Charles Sexton, Timothy Brush and Andrew
> Smith, Jr.
>   Proved May 24, 1749.
> I have no idea the relationship between Thomas Brush and Ezekiel

Return to normal view

Ancestors

Entries: 1192 **Updated:** Thu Jan 27 15:39:09 2000
Contact: Cathy Joynt Labath **labaths@att.net** **Home Page:** Grandpas and Grandmas

---

- *ID:* I1068
- *Name:* Ezekiel Rose
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:*

Notes for EZEKIEL ROSE:
Parents of Ezekiel are not clear. There seems to be two Ezekiels that have been confused here. Review notes here and on Jonathan Rose.

Ezekiel 3 Rose (John 2, Tormut 1), born 17 July 1705, Block Island, Rhode Island VR (1:114).

It is said in records of Fred W. Rose (now deceased) that he is the Ezekiel Rose who died 1768, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and who married, Mary Fidler, daughter of John Fidler Sr. (and his wife Sarah, per John Fidler's will Oct. 1759, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; N.J. Archives #2139i). However, serious doubts have arisen on this identification. It is noted from records of Hunterdon County that Ezekiel Rose was there as early as 1749 when he is mentioned in the Thomas Brush will (see later), and appears to have resided there continuously after that date. The will of Mary Ring, remarried mother of Ezekiel 3 of the Tormut Rose family, left her will dated 1750 and left a legacy to son Ezekiel Rose in case of his sister, in spite of the fact that he was about forty five at the time. And, she gives his residence as Newshoreham.

Another reason for believing that there may have been a mis- identification are the ages of the children of the Hunterdon County Ezekiel. His eldest son was Ezekiel Rose was executor of his father's will which was proved 9 August 1768, and would have had to be twentyone at the time. This places his birth ante 9 August 1747. The will of Ezekiel Rose also names two married daughters. For them to have been married when he left his 1768 will places them it would seem probably at least 18-20 at the time. It is also noted that the Ezekiel Rose family of Hunterdon County does not carry any of the traditional Block Island names. Further, we have proven records of various Roses from Lona Island being in Hunterdon County at this time, and... the name Ezekiel was used in the Long Island family. Indeed, there is at least one Ezekiel Rose in the Long Island family in this time period who disappears from the Long Island records. However, until this can be researched further, the records of Ezekiel of Hunterdon County are left in the Tormut Rose compilation for further study.

The will of Thomas Brush of Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jesey, yeoman, dated 13 April 1749, gives to wife Martha 1/3; also L-80 due Ezekiel Rose; he also gives to son Phillip, mentions son Eliphalet, son Abner, daughters Elizabeth Scidmore, Abigail Killsey, Sarah, Martha and Mary Brush. [Cal, of Wills 1730-1750, N. J. Col. Docs., Vol. -? pp. 7071 (poss. Vol. II].

The will of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon County (N.J. State Archives, Trenton, File #754J):

Will of Ezekiel Rose of town Ship of Amwell, county of Hunterdon, 26 May 1768, 'Well Striken in years,' to eldest son Ezekiell Rose the plantation lying in Hop[e]well adjoining lands of John Phillips etc.; son Jonathan Rose the plantation I now Live on adjoining William Rokefelt Jonthan Borross and others..paying to his mother the third of the profit when he comes to 21; his mother to have thewhole profit till then if she remains my widow; to son Charles Rose two Hundred pounds proclamation money, to be put to use for his profit to age 21; to daughter Sarah Phillips 20 shillings besides what she has had; to daughter Hannah Woolverton 20 shillings besides what she has had; to daughter Rachel Rose a fether Bed and Beding and a Cow and a Young Hefer, etc.; to daughter Jarusia Rose a fether Bed and beding and a Cow and a young hefer etc. All all legacies paid wife Mary Rose shall have half part of any money and other movable Estate and Like wise the west--? Room in my Hous where i now Live and good Sazeable fire wood at the dore to be provided and to have a guardin well fenced by my Son Jonathan during her widowhood and no longer, the other half part of moveables to be sold and money put to use for two sons viz Jonathan and Charles until 21.Appoints John Fidler and son Ezekiell and Andrew Smith Junior executors. Signed: Ezekiel Rose. Wit.: Andrew Smith Senr.; Timothy Fidler; William Rockfaller. Proved: 9 Aug. 1768.

Also in the estate file:

Liber 13 page 454 2 Aug. 1768. Hunterdon Co., N.J.
Inventory of the estate of Ezekiel Rose, decd. Amt: L- 528.1.11 made by William Rockefeller and Nicholas Stilwell.

Liber 14 page 514. 14 June 1773. Hunterdon Co., N.J.
Account of estate of Ezekiel Rose decd. Report made by John Fidler and Ezekiel Rose.

After his death there were guardianship proceedings on some of the children:

Hunterdon Co.. New Jersey, File 855J, State Library, Trenton

1772, Aug. 10, ROSE, Jonathan of Amwell twp., Hunterdon Co.
Ward. Son of Ezekiel Rose of said place, decd. Said ward makes choice of John Phillips as his grdn. Fellowbondsman - Tunis Quick Jr.; both of said

place. Lib. 14 p 505

Tbid, File #888J
1773, Aug. 2. ROSE, Charles of Amwell, son of Ezekiel Rose of said place decd. Said ward makes John Price as Grdn. Fellowbondsman: John Phillips, both of sd place.
REFERENCES:

New Jersey Archives First Series Abs. of Wills Vol. XXXII p 113. 1759, Oct. 8. FIDLER, JOHN SR. of Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N.J. Yeoman. Will of. Wife SARAH. Children: Sarah (youngest daughter), Thomas, John, Mary Rose, Elizabeth Stilwell, Timothy, Nathan, the last two under age. Real and personal estate. Exec.: son John and son in law Ezekiel Rose. Wit: Andrew Smith Jr., Richard Reed, John Titus Jr. 25 Oct. 1779.

See also: New Jersey Calendar of Wills 1771-1780 First Series Vol. XXXIV p 433

From Katherine Sparks (ksparks@mwis.net) email dated June 14, 1999. She received info from Rose Family Association. Christine Rose, CG, CGL, FASG, "Tormut Rose Family, The First Five Generations".

Marriage 1 Mary Fidler

Children

1. Jonathan Rose b: ABT. 1756
2. Sarah Rose
3. Ezekiel Rose b: AFT. 9 AUG 1747
4. Hannah Rose
5. Jean Rose
6. Rachel Rose
7. Jerusia Rose
8. Charles Rose

About Ancestry | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – Use and ac

Subj: **Fwd: DNA Results**
Date: 7/22/03 11:46:17 AM Central Daylight Time
From: bobrosejr@yahoo.com (Bob Rose)
To: nunne002@aol.com (Mary R. M. Nunneley)
CC: christine4rose@cs.com (Christine Rose)

Mary,

I am forwarding a copy of the results I have verified with David Brown. This helps!!

Bob

"David W. Brown" <dnarose@shaw.ca> wrote:
From: "David W. Brown" <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: DNA Results
To: bobrosejr@yahoo.com

Bob:

Bob Rose Jr. (bobrosejr@yahoo.com); earliest known ancestor Ezekiel Rose (Mary Fidler) 1705-68; through Charles of Monongalia Co., Va. (W. Va.)

As you are probably aware, the results of your DNA test were posted this morning. Although you have no perfect 25-25 matches, you have no less than 7 that are very close to you, strongly indicating you are from the same family, despite two mutations that appear in your line.

Thus, your results are quite consistent with your being directly descended of Ezekiel and Mary, as suspected, who by previous tests are closely related to others, as listed below

All of the following were perfect matches with each other, two single steps different from your own:

also of Ezekiel through Ky & Ill.;

descended of David Rose (Hannah Parr) of Lanc. Pa through Md & Ohio;

descended of Robert Rose (Johanna) of Hunterdon, NJ & VA through Tychicus Rose;

of Israel Rose (Phoebe) of Orange Co., NY; through Ruben Rose;

of John Rose (Hannah Addleman) of Greene Co., PA;

of William Rose (Mary DeWitt), b. 1747; of Orange Co., NY

of John Rose (Mary & Elizabeth) 1703-1755 of Salem NJ

I will forward a copy of this email to them also, as
the information can be helpful to them as well.

A relationship is also strongly indicated between
this group and John Rose & Rebekah Bowen of VA and
Wolfe Co., TN.

Thank you very much for your participation! We
sincerely hope this will be very helpful to the
research on your early Rose ancestors. Any
questions are most welcome.

David W. Brown

Rose Family DNA Project

Do you Yahoo!?
Yahoo! SiteBuilder - Free, easy-to-use web site design software
http://sitebuilder.yahoo.com

----------------------- Headers --------------------------------
Return-Path: <bobrosejr@yahoo.com>
Received: from rly-xh01.mx.aol.com (rly-xh01.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.230]) by air-xh03.mail.aol.com (v95.1) with ESMTP id MAILINXH33-4883f1d6a3c299; Tue, 22 Jul 2003 12:46:17 -0400
Received: from web10706.mail.yahoo.com (web10706.mail.yahoo.com [216.136.130.214]) by rly-xh01.mx.aol.com (v95.1) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXH110-4883f1d6a3c299; Tue, 22 Jul 2003 12:45:49 2000
Message-ID: <20030722164547.59875.qmail@web10706.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [204.30.56.147] by web10706.mail.yahoo.com via HTTP; Tue, 22 Jul 2003 09:45:47 PDT
Date: Tue, 22 Jul 2003 09:45:47 -0700 (PDT)
From: Bob Rose <bobrosejr@yahoo.com>
Subject: Fwd: DNA Results
To: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@aol.com>
Cc: Christine Rose <christine4rose@cs.com>
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
X-AOL-IP: 216.136.130.214

Return to normal view

Watkins

Entries: 1209 **Updated:** 2004-06-29 01:46:02 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Merry Evenson merryge@netzero.net

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **William Henry Harrison WATKINS** (William Lynch WATKINS[2], Kinchen or Kincheon WATKINS[1]) was born 17 Aug 1838 in Wayne,Decatur Co.,IN, and died 31 Mar 1919 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA. He was buried 31 Mar 1919 in Asotin Cemetery,Asotin Co.,WA (Indian War CO I 2 Wash TY MTD. Vol. T11onr46E Sec 21). He married **Emma Retta "Emily" FOREDYCE**, daughter of James FOREDYCE. She was born 7 May 1853 in OH, and died 30 Mar 1923 in Asotin Co.,WA. She was buried 30 Mar 1923 in Asotin Cemetery,Asotin Co.,WA (No marker Loc Unk). He married **Mary MEECHAM** Abt: 1860 in OR. She was born Abt: 1847 in OR, and died Aft: 1880 in OR.

Children of William Henry Harrison WATKINS and Emma Retta "Emily" FOREDYCE are:

+2 i. James Grant WATKINS was born 24 Feb 1882 in OR, and died 20 Jul 1965 in Clarkston,Asotin Co.,WA.
+3 ii. William Albert "Bert" (Rev) WATKINS was born 1 Mar 1884 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 10 Jan 1956 in Prosser Memorial Hospital,Prossor,Benton Co.,WA.
+4 iii. Archie A "Art" WATKINS was born 12 Sep 1886 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died Feb 1958.
+5 iv. Ole Clifford WATKINS was born 6 Oct 1887 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 25 Aug 1966 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA.
+6 v. Mattie Belle WATKINS was born 1 Sep 1889 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 25 Dec 1974 in Clarkston,Asotin Co.,WA.

Children of William Henry Harrison WATKINS and Mary MEECHAM are:

+7 i. Mary Willetta WATKINS was born 22 Sep 1870 in Sublimity,Marion Co.,OR, and died 18 Mar 1942 in Cascadia,Linn Co.,OR.
8 ii. James E "Edd" WATKINS was born Abt: 1861 in OR.
9 iii. Etta Belle WATKINS was born in OR, and died young in Oregon.
10 iv. Cordelia Ada WATKINS was born Abt: 1866 in OR.
11 v. Henry S WATKINS was born abt: 1876 in OR.
12 vi. Flora M WATKINS was born abt: 1880 in OR.
13 vii. Blanch WATKINS was born Abt: 1877 in OR.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **James Grant WATKINS** (William Henry Harrison WATKINS^{3}, William Lynch WATKINS^{2}, Kinchen or Kincheon WATKINS^{1}) was born 24 Feb 1882 in OR, and died 20 Jul 1965 in Clarkston,Asotin Co.,WA. He married **Della M ROBISON** 15 Oct 1915 in Lewiston,Nez Perce Co.,ID. She was born 4 Feb 1898 in Pendlenton,OR, and died 20 Nov 1991 in Clarkston,Asotin Co.,WA.

Children of James Grant WATKINS and Della M ROBISON are:

+ 14 i. Jesse Arthur "Mick" WATKINS was born 13 Oct 1916 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 26 Jul 1987 in Enterprise,Wallowa Co.,OR.
+ 15 ii. George Elmer "Pat" WATKINS was born 23 Sep 1918 in Asotin Co.,WA.
+ 16 iii. William Grant "Murphy" WATKINS was born 1 Nov 1920 in Asotin Co.,WA.
+ 17 iv. Margaret Isabel "Bonnie" WATKINS was born 27 Dec 1922 in Asotin Co.,WA.
+ 18 v. Violet Jean "Jean" WATKINS was born 15 Mar 1925 in Asotin Co.,WA.
+ 19 vi. Donovon Duane "Don" WATKINS was born 3 Feb 1927 in Asotin Co.,WA.
20 vii. Robert Lee WATKINS was born ca1930 in Asotin Co.,WA, and died ca1944 in Snake River,OR.
+ 21 viii. Living WATKINS.
+ 22 ix. Living WATKINS.

3. **William Albert "Bert" (Rev) WATKINS** (William Henry Harrison WATKINS^{3}, William Lynch WATKINS^{2}, Kinchen or Kincheon WATKINS^{1}) was born 1 Mar 1884 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 10 Jan 1956 in Prosser Memorial Hospital,Prossor,Benton Co.,WA. He was buried 13 Jan 1956 in Prosser,Benton Co.,WA. He married **Cora May "May" HUGHES** 23 Jan 1906 in Lewiston,Nez Perce Co.,ID, daughter of Marion HUGHES and Hanna Delilah STEELMAN. She was born 17 Jul 1886 in Searcy,White Co.,AR, and died 30 Sep 1944 in Yakima,Yakima Co.,WA. She was buried 1944 in Prosser,Benton Co.,WA.

Children of William Albert "Bert" (Rev) WATKINS and Cora May "May" HUGHES are:

+ 23 i. Emma Delilah WATKINS was born 22 Dec 1906 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 5 Dec 1993 in Yakima,Sunnyside Co.,WA.
24 ii. Minnie Esther "Tess" WATKINS was born 19 Feb 1908 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 21 Aug 1976 in Prossor,Benton Co.,WA. She married William Emmett LYNCH 4 Dec 1924 in Idaho/WA. He was born 21 Feb 1894 in Grant City,Missouri, and died 10 Oct 1965 in Prossor,Benton Co.,WA.
+ 25 iii. Geneva Alma "Rev. Alma" WATKINS was born 14 Nov 1910 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 2 Aug 2002 in Waterford,Stanislaus Co.,CA.
+ 26 iv. Thomas Riley "Tom" WATKINS was born 9 Jan 1913 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 3 Dec 1983 in Spokane,Spokane Co.,WA.
27 v. Marion Frances WATKINS was born 14 May 1918 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 26 Feb 1921 in Asotin Co.,WA.
28 vi. Wilda Jean WATKINS was born 29 Mar 1921 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Asotin Co.,WA.
+ 29 vii. William Earnest "Bill" WATKINS was born 19 May 1923 in Asotin,Asotin Co.,WA,

William Henry Watkins
m
Mary Elizabeth Beauchamp
8 Nov 1859
Marion Co OR

1820 census / Somerset Co. PA
Ross Stockton
One male 16 – 26 Stockton b 1802
One male 45 + unknown b by 1775
One female 10 – 16 sophia b 1805

1830 census / Somerset Co. PA
Stockton Rose
One male 40 – 50 STOCKTON
One male 5 – 10 - CHARLES (b 1819?)
One female 0 – 5 - ~~MATILDA (b~~ ELIZA ANN - b 1826
One female 5 – 10 ~~MATILDA (b 1832)~~ ~~ELIZA b 1826~~
One female 5 – 10 ~~unknown b 1820-1825~~ unknown b 1820-1825
One female 10 – 15 unknown b 1815-1820
One female 15 – 20 - unknown b ca 1810-1815
One female 20 – 30 - SOPHIA (b 1805)

1840 census / Somerset Co. PA
Stockton Rose
One male 0 – 5 - JOHN - b 1836
One male 0 – 5 JACKSON (ANDREW JACKSON) - b 1838
One male 15 – 20 - CHARLES - b 1819
One male 40 – 50 - STOCKTON
One female 0 – 5 - unknown b 1835-1840
One female 5 – 10 - unknown b 1830-1835
One female 5 – 10 MATILDA (b 1832)
One female 10 – 15 - ELIZA (b 1826)
One female 15 – 20 unknown b 1820-1825
One female 20 – 30 - SOPHIA

1850 census / Somerset Co. PA

Stogton Rose	48	m	laborer	NJ
Sophia	45	f		DE
John	14	m		PA
Jackson	12	m		PA
Mary A.	9	f		PA
Susan	4	f		PA
Nancy Smith	75	f		VA

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth: Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. SOMERSET St. PA Name: ROSS STOCKTON				0	0	0	1		1	0	1			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. SOMERSET St. PA Name: STOCKTON ROSE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1							2	1	0	0	0	? 1	1							
1840-Co. SOMERSET St. PA Name: STOCKTON Rose	2	0	0	1	0	0	1							1	2	1	1	1									

1850 - County: SOMERSET P9225 State: PA Post office: Lower Turkey Foot

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
80	83	STOGTON Rose	48	m		Laborer			NJ				
		SOPHIA ✓	45	F					DE				
		JOHN ✓	14	m					PA				
		JACKSON ✓	12	m					✓				
		MARY A ✓	9	F					✓				
		SUSAN ✓	4	F					✓				
		NANCY SMITH	75	F					VA				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Subj: **Family Tree DNA Order Confirmation**
Date: 3/9/03 8:50:53 PM Central Standard Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com, dnarose@shaw.ca

Thank you for ordering the Y-DNAPlus test. Your sample kit number is 8400.
The price of your order is $171.00, and an invoice will be sent to:

Mary Nunneley
2095 South. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506
United States

We appreciate your business,

Family Tree DNA

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xe03.mx.aol.com (rly-xe03.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.195]) by air-xe03.mail.aol.com (v90_r2.5) with ESMTP id MAILINXE31-0309215052; Sun, 09 Mar 2003 21:50:52 -0500
Received: from nm1.netmasterhosting.com (69-7-166-150.cyrusone.com [69.7.166.150]) by rly-xe03.mx.aol.com (v92.16) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXE38-4223e6bfd84266; Sun, 09 Mar 2003 21:50:44 -0500
Received: from mail pickup service by nm1.netmasterhosting.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
    Sun, 9 Mar 2003 20:50:46 -0600
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: Family Tree DNA Order Confirmation
Date: Sun, 9 Mar 2003 20:50:46 -0600
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4910.0300
Message-ID: <NM1MljmxCl5vSOn9X430000003c@nm1.netmasterhosting.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 10 Mar 2003 02:50:46.0328 (UTC) FILETIME=[D98BD380:01C2E6AF]

Subj: **Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test High Resolution Match**
Date: 4/29/03 1:07:34 PM Central Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com, dnarose@shaw.ca

You have a match!

A high resolution match has been found between you and another person(s) in the Family Tree DNA database. You and the other person(s) have matched in 23, 24 or 25 loci, which means that there is a 99.9% likelihood you have a common ancestor.

The link below will take you to your Family Tree DNA Login. From there you can see a list of your matches. Newer matches will be at the top of the list. Addtional emails will be sent to you as we find new matches between you and your "genetic cousins."

Family Tree DNA

http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.asp?kit=8400&code=E9965

```
----------------- Headers --------------------------
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from  rly-xl05.mx.aol.com (rly-xl05.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.74]) by air-xl04.mail.aol.com (v93.8) with ESMTP id
MAILINXL42-4f753eaebf6689; Tue, 29 Apr 2003 14:07:34 -0400
Received: from  nm1.netmasterhosting.com (69-7-166-150.cyrusone.com [69.7.166.150]) by rly-xl05.mx.aol.com (v93.8) with
ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXL59-5db3eaebf488; Tue, 29 Apr 2003 14:07:04 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by nm1.netmasterhosting.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
     Tue, 29 Apr 2003 13:06:54 -0500
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test High Resolution Match
Date: Tue, 29 Apr 2003 13:06:54 -0500
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4910.0300
Message-ID: <NM1Wt2m48Gbgel7Gplg00007276@nm1.netmasterhosting.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 29 Apr 2003 18:06:54.0453 (UTC) FILETIME=[1DC19250:01C30E7A]
```

Subj: **Family Tree DNA Y-DNA25 Test Match**
Date: 6/25/04 6:18:04 PM Central Daylight Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com, dnarose@shaw.ca

You have a match!

A Y-DNA25 match has been found between you and another person(s) in the Family Tree DNA database. You and the other person(s) have matched in 23, 24 or 25 loci, which means that there is a 99.9% likelihood you have a common ancestor.

Please remember to add your results to www.Ysearch.org, the FTDNA sponsored public database. On the right side of your personal page you will see an explanation and a link for the upload.

The link below will take you to your Family Tree DNA Login. From there you can see a list of your matches. Newer matches will be at the top of the list. Additional emails will be sent to you as we find new matches between you and your "genetic cousins."

Family Tree DNA

http://www.familytreedna.com/ftLogin.asp?kit=8400&code=E9965

---------------- Headers ----------------
Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xh05.mx.aol.com (rly-xh05.mail.aol.com [172.20.115.234]) by air-xh02.mail.aol.com (v100.23) with ESMTP id MAILINXH23-4af40dcb2a2390; Fri, 25 Jun 2004 19:18:03 -0400
Received: from ftdna.com (ftdna.com [69.7.166.180]) by rly-xh05.mx.aol.com (v99_r4.3) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXH59-4af40dcb2a2390; Fri, 25 Jun 2004 19:17:55 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by ftdna.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Fri, 25 Jun 2004 18:18:22 -0500
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: Family Tree DNA Y-DNA25 Test Match
Date: Fri, 25 Jun 2004 18:18:22 -0500
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.3790.0
Message-ID: <FTDNA018NpqhNPPzQT4000109f1@ftdna.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 25 Jun 2004 23:18:22.0734 (UTC) FILETIME=[B59332E0:01C45B0A]
X-AOL-IP: 69.7.166.180
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:XXX:XX
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0

Subj: **Rose DNA Results**
Date: 6/26/04 7:49:08 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dnarose@shaw.ca (David W. Brown)
To: rrose@cablelan.net (Robert Rose)
CC: Nunne002@aol.com, senator@myexcel.com (Michael T. Rose), tomrose@redshift.com, NoLikeThis@aol.com

William:

As you are doubtless aware, your completed DNA results are now in. You have two very close matches, and two others that are fairly close as well.

You are a 24/25 match with:

A test from a very well documented descendant of Tormut Rose, sponsored by Mary Nunneley (Nunne002@aol.com). Tormut was originally from Scotland, captured by the English, and sent to Block Island, Rhode Island about 1650. One of the earliest Rose progenitors in America.

also Michael T. Rose (senator@myexcel.com); who documents as far back as Green Rose (m Lydia Black & Charity Taylor) 1809 Laurens SC; later in Cocke Co. TN.

The two others that are fairly similar are:
Tom Rose (tomrose@redshift.com); from George Rose, 1795 SC; later Polk Co. TN; through Thomas J Rose 1831;

Noel J. Rose (nolikethis@aol.com); from William Stillwell Rose 1825 (m. Abigail VanHise); of Matawan NJ. (monmouth Co)

I am sending a copy of this also to them, as it could be valuable to their research.

For you others, please allow me to introduce to you your new relative:
William E. Rose (WERose@lmus.leggmason.com), documented back to George Rose (m. Janey ?); through son William Aaron Rose 1918 of Angels Camp CA. (CALAVERAS Co)

William, the meaning of this is that you are quite definitely descended of Tormut Rose of Block Island, although it is not possible to establish any lineage as yet. This is not quite certain as yet of Tom or Noel, but they are doubtless related as well, possibly earlier than Tormut. I will be studying this more closely in the next few days to see if anything further can be established from this test.

I will be away until Monday, but your questions are most welcome.

David W. Brown
Rose Family DNA Project

----------------------- Headers -----------------------
Return-Path: <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Received: from rly-yg04.mx.aol.com (rly-yg04.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.100]) by air-yg01.mail.aol.com (v99_r4.8) with ESMTP id MAILINYG11-28340de19711ba; Sat, 26 Jun 2004 20:49:08 -0400
Received: from pd2mo3so.prod.shaw.ca (shawidc-mo1.cg.shawcable.net [24.71.223.10]) by rly-yg04.mx.aol.com (v99_r4.3) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYG43-28340de19711ba; Sat, 26 Jun 2004 20:48:49 -0400
Received: from pd3mr1so.prod.shaw.ca (pd3mr1so-ser.prod.shaw.ca [10.0.141.177])
by l-daemon (iPlanet Messaging Server 5.2 HotFix 1.18 (built Jul 28 2003))
with ESMTP id <0HZX00GGVZLDHI@l-daemon>; Sat, 26 Jun 2004 18:48:49 -0600 (MDT)
Received: from pn2ml1so.prod.shaw.ca ([10.0.121.145])

ROBERT ROSE / SOUTHAMPTON, SUFFOLK CO. NEW YORK/1644

Researching the families of Robert and Dorothy Rose family of Long Island. First located in Southampton town records by 7 March 1644. Robert Rose died between 13 May 1651 and 10 June 1652, per town records. His widow Dorothy Rose married, date unknown, to Ananias Conkling. Both Dorothy and Ananias are deceased by 29 Jan 1657/58 per the settlement of the estate of Ananias by his son-in-law, George Miller (this settlement lists some of the children of Robert Rose. Probable children of Robert and Dorothy Rose: Rachel (married Anthony Waters); Thomas; John (married Abigail); Samuel; Mary; and Jonathan (married Jane Nearon Williams, widow of William Williams). I am seeking any information concerning this Rose family who was one of the first settlers of Long Island. Especially interested in locating current residents of Suffolk Co. NY who descend from Robert and Dorothy. Other names associated with this family are: General Abraham and Mary Pierson Rose; Dr. Rufus and Mary Sanford Rose; Dr. Samuel Haines and Mary Topping Rose; Dr. Rufus and Phebe Sanford Rose. Capt. Nathan and Sarah Rumsey Rose. I appreciate your help and contact.

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Rose Family Sheet

Please Type or Print Only

Do not write in this space

PERMANENT REGISTER #	
COMPUTER CODE #	
COMFIRMED ROSE LINE	

FORM A To be filled out on your earliest known ROSE ancestor in the United States. Then use FORM B to enter the name of the child on this FORM A who is your direct ancestor. Use one FORM B for each child that is your direct ancestor in each succeeding generation, until you get down to yourself. Then use FORM C for your own family. Those who do not have a ROSE ancestor will use FORM C only.

YOUR EARLIEST KNOWN ROSE ANCESTOR in the United States:

(NAME) CHARLES ROSE
First Middle Last

born ____ at ____
Day Month Year Town County State

died 1816 at Monongalia W. Va.
Day Month Year Town County State

buried ____ at ____
Cemetery Town County State

mar. ____ to Rebecca
Day Month Year Wife's full maiden name

on ____ at ____
Day Month Year Town County State

born ____ at ____
Day Month Year Town County State

died ____ at ____
Day Month Year Town County State

buried ____ at ____
Cemetery Town County State

dau. of ____ and ____
Father's full name Mother's full maiden name

I believe the nationality of my ROSE family is: ____

If your earliest known ROSE ancestor in the U.S. is also your immigrant ancestor, do you know the name of his parents?

____ and ____
Father's full name Mother's full maiden name

If your earliest known ROSE ancestor in the U.S. had more than one marriage, or his wife had more than one marriage, please give date, county and state of the other marriages:

____

____

See reverse for children

FORM A con't.

CHILDREN: SURNAME: ROSE (from reverse side)

Please give full date, date of birth, date of death, county and state of birth, and spouse's full name if known.

1. (NAME) Charles Rose b. at
d. mar.

2. (NAME) John Rose b. at
d. mar.

3. (NAME) Thomas Rose b. at
d. mar.

4. (NAME) Hopkins Rose b. at
d. mar.

5. (NAME) Mary Rose b. at
d. mar.

6. (NAME) Rachel Rose b. at
d. mar.

7. (NAME) Rebecca Rose b. at
d. mar.

8. (NAME) Elsie (Alsey) Rose b. 12 Sept 1789 at
d. 29 November 1861-Greene Co. Ohio mar. James Conner - 31 Aug 1813 - Monongalia, W. Va.

9. (NAME) Hannah Rose b. at
d. mar.

10. (NAME) Freelove Rose b. at
d. mar.

REMARKS:

SOURCE REFERENCES

Charles Rose:

New Jersey Marriage Records - Nelson, 1967. Page 326
Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War - Stryker. Page 739
Soldiery of West Virginia - Lewis. Page 112 - See Rebecca Rose
West Virginia Estate Settlements - Johnston. Page 62
Will - Monongalia, Co Virginia, now West Virginia - 1816

Rebecca :

Revolutionary War pension application papers

Rose Family Sheet

Please Type or Print Only

Do not write in this space

PERMANENT REGISTER #	
COMPUTER CODE #	
COMFIRMED ROSE LINE	

FORM B To be used for the generations between your earliest known Rose & yourself.

(MY ANCESTOR) ELSIE (ALSEY) ROSE
First *Middle* *Last*

(~~son~~/dau of) Charles Rose and Rebecca
Father's full name *Mother's full maiden name*

born 12 Sept 1789 at MD/VA ?
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

died 29 Nov 1861 at Greene Co Ohio
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

buried Grape Grove Cemetery at Greene Co. Ohio
Cemetery *Town* *County* *State*

mar. 1st to James Conner
1st, 2nd, etc. *Husband's full name or wife's full maiden name*

on 31 Aug 1813 at Monongalia Co. W. Va.
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

born 4 April 1789 at Virginia
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

died 23 Nov 1870 at Greene Co. Ohio
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

buried Grape Grove Cemetery at Greene Co. Ohio
Cemetery *Town* *County* *State*

~~daughter~~/son of John Conner and
Father's full name

________________.
Mother's full maiden name

HUSBAND: If the husband above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and spouse's maiden name of all his other marriages:

James Conner may have married #1 - Nancy Douglas in 1812 - no proof

WIFE: If the wife above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and husband's name of all her other marriages:

NOTE: *You will need a FORM B for each generation between your earliest known ROSE ancestor and yourself.*

See reverse for children

FORM B con't.

CHILDREN: SURNAME: CONNER (from reverse side)

Please give full date, date of birth, date of death, county and state of birth, and spouse's full name if known.

1. (NAME) John Conner b. 20 Oct 1816 at Virginia
d. 8 Sept 1867-Fayette Co. Ohio mar. Alvina Popejoy - 6 Jan 1838 - Brown Co. Ohio

2. (NAME) James K. Conner b. 30 Jan 1822 at
d. 2 Feb 1906 - Greene Co. Ohio mar. Rebecca Mercer - 10 March 1846 - Greene Co. Ohio

3. (NAME) Sarah Conner b. 1826 at
d. mar. Elias Parrett (Parrott)- ca 1845 Ohio

4. (NAME) George W. Conner b. 24 August 1830 at
d. 1908-Greene Co. Ohio mar. #1 Mary Ann Atkinson
#2 Mary McMorrow

5. (NAME) Elizabeth Conner b. 1833 at
d. mar. Daniel C. Bush (?) ca 1853 Ohio

6. (NAME) Greene Conner b. 1837 at
d. mar.

7. (NAME) Mel Conner b. at
d. mar. Henry Johnson-

8. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

9. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

10. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

REMARKS: #7 - Mel Conner m. Henry Johnson - I am unable to locate proof that #7 is a daughter of James and Elsie Rose Conner. Census records do not record a Mel Conner, daughter, on the 1850-1860 census records of Greene Co. Ohio. She may be in another household?

SOURCE REFERENCES

Elsie (Alsey) Rose

Death - newspaper article - Xenia Torchlight(Greene Co.)Ohio - 18 Dec 1861
Marriage certificate - Monongalia, W. Virginia
Will of Charles Rose - Monongalia, W. Virginia
Marriage Records - DAR Magazine, September, 1928, Page 566 -
Monongalia, Va., now West Virginia
Census Records - see below

James Conner, Senior
Will - Greene County, Ohio - Vol. K, Page 627
History of Greene County, Ohio (Robinson) - Page 289

1850 CENSUS - FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO - JEFFERSON TWP.(16 Sept 1850)

165-165	James Conner	61	M	Farming	2000	Virginia
	Alsey Conner	61	F			M.D.
	George W. Conner	20	M			Ohio
	Elizabeth Conner	17	F			Ohio
	Green Conner	12	M			Ohio

1860 CENSUS - GREENE COUNTY, OHIO - ROSS TWP (JAMESTOWN-PO)26 July 1860)

1259-1261	James Connor	71	M	Farmer	3440/515	Virginia
	Elsa Connor	70	F			Virginia
	Greene Connor	22	M			Ohio

Same census page - 1860 Greene Co., Ohio

1258-1260	Daniel C. Bush	30	M	Farmer	1417/527	Ohio
	* Elizabeth A. Bush	27	F			Ohio
	Cascius B. Bush	7	M			Ohio
	G. C. F. Bush	4	M			Ohio
	James F. Bush	4/12	M			Ohio
	* George W. Connor	29	M	Farmer	1600/289	Ohio
	Warren C. Timberlake	20	M	Farmer		Ohio

* children of James and Alsey Conner per 1850 census - a guess

Rose Family Sheet

Please Type or Print Only

Do not write in this space

PERMANENT REGISTER #
COMPUTER CODE #
COMFIRMED ROSE LINE

FORM B To be used for the generations between your earliest known Rose & yourself.

(MY ANCESTOR) JOHN CONNER
First *Middle* *Last*

(son/XXXXX) James Conner, Senior and Elsie (Alsey) Rose
Father's full name *Mother's full maiden name*

born 20 Oct 1816 at Virginia
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

died 8 Sept 1867 at Fayette Co Ohio
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

buried Higbee Cemetery at Fayette Co Ohio
Cemetery *Town* *County* *State*

mar. to Alvina Popejoy
1st, 2nd, etc. *Husband's full name or wife's full maiden name*

on 6 Jan 1838 at Brown Co Ohio
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

born 20 July 1821 at Ohio
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

died 10 April 1892 at Jeffersonville Fayette Co Ohio
Day *Month* *Year* *Town* *County* *State*

buried Higbee Cemetery at Fayette Co Ohio
Cemetery *Town* *County* *State*

daughter/son of Edward Popejoy and
Father's full name

Martha McGarey.
Mother's full maiden name

HUSBAND: If the husband above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and spouse's maiden name of all his other marriages:

WIFE: If the wife above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and husband's name of all her other marriages:

NOTE: *You will need a FORM B for each generation between your earliest known ROSE ancestor and yourself.*

See reverse for children

FORM B con't.

CHILDREN: SURNAME: CONNER (from reverse side)

Please give full date, date of birth, date of death, county and state of birth, and spouse's full name if known.

1. (NAME) James Rose Conner b. ca 1841 at Ohio

d. mar.

2. (NAME) Edward P. Conner b. ca 1841 at Ohio

d. mar.

3. (NAME) Martha Conner b. ca 1845 at Ohio

d. mar.

4. (NAME) Sarah Conner b. at

d. mar. ? Roebuck

5. (NAME) Jane Conner b. ca 1847 at Ohio

d. mar.

6. (NAME) Ella Ann(Elsie) Conner b. 20 May 1849 at Ohio

d. 18 July 1926-Hoehne, Colo. mar. William Harrison Mitchem-6 Oct 1867-Fayette Co. Ohio

7. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

8. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

9. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

10. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

REMARKS: # 4 Sarah Conner, m. ? Roebuck - I am unable to locate proof that #4 is a daughter of John and Alvina Conner. Wonder if Sarah and Jane are the same person. Census records did not record a Sarah Conner, daughter, in Fayette Co. Ohio, 1850-1860. All other children are listed.

SOURCE REFERENCES

John Conner:

Census records (see below)
Death - tombstone
Marriage records - not listed in County clerk's office, Brown Co. Ohio - but clerk stated that it was included on the list of marriages compiled by Daughters of the American Revolution and that the list could not be copied.
Will of James Conner- Greene Co. Ohio - Vol K, Page 627

Alvina Popejoy:

Death - Tombstone
Chancery and Common Pleas Court Records, Fayette Co., Ohio, 1828-1878 (by Rankin and Robinson - 1957)
Ohio Records and Pioneer Families, Volume X, Number 4, October-December, 1969 - War of 1812 Soldiers--Fayette Co., Ohio, see Edward Popejoy, page 194

1850 CENSUS - FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO - JEFFERSONVILLE TWP. (9 Sept 1850)

15-15	John Conner	32	M	Farming	4200	Virginia
	Alvina Conner	25	F			Ohio
	James Conner	8	M			Ohio
	Edward	8	M			Ohio
	Martha	5	F			Ohio
	Alse	1	F			Ohio
	William Powell	22	M			Ohio

1860 CENSUS - FAYETTE COUNTY, OHIO-JEFFERSON TWP. (1 Aug 1860) Pg. 335

2323-2337	John Conner	43	M	Farmer	8000	6000	Ohio
	Alvana Conner	36	F				Ohio
	Edward Conner	19	M	Farmer			Ohio
	Jane	13	F				Ohio
	Elsie	11	F				Ohio
	James	19	M				Ohio

Rose Family Sheet

Please Type or Print Only

Do not write in this space

PERMANENT REGISTER #	
COMPUTER CODE #	
COMFIRMED ROSE LINE	

FORM B To be used for the generations between your earliest known Rose & yourself.

(MY ANCESTOR) ELLA (ELSIE) *First* ANN *Middle* CONNER *Last*

(~~son~~/dau of) John Conner *Father's full name* and Alvina Popejoy *Mother's full maiden name*

born 20 *Day* May *Month* 1849 *Year* at *Town* *County* Ohio *State*

died 18 *Day* July *Month* 1926 *Year* at Hoehne *Town* Las Animas *County* Colorado *State*

buried IOOF Cemetery *Cemetery* at Trinidad *Town* Las Animas *County* Colorado *State*

mar. 1st *1st, 2nd, etc.* to William Harrison Mitchem *Husband's full name or wife's full maiden name*

on 6 *Day* August *Month* 1867 *Year* at *Town* Fayette Co *County* Ohio *State*

born *Day* *Month* ca 1842 *Year* at *Town* Pike Co *County* Ohio *State*

died 22 *Day* August *Month* 1898 *Year* at Pittsburg *Town* Crawford Co *County* Kansas *State*

buried Mount Olive Cemetery *Cemetery* at Pittsburg *Town* Crawford Co. *County* Kansas *State*

~~daughter/~~son of William Mitchem *Father's full name* and

Catherine Wort (Wert). *Mother's full maiden name*

HUSBAND: If the husband above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and spouse's maiden name of all his other marriages:

WIFE: If the wife above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and husband's name of all her other marriages:

Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner Mitchem, married, #2 James F. Fitch, on 9 March 1900, at Butler, Bates Co. Missouri. Fitch died 16 March 1923 (Rich Hill, Missouri) Information taken from her application for restoration of Civil War pension, as widow of William H. Mitchem.

NOTE: *You will need a FORM B for each generation between your earliest known ROSE ancestor and yourself.*

See reverse for children

FORM B con't.

CHILDREN: SURNAME: MITCHEM (from reverse side)

Please give full date, date of birth, date of death, county and state of birth, and spouse's full name if known.

1. (NAME) Orrin Ometa Mitchem b. 14 August 1868 at Washington C.H. Fayette, Ohio

d. 4 Aug 1924 - Iola, Kansas mar. Ella Adeline Hendricks-21 April 1888-Oswego, Kansas

2. (NAME) Mathew M. Mitchem b. May 1870 at Fort Scott, Bourbon Co. Kansas

d. ca 1870-1880 mar.

3. (NAME) John Worthington Mitchem b. 27 April 1872 at Fort Scott-Bourbon Co. Kansas

d. 1938-Tulsa, Oklahoma mar. Lulu McCracken-

4. (NAME) Marcus Leroy Trotwood Mitchem b. Nov 1879 at Cherokee Co. Kansas

d. ca 1930-Long Beach, CA mar. May ?

5. (NAME) Gertrude Leona Mitchem b. at Kansas

d. mar. Phillip E. Yehle

6. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

7. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

8. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

9. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

10. (NAME) b. at

d. mar.

REMARKS:

SOURCE REFERENCES:

Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner:

Death certificate - State of Colorado
Marriage license - Fayette Co., Ohio
Civil War pension records

William Harrison Mitchem:

Death certificate - Court clerk, Crawford County, Kansas
Census records
History of Fayette County, Ohio (by Dills - 1881), page 937,
biography of John Baughn (married Melinda Mitchem)
Civil War records (38 pages - NARS)

Rose Family Sheet

Please Type or Print Only

Do not write in this space

PERMANENT REGISTER #	
COMPUTER CODE #	
COMFIRMED ROSE LINE	

FORM B To be used for the generations between your earliest known Rose & yourself.

(MY ANCESTOR) ORRIN OMETA MITCHEM
First Middle Last

(son/~~daughter~~) William Harrison Mitchem and Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner
Father's full name *Mother's full maiden name*

born 14 August 1868 at Washington Court House Fayette Co. Ohio
Day Month Year Town County State

died 4 August 1924 at Iola Allen Kansas
Day Month Year Town County State

buried White Rose Cemetery at Bartlesville Washington Oklahoma
Cemetery Town County State

mar. 1st to Ella Adeline Hendricks
1st, 2nd, etc. *Husband's full name or wife's full maiden name*

on 21 April 1888 at Oswego Labette Kansas
Day Month Year Town County State

born 29 Jan 1866 at Elkton Washington Illinois
Day Month Year Town County State

died 26 Feb 1938 at Iola Allen Kansas
Day Month Year Town County State

buried White Rose Cemetery at Bartlesville Washington Oklahoma
Cemetery Town County State

daughter/son of George Washington Hendricks and
Father's full name

Nancy Selinda Johnson Crane.
Mother's full maiden name

HUSBAND: If the husband above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and spouse's maiden name of all his other marriages:

WIFE: If the wife above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and husband's name of all her other marriages:

NOTE: *You will need a FORM B for each generation between your earliest known ROSE ancestor and yourself.*

See reverse for children

FORM B con't.

CHILDREN: SURNAME: MITCHEM (from reverse side)

Please give full date, date of birth, date of death, county and state of birth, and spouse's full name if known.

1. (NAME) Myrtle Alice b. 20 April 1886 at Oswego, Labette Co. Kansas
d. 7 Feb 1970 - Iola, Kansas mar. Arthur Grove - 12 June 1905-Redding, Shasta Co. Calif.

2. (NAME) Grace Irene Mitchem b. June 1889 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co. Kansas
d. 1890 mar.

3. (NAME) Beulah Glen Mitchem b. 1 Aug 1890 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co. Kansas
d. 20 Feb 1975-Kansas City, MO mar. Joseph Phillip Digney-3 Jan 1910-Bartlesville, Oklahoma

4. (NAME) Howard Hendricks Mitchem b. 19 July 1892 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co. Kansas
d. 26 April 1915-Verdun, France mar. unmarried

5. (NAME) Thomas Orrin Mitchem b. 20 Sept 1898 at Pittsburg, Crawford Co. Kansas
d. 2 Nov 1918-Bartlesville, OK mar. Hazel Ruth Woodman-28 Oct 1916 - Tulsa, Oklahoma

6. (NAME) Wilbur Wayne Mitchem b. 22 Jan 1901 at Cherokee, Crawford Co. Kansas
d. 15 Jan 1975-Neodesha, Kansas mar. Martha Elizabeth Donaldson-20 Dec 1922-Iola, Kansas

7. (NAME) Ruth Ella Mitchem b. 26 Mar 1904 at Gas City, Allen Co., Kansas
d. mar. Henry William Johnston-27 July 1920-Bartlesville, Oklahoma

8. (NAME) Mabel Inez Mitchem b. 6 May 1908 at Bartlesville, Washington Co. OK
d. mar. Raymond Henry Metzinger-25 May 1927-Iola, Kansas

9. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

10. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

REMARKS:

SOURCE REFERENCES:

Orrin Ometa Mitchem:

Death certificate - State of Kansas
Family Bible record - in possession of Mrs. Ruth Johnston, Temple, Texas (1981)
Tombstone picture - White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.
Newspaper obituary - Bartlesville, Oklahoma newspaper, August 5, 6, 7, 1924

Ella Adeline Hendricks:

Death certificate - State of Kansas
Newspaper obituary - Bartlesville, Oklahoma Morning Examiner, February 27 and March 1, 1938

Rose Family Sheet

Please Type or Print Only

Do not write in this space

PERMANENT REGISTER #	
COMPUTER CODE #	
COMFIRMED ROSE LINE	

FORM B To be used for the generations between your earliest known Rose & yourself.

(MY ANCESTOR) MABEL INEZ MITCHEM
First Middle Last

(~~son~~/dau of) Orrin Ometa Mitchem and Ella Adeline Hendricks
Father's full name *Mother's full maiden name*

born 6 May 1908 at Bartlesville Washington Oklahoma
Day Month Year *Town County State*

died at
Day Month Year *Town County State*

buried at
Cemetery *Town County State*

mar. 1st to Raymond Henry Metzinger
1st, 2nd, etc. *Husband's full name or wife's full maiden name*

on 6 May 1927 at Iola Allen Kansas
Day Month Year *Town County State*

born 13 Feb 1900 at Dunnington Benton Indiana
Day Month Year *Town County State*

died at
Day Month Year *Town County State*

buried at
Cemetery *Town County State*

~~daughter~~/ son of John Francis Metzinger and
Father's full name

Catherine Ann (Kate) Schilling.
Mother's full maiden name

HUSBAND: If the husband above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and spouse's maiden name of all his other marriages:

WIFE: If the wife above had more than one marriage, give date, county and state and husband's name of all her other marriages:

NOTE: *You will need a FORM B for each generation between your earliest known ROSE ancestor and yourself.*

See reverse for children

FORM B con't.

CHILDREN: SURNAME: METZINGER (from reverse side)

Please give full date, date of birth, date of death, county and state of birth, and spouse's full name if known.

1. (NAME) Mary Ruth Metzinger b. 20 August 1931 at Wewoka, Seminole Co. Okla.
d. _____ mar. Richard Dean Nunneley-29 Aug 1952 - Tulsa, Okla.

2. (NAME) Helen Jean Metzinger b. 6 June 1933 at Drumright, Creek Co. Okla
d. _____ mar. #1 John Wesley Swift-10 July 1953 - Tulsa, Okla.
#2 Kenneth Frank Frazier - 5 Dec 1975 - Drumright, Okla.

3. (NAME) Nancy Anne Metzinger b. 17 Nov 1936 at Drumright, Creek Co. Okla.
d. _____ mar. #1 Jack Eugene Niell-3 July 1954 - Drumright, Okla.
#2 Robert Dwight Phillips - 22 March 1967 -Sapulpa, Okla.

4. (NAME) Eva Mae Metzinger b. 26 Nov 1939 at Drumright, Creek Co. Okla.
d. _____ mar. Larrie Dean Slusser - 4 Aug 1956 - Drumright, Okla.

5. (NAME) _____ b. _____ at _____
d. _____ mar. _____

6. (NAME) _____ b. _____ at _____
d. _____ mar. _____

7. (NAME) _____ b. _____ at _____
d. _____ mar. _____

8. (NAME) _____ b. _____ at _____
d. _____ mar. _____

9. (NAME) _____ b. _____ at _____
d. _____ mar. _____

10. (NAME) _____ b. _____ at _____
d. _____ mar. _____

REMARKS: _____

SOURCE REFERENCES:

Mabel Inez Mitchem:

Oklahoma birth certificate
Baptismal certificate - Immaculate Conception Church, Seminole, Oklahoma
Marriage license - Allen County, Kansas

Raymond Henry Metzinger:

Local record of birth - Benton County, Indiana Department of Health, Fowler, Indiana.

Rose Family Sheet

Please Type or Print Only

Do not write in this space

PERMANENT REGISTER #	
COMPUTER CODE #	
COMFIRMED ROSE LINE	

FORM C To be filled out by the Association Member (or Conference Registrant). If you and your spouse are both members or registrants, each fill out a Form C. However, only the member/registrant with the ROSE ancestors fills out Form A & B.

I am: Association Member X Conference Registrant: ______

NAME: MARY (*First*) RUTH (*Middle*) NUNNELEY (*Last*) MAIDEN NAME: METZINGER

I (am/XXXXXX x a descendant of the ROSE family.

I am: single ____ married X widowed ____ divorced ____

I was born 20 (*Day*) August (*Month*) 1931 (*Year*) at Wewoka (*Town*) Seminole (*County*) Oklahoma (*State*)

and mar. 29 (*Day*) August (*Month*) 1952 (*Year*) at Tulsa (*Town*) Tulsa (*County*) Oklahoma (*State*)

to RICHARD DEAN NUNNELEY (*Husband's full name/Wife's maiden name*). I was previously married

______ (*Day Month Year*) at ______ (*County State*) to ______ (*Spouse's full name*)

My parents: RAYMOND HENRY METZINGER (*Father's full name*) and MABEL INEZ MITCHEM (*Mother's full maiden name*)

My occupation: Bartlesville Public Library - technical processing

Please add anything you'd like to record about yourself: special interests or hobbies, perhaps schooling, personality, organizations, religion, politics etc. - anything you'd like to have remembered!

See reverse for children

FORM C con't.

CHILDREN: SURNAME: NUNNELEY (from reverse side)

Please give full date, date of birth, date of death, county and state of birth, and spouse's full name if known.

1. (NAME) Richard Dean Nunneley, Jr. b. 26 December 1953 at Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma
d. mar. Judith Ann Stone - 10 May 1980 - Tulsa, Oklahoma

2. (NAME) Michael Ray Nunneley b. 8 July 1955 at Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma
d. mar. Kathryn Jean Clements - 25 May 1975 - Mangum, Oklahoma

3. (NAME) Mary Kathleen Nunneley b. 19 April 1963 at Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma
d. mar. Michael Richard Boxberger-20 June 1981-Bartlesville, Okla.

4. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

5. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

6. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

7. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

8. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

9. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

10. (NAME) b. at
d. mar.

REMARKS:

SOURCE REFERENCES:

Mary Ruth Metzinger:

Oklahoma birth certificate
Baptismal certificate - Immaculate Conception Church-Seminole, Oklahoma
Marriage certificate - Tulsa County, Oklahoma, #17437

Richard Dean Nunneley:

Oklahoma birth certificate

843 Santiago Road
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
November 15, 1996

Mary Ruth Nunneley
205 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Hello!

I am a member of the Rose Family Association still searching for information about a Rose ancestor who removed from Greene Co., Pa. to Scotland Co., Mo. in the 1860's.

My father's great, great grandfather was the John Rose from Greene County, Pa., who was married to Hannah Addleman. John and Hannah's children were: John, Hannah, Jacob (my father's great grandfather), Aaron, David, Edon, Amon, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Mariah(Sarah?) and Margaret.

Among the children of Jacob and Catherine (Lantz) Rose was:
Commodore Perry Rose (my father's grandfather)
Andrew (lived in Wetzel Co., WVa)
Christopher (I have found him on 1870 & 1880 MO census, Scotland Co., and also found him, wife Margaret and son John E. age 16, on the 1900 Scotland Co.census; Margaret alone, as a widow on 1910 Scotland County census ("5 children, 3 living") and a John a few pages away the right age (26) with wife "Rosie" and daughter Opal. I haven't yet identified Margaret and Christopher' other 2 "living children" - they may be Frank and Bertha)

In 1861 Commodore Perry married Elizabeth Caroline Stephens in Warren Co., Illinois and immediately enlisted in the Civil War Army at Jasper Co., Iowa. He returned there after the war, later moving to the area around Page and Taylor County in Western Iowa where his children and grandchildren, including my father, were born.

I would really appreciate it if you would send me some information about your ROSE line and especially any descendants who migrated to Scotland County, MO.

Thanking you in advance, I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Lois

LOIS A. (ROSE) PEARSON
(714) 979-0520

ans 12/14/96
sent Scotland Co MO
deeds/marriages/cem. Records

Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

17 Feb 1983

Mrs. E. G. Allison, Jr.
Rt. 1, Box 500
Jay, OK 74356

Dear Mrs. Allison:

Thank you for your letter concerning the burial location of Charles Rose of New Jersey and Monongalia, West Virginia, as published in the DAR magazine of February, 1982.

It saddens me to think that there is a possibility that the graves of our ancestors may, indeed, be under the lake in the area of the Cheat River. Until my employment at the Bartlesville Public Library in 1978, I was an employee of the United States Corp of Engineers and worked on research (field work) to relocate cemeteries where lakes were being developed. It was a wonderful job to assist families in the relocation of their loved ones when an area was needed to further power and/or water conservation. Wish the Corp had been in charge of that project, but they probably did not exist when it was done.

I was pleased to receive your letter and thrilled it was from an Ice - almost feel like I know that family after so much research in the area. Everywhere I have turned the name appears and know they were a prominent family in the area.

I have tried to locate the book, "Now and long ago", but it apparently is out of print. I do not know if I contacted Glenn D. Lough at Fairmont, W. Va., if he could give me any information concerning the Charles Rose family, but might be worth a try if he is a good historian for the area.

We have been unable to trace seven of the ten children of Charles and Rebecca Rose, so there is a possibility that they remained in the area and their graves are also in the area of the lake.

Thanks again for your letter. It was very nice of you to send the information.

Sincerely,

Mary

Harrison Co

1-304-363-9341

Jack Sandy
anderson

Shinston

Glenn D Lough
200 Locust ave
West Va
Historical Society

20^{00}

22^{00}

February 14, 1983

Mrs. Mary M. Nunneley,
1550 S. Dewey,
Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I read in the last issue of the D.A.R. Magazine your request for information concerning burial location of Charles Rose, a Revolutionary soldier. You also stated that he owned land near Ice's Ferry (at the forks of the Cheat River on Patterson Creek in West Virginia.

Am not sure that I can help you, but will try.
About three years ago my

husband and I were in Morgantown West Virginia; and went out to Cheat River (now Cheat Lake) about eight miles northeast of town to Ice's Ferry. Frederick Ice, who established Ice's Ferry in 1759 is an ancister of mine. (I am a 7th generation direct descendent). All that we found was a historical marker of Ice's Ferry with inscription, and a bronze memorial of David Adam Ice -- "first white child born in West Va".

Next day we went down to Fairmont, W. Va. and contacted Glenn D. Lough, who wrote a history of that area entitled "Now and Long Ago". He gave me much useful information regarding my family and other early settlers and pioneers there.
From his book, I learned that when

the Cheat River was dammed up and made into a lake, that the cemetery where Frederick Ice, his family and many friends were buried, had been covered by the water. Do you suppose that the grave of the Revolutionary soldier you are seeking could have been in the same cemetery?

" I was very sorry about this, as we found many of our relatives graves in four or five different cemetaries in the surrounding district.

Just thought I would share this information with you.

Sincerely,

Laura (Ice) Allison

October the 20th 1777

To the honourable Counsell and Generall Assembly of New Jersey Sitting at Tren
we whose Names are here to subscribed have thought fit to Recommend
to the honourable houses the persons we have Elected for our Officers
Consisting the first Company in Col Chamberses Battallion which are as followeth
Capt John Philips 1 Lieut George Holcomb [illegible]
2d Lieut Jacob Bunk Ensr Thomas Akers to which we the Electors have subscribed
as followeth

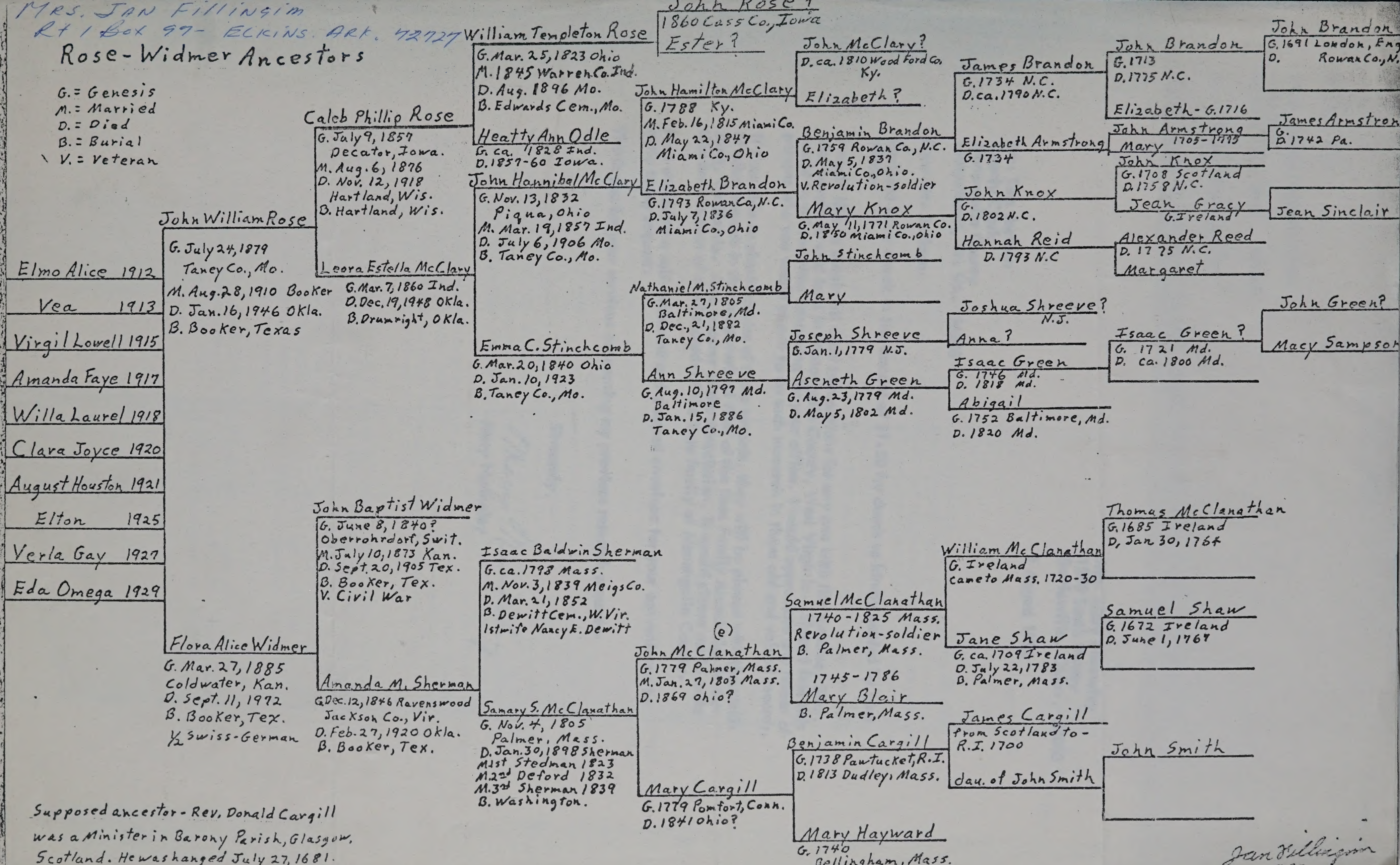
Jonathan Biderck
William Abbot
Aug. Steverson
William Muirhed
Daniel Buis
Peter Bake
Benjan Stout
Charles Biderock
Joseph Broadhust
John Buis
John Run
George bake
Henry Bake
Wm Akers
Daniel Akers
Amos Akers
Thadeas Smith
Allen Oliver
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vannoulen
John Howard

Charles Rose
Jonathan Rose
John Abbit
John Bake
William Abbit Junior
Moses Moore
Jonathan Burroughes
Abr Coryell
John Coryell
Robt Laning
Daniel Laning
Jonathan Akers
Thos Willson
William Broadtres
Moses anderson
Stephen Moore
Daniel Lain
John Shaw
William Hill
[illegible]
[illegible]

Mrs. Jan Fillingim
Rt 1 Box 97- Elkins. Ark. 72727

Rose-Widmer Ancestors

G.= Genesis
M.= Married
D.= Died
B.= Burial
V.= Veteran



Elmo Alice 1912
Vea 1913
Virgil Lowell 1915
Amanda Faye 1917
Willa Laurel 1918
Clara Joyce 1920
August Houston 1921
Elton 1925
Verla Gay 1927
Eda Omega 1929

John William Rose
G. July 24, 1879
Taney Co., Mo.
M. Aug. 28, 1910 Booker
D. Jan. 16, 1946 Okla.
B. Booker, Texas

Flora Alice Widmer
G. Mar. 27, 1885
Coldwater, Kan.
D. Sept. 11, 1972
B. Booker, Tex.
½ Swiss-German

Caleb Phillip Rose
G. July 9, 1857
Decator, Iowa.
M. Aug. 6, 1876
D. Nov. 12, 1918
Hartland, Wis.
B. Hartland, Wis.

Leora Estella McClary
G. Mar. 7, 1860 Ind.
D. Dec. 19, 1948 Okla.
B. Drumright, Okla.

John Baptist Widmer
G. June 8, 1840?
Oberrohrdorf, Swit.
M. July 10, 1873 Kan.
D. Sept. 20, 1905 Tex.
B. Booker, Tex.
V. Civil War

Amanda M. Sherman
G. Dec. 12, 1846 Ravenswood
Jackson Co., Vir.
D. Feb. 27, 1920 Okla.
B. Booker, Tex.

William Templeton Rose
G. Mar. 25, 1823 Ohio
M. 1845 Warren Co. Ind.
D. Aug. 1896 Mo.
B. Edwards Cem., Mo.

Heatty Ann Odle
G. ca. 1828 Ind.
D. 1857-60 Iowa.

John Hannibal McClary
G. Nov. 13, 1832
Piqua, Ohio
M. Mar. 19, 1857 Ind.
D. July 6, 1906 Mo.
B. Taney Co., Mo.

Emma C. Stinchcomb
G. Mar. 20, 1840 Ohio
D. Jan. 10, 1923
B. Taney Co., Mo.

Isaac Baldwin Sherman
G. ca. 1798 Mass.
M. Nov. 3, 1839 Meigs Co.
D. Mar. 21, 1852
B. Dewitt Cem., W. Vir.
1st wife Nancy E. Dewitt

Samary S. McClanathan
G. Nov. 4, 1805
Palmer, Mass.
D. Jan. 30, 1898 Sherman
M 1st Stedman 1823
M 2nd Deford 1832
M 3rd Sherman 1839
B. Washington.

John Rose?
1860 Cass Co., Iowa

Ester?

John Hamilton McClary
G. 1788 Ky.
M. Feb. 16, 1815 Miami Co.
D. May 22, 1847
Miami Co., Ohio

Elizabeth Brandon
G. 1793 Rowan Co., N.C.
D. July 7, 1836
Miami Co., Ohio

Nathaniel M. Stinchcomb
G. Mar. 27, 1805
Baltimore, Md.
D. Dec., 21, 1882
Taney Co., Mo.

Ann Shreeve
G. Aug. 10, 1797 Md.
Baltimore
D. Jan. 15, 1886
Taney Co., Mo.

(e)

John McClanathan
G. 1779 Palmer, Mass.
M. Jan. 27, 1803 Mass.
D. 1869 Ohio?

Mary Cargill
G. 1779 Pomfort, Conn.
D. 1841 Ohio?

John McClary?
D. ca. 1810 Wood Ford Co.
Ky.

Elizabeth?

Benjamin Brandon
G. 1759 Rowan Co., N.C.
D. May 5, 1837
Miami Co., Ohio.
V. Revolution-soldier

Mary Knox
G. May 11, 1771 Rowan Co.
D. 1850 Miami Co., Ohio

John Stinchcomb

Mary

Joseph Shreeve
B. Jan. 1, 1779 N.J.

Aseneth Green
G. Aug. 23, 1779 Md.
D. May 5, 1802 Md.

Samuel McClanathan
1740-1825 Mass.
Revolution-soldier
B. Palmer, Mass.

1745-1786
Mary Blair
B. Palmer, Mass.

Benjamin Cargill
G. 1738 Pawtucket, R.I.
D. 1813 Dudley, Mass.

Mary Hayward
G. 1740
Bellingham, Mass.

James Brandon
G. 1734 N.C.
D. ca. 1790 N.C.

Elizabeth Armstrong
G. 1734

John Knox
G.
D. 1802 N.C.

Hannah Reid
D. 1793 N.C

Joshua Shreeve?
N.J.

Anna?

Isaac Green
G. 1746 Md.
D. 1818 Md.

Abigail
G. 1752 Baltimore, Md.
D. 1820 Md.

William McClanathan
G. Ireland
came to Mass. 1720-30

Jane Shaw
G. ca. 1709 Ireland
D. July 22, 1783
B. Palmer, Mass.

James Cargill
from Scotland to -
R.I. 1700

dau. of John Smith

John Brandon
G. 1713
D. 1775 N.C.

Elizabeth - G. 1716

John Armstrong
1705-1795

Mary

John Knox
G. 1708 Scotland
D. 1758 N.C.

Jean Gracy
G. Ireland

Alexander Reed
D. 1775 N.C.

Margaret

Isaac Green?
G. 1721 Md.
D. ca. 1800 Md.

Thomas McClanathan
G. 1685 Ireland
D, Jan 30, 1764

Samuel Shaw
G. 1672 Ireland
D. June 1, 1767

John Smith

John Brandon
G. 1691 London, Eng
D. Rowan Co., N.

James Armstron
G.
D. 1742 Pa.

Jean Sinclair

John Green?

Macy Sampso

Supposed ancestor - Rev. Donald Cargill
was a Minister in Barony Parish, Glasgow,
Scotland. He was hanged July 27, 1681.

Jan Fillingim
1983

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla., 74003

1 August 1982

Mr. Tom Jackson
County Clerk
Monongalia County
Morgantown, W. VA. 26505

Dear Mr. Jackson:

Enclosed is my check in the amount of $1.50 for deeds so kindly copied by your office.

I would like to obtain all deed transactions for any one with the surname, Rose, who bought or sold land in Monongalia County, West Virginia. Since I feel this would be all too time consuming for your office, I would appreciate any names of persons who you would permit to do such research in these old and valued records.

If I am able to obtain copies of these records, they will be placed with thousands of other records in the computerized files of the Rose Family Association in San Jose, California. As a member of the Association, it would please me to make this contribution of deed records of the Rose family of Monongalia County.

I am enclosing a self-addressed and stamped envelope for your convenience to reply to my request.

Thank you for your services concerning my previous research requests.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Nunneley

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

5 August 1982

Dear Sherwood,

I had a letter from George Robinson, Jr. today. Had written to him to see if he had any of his records for sale (one was listed in this quarterly of the Ohio Gen. Soc. quarterly). He said he did not, but suggested that I write to you and see if you would copy them for me and I could send you the cost of copy. I have the book Fayette County, Ohio Chancery and Common Pleas Court Records, 1828-1878, which I just recently purchased from the Genealogie Shoppe, but would surely like all of his other records. Will you please consider copying the others for me? He said he had loaned them to you and you had copied them. He said he knew you and to quote "your nice son-in-law, Mike Clegg, who is at the marvelous Ft. Wayne Library".

My dear sister Nancy Anne Phillips, passed away on 2 June 1982 at Collinsville, Oklahoma. She was buried at the cemetery at Catoosa, Oklahoma. It was such a battle for her for two years and though I didn't want to lose her and miss her so much, her battle with lung cancer was over whelming. She was very brave and had a loving husband to take very good care of her. She chose to spend her last three months at home and was happier. They lived on an acreage with a lovely home and swimming pool. Her time was much better there than being in the hospital and her doctor allowed it to be that way. We were grateful. She quietly went to sleep early on the morning of 2 June.

I have only last Friday, been informed by the Bartlesville Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, that my papers on Charles Rose of Monongalia Co., VA, and Hunterdon Co., New Jersey have been accepted by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. National has not informed me as yet, but they did notify the local chapter. I was doubly thrilled, as I was not a member on any of my lines and no one has ever been accepted on Charles Rose. Apparently, according to DAR, others have tried to prove the Charles Rose of Hunterdon and Monongalia counties were the same man, but were unable to do so. I can't imagine what I could have found that others were unable to. Since this is our mutual line, you would also be eligible for SAR on Charles Rose. If you are interested, when DAR notifies me, I would be happy to send my proofs on which they passed my membership if you are so inclined to join SAR.

I ordered my papers for FFO and find it so strict that I do not think I will even try to fill them out. I had been told someone here in Bartlesville who belongs or has been accepted, that they are stricter than any other organization. I know that my Edward Popejoy and Martha (Patsey) McGarey lived in Ohio before 1820, because they were married in Butler County, 13 January 1814, but since I do not know for sure who her parents were, I doubt that they could accept that. I think it was John McGary, but do not know her mother.

Hope you are fine and would like to hear from you. We are really having some hot weather. It was 106 here today and badly in need of rain. Such heat really dries the lawns and shrubs quickly. We water so ours looks good, but many are burning fast.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

31 July 1982

Rose Family Association
1474 Montalegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris:

Received both letters of 24 July and felt like I had seen you in person and had just had a great visit - really enjoyed the great ideas and all of the information. Today, received the deeds of Charles and James Rose. I have compared signatures on some of the material from Roxanne Carkhuff, the NJ researcher, who obtained some Charles Rose signatures. I just cannot tell if it is possible that they are even near the same. I am just no good at old "writin".

Now to some items in your letters - John Rose of Wolfe Co. KY - who married Rebecca Bowen - see also, Isaac Rose, RW pension application by children, in Rose Family Bulletin, Volume 5, Dec 1970, page 528. The names of his children also, are quite akin to the Charles Rose family of Monongalia Co., VA and he apparently was of the same county in earlier years.

I have often wondered if the papers of Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles, were some place in the Archives, as you suggest, misfiled, or were they returned. There is another Charles, but Ross, from VA. I may try to get someone to look at these records to see what is included. I have just received the 1850 census of Fayette Co., PA to devour - in hopes that I might find something (like Rebecca living in the home of her daughter Freelove Rose ??) so far nothing. I was also looking for a John Ewing who was the attorney who handled her pension papers from Fayette County. No John Ewing as yet, but did find a Mary Ewing, widow, whose age could be near that of Charles and Rebecca's daughter, Mary. (I am really grasping) - I only know that in another line of my family, my great-grandfather who was a judge and attorney handled the Civil War papers for pension of his son-in-laws mother, so thought the very same thing might apply in this case that maybe John Ewing handled his mother-in-law's pension application. But have found only the Mary Ewing, widow.

I need to find someone in Monongalia Co., W.VA. to do some searching as you suggest. I might mention that Mr. Tom Jackson, county clerk of Monongalia Co. is surely the best in this United States. I have never had such service. If you write with a request for a record or information concerning a record, it arrives within a few days and with a small bill. I have requested material and enclosed an evvelope asking the price of copy. He does not send the price - just the material and a bill. He and his office are very business like, but absolutely super. Wish Monongalia Co., had a Genealogy Society so that I could "publish" my thanks. I may write to their office and ask if they can recommend someone to search all Rose deeds for that county.

I have been on vacation for a short time at my parent's in Drumright, OK with my daughter from Kansas. Last night (just came home this afternoon), the Vice-Regent of the Bartlesville Chapter, DAR, called me long distance to tell me that they had been notified that my DAR papers on Charles Rose of VA and Hunterdon Co, NJ had been accepted. I sent in to National everything I had on Charles and Rebecca Rose many many months ago at the urging of the local chapter. They felt it was solid (I did not). I received in June a letter from Washington, that they were very impressed with the material, but since many others had tried to join on this Charles Rose of Monongalia Co., I needed to send more proof. I had not included Rebecca's pension application since it was rejected. I then sent that after their June request, plus the material which I just sent to you from Roxanne Carkhuff of NJ. They have notified the Bartlesville Chapter that I have been accepted on Charles Rose of New Jersey and Monongalia,Co., VA. I have not been notified as yet.

No one knows it as yet, but you and the local chapter members. I am truly thrilled that another Rose will be accepted as a Revolutionary War veteran, but do hope all of my proofs, and I had many, are as accurate as I believe them to be. If they are not, I so hope that some Rose descendant out there will challenge me and set the record straight. I really wish I knew who else had tried to join on him and was rejected membership. No one has ever been accepted before on his service. I must have sent in some proofs that had not been sent in, but have no idea what I could have sent or found that someone else who had tried could not find. Do you know of anyone who has tried to prove his RW service and could not do it - if so, I would like to share what I have that they may have missed.

I hope that if I was accepted as a DAR member, as the locals say, that when it is published it will flush out a bunch of Roses (even more than a dozen) which may provide more information about this group which eludes so many.

Must get busy - after even such a short vacation, seems that much needs to be done when I return.

Thanks much for the Rose deeds and am enclosing some postage and copy money to defray our Association expenses.

Would like your thoughts on my DAR membership when you have a little time to reply.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

5 August 1982

Dear Chris,

Received your letter today, and the letter from the Pension Office to John K. Ewing, Esq., dated 28 May 1847 concerning the pension of Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles Rose, definately states that the proceedings will be before a Single Magistrate in a court of law during its sessions. I had completely overlooked this fact (or rather the date) and thought the depositions taken concerned the Pension Office's statement in the letter to Ewing. After you mentioned the court, I reread the entire application. All dates are prior to the letter of 28 May 1847, so further proceedings must have taken place. But where?? - I am currently reading the 1850 Census of Fayette Co., PA, which I just purchased. I have found few Rose names and none that I believe tie into the Charles Rose family. Also, have found nothing that really tells me that any of that family (daughters included) were in Fayette Co. I have not even found the "John K. Ewing, Esq." There was a Mary Ewing, age 47, widow. This would place her birth ca 1803 - Charles and Rebecca Rose did have a daughter, Mary (named in his will). There was in the 1810 census of Monongalia Co., VA, a female under 10 in the household of Charles Rose. Just wonder if John K. Ewing, Esq., handled his mother-in-laws application for her pension??? I mentioned this in an earlier letter (last week), but still think I will look into the possibility. Surely some of those girls married besides my Elsie Rose Conner.

I did not receive extra Rose Family Bulletins with the exception of one issue, Vol. II, December 1967 - you sent two. I will send it back when I send you another "packet" of things, rather than mail it separately.

I have noticed for some time, ads in the Genealogical Helper by a Mary and Bob Classon, who have quite a lot of Fayette Co., PA records. I may order some of those, though they are rather costly for what I think they are offering. But as usual, certainly much cheaper than a trip. I alwasy justify my genealogical expenditures with that statement - I can't travel there for 30.00 or whatever (ha). It is just that I have nothing to prove any of this Charles Rose family in Fayette Co., and the only mention I have ever seen is the letter from the Pension Office to John Ewing. Other researchers have said they thought some of the family went to Fayette, but I do not know it for a fact. I know there were Edward Rose's there, but far as I know, no connection.

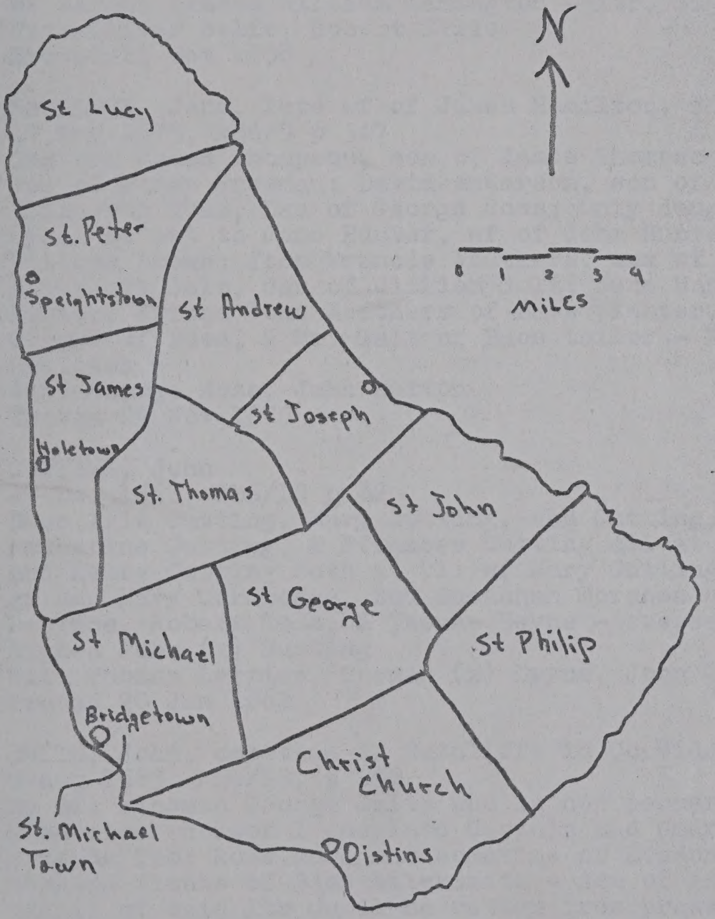
Thanks for the newest suggestion. Will try to decide how to proceed with it.

Sincerely,

Mary

From: Barbados Records: Marriages 1643-1800. Compiled by Sanders

DATE	PARISH	GROOM	BRIDE	MODE
4 Nov 1781	St. Philip	Michael Smith Payne	Amey Rose	Banns
2 Feb 1761	St John	Patrick Fleming	Ann Rose	
5 May 1764	St. Philip	John Threscott	Ann Rose	License
5 Mar1655	St Michael	Jno Stubbs	Avis Rose	had Cert.
23 May 1661	Christ Church	Edward Mason	Catherine Rose	
4 Feb 1664	Chris5 Church	Daniel Lacey	Catherine Rose	
8 Feb 1785	St. John	Patrick Bamfield	Eliza: Rose	
14 Nov 1678	Christ Church	William Rey	Elizabeth Rose	
19 Apr 1684	Christ Church	John Gadge	Elizabeth Rose	
2 Feb 1732	Christ Church	Patrick Dowling	Elizabeth Rose	
20 Oct 1757	St. John	John Cretchlow	Elizabeth Rose	
13 Nov 1761	St. Philip	Thomas Harding	Elizabeth Rose	License
12 Oct 1779	St Philip	Joseph Earle	Elizabeth Rose	
20 May 1791	St. Philip	James Butler	Elizabeth Gibbes Rose	License
3 Jan 1659	St. John	John Mersam	Frances Rose	
5 Sept 1695	St. John	Garratt Rose	Phillis Wharton	
27 Dec 1722	Christ Church	James Rose	Elizabeth Blagrove	
1 Jan 1754	St. John	James Rose	Ann Gooding	
17 Nov 1767	St. John	James Rose	Miss Mary Humphrys	
17 July 1790	St. John	James Rose-	Margeret Jane Dowell (Widow)	License
21 Apr 1764	St. Phillip	James Rose	Mary Penoyer	License
13 Nov 1783	St. Philip	James Rose bachelor	Mary Elizt: Forte Doughty, spinster	Banns
24 Dec 1797	St. Philip	James Rose	Christian Greenidge	License
12 Nov 1791	St. Michael	John Rose	Mary Speed	
18 Oct 1696	Christ Church	John Rose	Ann Austin	
10 Dec 1725	St. John	John Rose	Abiah Smith	
18 Feb 1760	St. John	John Rose	Mary Niccolls, widow	
12 May 1769	St. Philip	John Rose	Mary Rose	
6 Oct 1752	Christ Church	Christopher Bryan	Mary Rose	
2 6Mar 1761	St. Joseph	George Ashby	Mary Rose	
Apr 1728	St. Philip	Nicholas Murrell	Mary Rose	
12 Aug 1764	St. Philip	Robert Harding	Mary Rose	License
2 Sept 1735	St. Thomas	Rev. Parson Rose; Rector of St. Thomas	Mrs. Elizabeth Austin	His name Patrick
6 June 1753	St. Philip	Thomas Watson	Patience Rose	Licenae
11 Oct 1783	St. Philip	John Ward (Bachelor)	Rebecca Rose (Spinster)	Banns
10 July 1787	St. Philip	Richard Rose	Elizabeth Baldes	License
9 Feb 1764	St. Philip	Robert Rose	Elizabeth Brereton	License
11 Dec 1791	St. Philip	Robert John Rose	Elizabeth Ann Gall	Banns
13 Nov 1688	St. Michael	Robt. Rose	Elizabeth Monroe	
15 Feb 1776	St. Philip	Samuel Rose	Mary Payne	License
8 Oct 1784	St. Philip	Samuel Rose	Elizabeth Edghill	License
30 Nov 166	St. Philip	John Harding	Sarah Rose	Banns
28 June 1783	St. Philip	Thomas Kirton Clarke-	Sarah Rose	Banna
28 July1795	St. Philip	William Moore	Sarah Rose	License
22 May 1761	St. John	Thomas Rose	Rebecca Garnes	
16 May 1759	St. John	Thomas Jasher	Miss Thomazin Rose	
3 Apr 1659	St. Michael	Wm. Rose	Eliza. George	Cert. of pub.


N
St Lucy
St. Peter
Speightstown
St Andrew
0 1 2 3 4
MILES
St James
St Joseph
Holetown
St. Thomas
St John
St George
St Michael
St Philip
Bridgetown
Christ Church
St. Michael Town
Distins

Barbados
West Indies

FROM: BARBADOS RECORDS, Wills and Administrations, compiled by Sanders

Vol I.

p 116 ELLIS, John
17 Sept 1658, RB6/13 p 256
Wf Sarah Ellis -land in St. Johns Parish; son John Ellis - land in island called Scotland in St. Josephs Parish; James Rose and Frances Rose both at 21, son and daughter os James Rose decd and my wf Sarah; friend William Lamington - Xtr. Sighned John (x) Ellis
Wit: Oliver Selfe, Robert Ellis
Proved 25 Oct 1658

p 160 HAMILTON, Jane, late wf of James Hamilton, decd.
17 Nov 1675, RB6/9 p 347
God son James Thompson, son of James Thompson decd; James Freeman, son of James Freeman; David Anderson, son of David Anderson; Elizabeth Ross, Dau of George Ross; Only daughter Elizabeth Haddon shall be put to Jane Hunter, wf of John Hunter; John Brown, son of William Brown; John Francis Weathers, xxx xf Dau og John Weathers; Elizabeth Galt, dau of William Galt; Jane Hunter, Dau og John Huuter; Friend John Weathers pf Bdos planter, William Browne wheelwright of Bdos, & Mr. Galt of Bdos tailor - Xtrs. Sighed Jane(x) H Hamilton
Wit: George Rose, John Hutton
Proved 29 Nov 1675

p 94 CUTTING, John
27 Dec 1662, RB6/15 p 82
Daus Avis Cutting, Mary Cutting, Ann Cutting, Elizabeth Cutting, Katherine Cutting, & Ffrances Cutting all at 19; sons John Cutting, and Henry Cutting both at 21; wf Mary Cutting & dau Avis - Xtrxs; gr dau Mary Moreheade, Dau Susannah Moreheads; friends Ens Thomas Lettice, Robert Rose, & Thomas Deyne - overseers.
signed John (x) Cutting
Wit: Thomas Lettice, Thomas (x) Deyne, John Catrall
Proved 20 Jan 1662

p 330 SMITH, John, sometime of Ratcliffe in Co.Midds;, Mariner
5 Aug 1663. RB6/15, p 296
My wf; kinsman George Smith who is now perser of the ship Royal Katherine whereof I was late Captain and Cmdr. in Chief - Xtr; friends Tho: Rose merchant sometime of London& now of Bdos and Richard Simons of Bdos balcksmith - Adm of estate in Bdos in behalf of said Xtr uutil he return from present voyage; friend Anne Simons, wf of aforesaid Rich: Simons. Signed John Smith
Wit: Thomas Rosse(also spelled Rose), Jean Ffochur, Thomas Sedgwick, Rich: Glascock
Proved 7 Jan 1663

VOLUME II

p 305 ROSE, Robert, planter
Christ Church Parish, 12 Dec 1676 RB6/14 p 234
Son Robert Rose; son Thomas Rose -plantation at Fole Bay; dau Elizabeth; gr chn Henry Mason, Edward Mason, Elizabeth Mason, Susanna Mason and John Rose; wf Elizabeth Rose - Xtrx.
Sighed Robert Rose
Witt: William Briggs, Edward Masson, Edw. Harleston
Proved 18 June 1681

p 326 SMITHY, John
St. Philips Parish, 22 June 1691, RB 6/2, p 108
Dau Mary Gilbert, her mo Christian; Gr chn Elizabeth Rose and
Catherine Gilbert; gr son John Rose; kinsman John Holt Jr;
Xtrs - wf Christian Smithy and friends Richard Brewster and John
Webber/
signed John(x)Smithy
Wit: Peter Webber. William Webster, John Rose
Proved 28 Mar 1694

p 355 VERYER, William, carpenter
St. Georges Parish, 2 July 1690, RB6/1 p 154
William Peacock of St Philips Parish planter and John ____ of
St Philips Parish planter. Signed William Veryer.
Witt: 66666 ______, Garrett Rose
Proved 24 ___ 1697

p 229 Mallony, Owen, planter
Christ Church Parish, 8 Aug 1693 RB6/11, p 149
Dau Lettece Stoakes (also spelled Steakes) -land bounding Henry
Crichlow, John Rose, and Ann Spencer; son William Malony - land
bounding John Rose, Ann Spencer, and Ann Herringman; son Daniel
Malony - land bounding Christopher Clark, Thomas Locksmith, and
Ann Herringman; land bought of John Threscott; eldest son John
Malony; friends Thomas Robinson and Thomas Cason - Xtrs. signed
Owein (X) Malony
Wit: ~~Henry~~ Robert Robinson, Thomas (x) Locksmith
Proved 18 July 1695

p 299 ROBERTS, James
7 Mar 1685/6, RB6/40 p 160
To be buried in St Georges Parish church yard; wf Elizabeth
Robert; eldest son James Roberts and his 2 sisters Alice Roberts
and Elizabeth Roberts; John Ross & William Reeves - Xrs.
signed James (X) Roberts
Wit: John (X) Rose, Wm. (X) Allen, Daniel(X) Mackaskel,
William Lovell, William (X)Reeves, Wm. Robert.
Proved 15 Apr 1686

p 367 WEDDINGTON, William
St. Philips Parish, 28 June 1693, RB6/3 p 247
My wf - land bounding Capt. Daniell Hapkins, the land I gave
gr son John Weddington, Lands of John Rose, and Hon: Patrick Meim
Esq; Peter Weddington and Ann Weddington, son and dau of Bro
Peter Weddington living in Sudrick on St. Margaret's Hill near
Lomdon; sis Ellinore Martindale ____ kKent in England; ____ Clarke
of John Clarke; God Chn Garah Gilbert, Archiball Fitlant,
Nathaniel Cane and Frances Cane; wf Elizabeth Weddington - Xtrx;
friends James Coates merchant and John Clarke - Asst exr. signed
(no signature)
Wit; Preseus (X) Jonne, Tsajh Davies, Thomas Davies, Tho(X) Powell
Proved 7 Aug 1693

p 329 SPERE, Anne, widow
St. Philips Parish 21 Mar 1686 RB6/40 p 449
To be buried in the parish church yard; gr dau Mary Rawlins - 10
acres bounding John Pain, Richard Murphy, land formerly of John
Raise and land formerly William Beadles and John Webbers; Also 10
acres bounding Lawrence Boon, Mary Rose, and John Webber; Thomas
Rawlins Jr, William Rawlins. Richard Rawlins, Joseph Rawlins.

Elizabeth Rawlins. Charles Rawlins, and Edward Rawlins all at 21;
dau Mary Rawlins, wf of Thomas Rawlins; gr son Thomas Rawlins-
Xtr.
signed Anne (x) Speere
Wit: William Lashley, Paul Carrington
Proved 27 June 1687

p 52 CALLENDER, James
Christ Church Parish, 13 Apr 1694, RB6/2 p 194
Chn Richard Callender at 21, Mary Callender at 18, and Rebecca
Callender at 18; wf Sarah Callender -Xtrx with friends John
Whetstone Esq and Peter Mascoll. Sighed James Callender
Wit: Henry Turpin, James Pollard, Robert Rose
Proved 16 May 1694

p 233 Marson. Edward, Planter
Christ Church Parish, 28 Oct 1684, RB6/10 p 243
Dau Elizabeth Marson, dau Susanna Marson, son Edward Marson;
friend Blanch Horner, friends John Bourne and Edward Alsop -
Xrs. Sighed Edward Marson
Wit Robert Rose, George Homes, William (X) Clarke
Proved 8 Nov 1684

p 236 MCCLEOD, Phillip
Christ Church Parish, 26 Apr 1687 RB6/40 p 429
Friend and countryman John Monroe to take care of me; God son
John Squire 1 month and 1 day after he is free from his master.
signed Phillip (X) McLeod
Wit: Thomas Durant, Robert Rose, John (X) Kennedy
Proved 4 Aug 1687

p 245 MONROE, John, planter
St Michaels Parish, 14 Aug 1688 RB6/41 p 96
Wf Ann Monroe; bro Phillip Monroe's second son; Aklen Monroe's
2 sons in Bdos; God dau Agnis Forrester; God son Stephen Butcher,
and son of Gerrard Butcher; God dau Eliza: Butcher; God son
John Butcher, son of John Butcher; John Baker. the son of
John Baker decd; Robt Rose; mentions Conradt Adams; Mary Monroe
the dau of Andrew Monroe; friends Gerrard Butcher and Walter
Watson Overseers. Signed Joyn (X)Monroe
Wit. Wm Martin, George (X) Davis, Righard Pinder
Proved 6 Dec 1688

p 135 GLOS, John planter
19 Jan 1684 RB6/10 p 356
Friend John Simpson of St lucys Parish boyler - Xtr and legatee.
signed Jogn Glos (X)
Wit: William Rose, Daniel Ross, Nathaniell Mannericke
Proved 1684

VOL. III

p 357 WARTER, John Gent
St. Michaels Parish, 15 Nov 1712 RB6/37 p 252
My fa and mo in law Charles Mawson and Catherine Mawson his wf;
my cousin Mary Vaughn widow; my Xtrs except Dr. Taylor Devoluis;
Samuel Barrisford ___ of the said parish; fa and mo Shuller of the
same parish, William Barnett of Speightstown; my aunt Rose;
Benjamin Sullivant; mary Carter widow; servant William Standish
was to serve me 7 years starting 8 Auguest 1709. John Daughtyne (?)
signed John Warter

Elizabeth [illegible], Charles Hamilton, and Edward Hamilton all [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] of Thomas Hamilton [illegible] Thomas Hamilton-
ton.
Signed Anna (X) Sparks
Wit William [illegible], Paul Carrington
Proved 17 June 1687

p 52 CALLENDER, James
Christ Church Parish, 13 Apr 1694, RB6/8 p 194
Chn Elizabeth Callender u/a 21, Mary Callender u/a 18, son Rebecca
Callender u/a 18, [illegible] Callender -Wife [illegible] John
[illegible] and Peter [illegible], Signed James Callender
Wit George [illegible], [illegible] Pollard, Robert Hole
Proved 16 May 1694

p 213 Watson, Edward, Planter
Christ Church Parish, 28 Oct 1684, RB6/10 p 241
Dau Elizabeth Watson, dau Susanna Watson, son Edward Burrough,
friend [illegible] Turner, friends John Bourne and Edward Allen -
Extrs. Signed Edward Watson
Wit Robert Ross, George Honsee, William (X) Clarke
Proved 8 Nov 1684

p 216 ROLLSON, Phillip
Christ Church Parish, 26 Apr 1687 RB6/10 p 429
Friend and countryman John Monroe to have care of my [illegible]
John [illegible] 6 month and 1 day after he is free from his master,
Signed Phillip (X) Rollson
Wit Thomas [illegible], Edward Jones, John (X) Kennedy
Proved 2 Aug 1687

p 245 JOHNSON, Henry, planter
St Michaels Parish, 14 Aug 1685 RB6/41 p 26
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
the dau of Andrew [illegible]; friends [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible]. Signed John (X) Monroe
Wit [illegible], George (X) Davis, Richard [illegible]
Proved 6 Dec 1685

p 155 [illegible], John planter
19 Jan 1684, RB6/10 p 156
Friend John [illegible] Robert Taylor -Wife and legacies,
Signed John [illegible]
Wit William [illegible], [illegible]
Proved 1684

VOL. III

p 157 [illegible], John [illegible]
St. Michaels Parish, 15 Nov 1712 RB6/? p [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

p 181 HURST, Sarah, widow, relict and Xtrx of the will of John Hurst late of St Andrews Parish planter decd.
St Andrews Parish, 4 Oct 1701 RB6/41 p 498
Joans Hole Plantation in St Andrews; Four Hills Plantation in St. Peters Parish -sons John Hurst and George Hurst; both 21; my daus Ann Hurst, Mary Hurst, and Margaret Hurst; mentions Alexander Stockdale merchant; my sons Robert Hurst and Thomas Hurst; my friends Capt. John Haywood and Alexander Rose - Xtrs.
signed Sarah Hurst
Wit: William Dury, James Murray, Samuel Richards
Proved 22 Jan 1701

p 293 ROSE, john
St Philips Parish, 15 Feb 1717 RB6/4 p 275
Daus Mary Rose and Anne Rose both at 21 or marriage; sons Robert Rose, John Rose, Thomas Rose, William Rose, Samuel Rose, James Rose and Richard Rose, all at 21 - Xrs; my wife Anne Rose -Xtrx; my uncle Thomas Lashlay, Friends Ralph Weeke, and kinsman James Lashley- Gdns. signed John Rose
Wit: Ed; Rawlins, John Harlstone, Samuel Lashley
Proved 8 Apr 1718

p 293 ROSE, Martha
St. James Parish, 4 Nov 1720, RB6/6 p 177
Friend Isabells Crowder of the said parish - Xtrx. Signed Martha (X) Rose
Wit. Tim O'Brian. Philip Ryan
Proved 17 Mar 1720

p 113ELLIS, John, planter
St. Johns Parish, 3 Nov 1679 (1670 original) RB6/35 p 483
Bro in law James Rose - 2 acres bounding lands in possession of Capt. Thos Downes; fa in law Lt. Willian Lavington - remainder of my plantation about 10 acres bounding the land of Robert Mead Esq and John Kendall; Doct: Thomas Gale and my fa in law William Lavington - Xrs/ signed John (X)Ellis
Wit: Righard (X) Edwards (also spelled Edwin), George Deun (Dum) Thomas Carr, Andrew Browne, Thomas Goodwin
Proved 21 Aug 1680, Recorded 2 Jan 1715

p 332Taylor, John
St. Johns Parish, 9 May 1714, RB6/37 p 344
Dau Ann Taylor at 18 or marriage; my sons John Taylor, James Taylor, and Joseph Taylor all at 21; dau Charity Taylor at 18 or marriage; James Scott the son of bro in law Alexander Scott; son Benjamin Taylor at 21 and bro in lawAlexander Scott - Xtrs. signed Jno Taylor
Wit: John Howell, Jarratt Rose, Thomas (X) Hewitt
Prived 15 July 1714

p 21 BARTLETT, Charles
St. Philips Parish 9 Sept 1710 RB6/7, p 42
My wf Sarah Bartlett - 2½ acres butting the land of William Sisnett, Ann Law widow, and my sons James, Charles, and Thomas Bartlett; Son James Bartlett 3½ acres butting the land of Elizabeth Kirton, Capt Thomas Rawlings and John Rose; my son Thomas -2½ acres butting the land of ~~Charles Bartlett~~ George White, Ann Laws widow, and his bro Charles; dau Margaret Greeage wf of Francis Greeage; my daus Sarah Bartlett and Ann Bartlett; my wf and sons William Bartlett - xtrs when the youngest children are of age; my dau Marglett(sic)
signed Charles Bartlett (X)
Wit. John Kirtn, John Mason, Dan'l Clarke
Proved 19 Mar 1711/12

p 205 LASHLY, Sarah, wf Thomas Lashly of st Philips Parish
11 Aug 1696 RB6/43 p 257
My chn Thomas Lashly, Mary Lashly, William Lashly, James Lashly, and Samuel Lashly; husband Thomas Lashly -Xtr. Signed Sarah Lashly
Wit: Peter Murphy, John Rose, Ann (X) Ayling
Proved 2 May 1701

p 242 MURPHY, Pingston, planter, being very ill
St. Philips Parish, 17 Sept 1722, RB6/6p480
My mo Ester Murphey; dau Elizabeth Murphey; my wf Sarah Murphet - mansion house and 3 acres being part of my plantation where I live, then to my chn: daus Mary Murphey, Sarah Murphey and Jane Murphey all at 15; my friend Ralph Weeks Esq, Enok Gretton, and William White - Etrs; my wf Sarah - Gdn during chns minorities.
signed Pingston Murphey
Wit: Edward Rawlins, James Lashly, Robt Rose
Proved 13 Oct 1722

p 243 Murphey, Peter, planter
St. Philips Parish RB6/43 p 254
Neice Susanna Boone at 18 or marriage -plantation joining Capt. Peter Colleton and others commonly called Whaley's land; her sis Ann Boone and neice Bennet Boone both 18 or marriage; nephews Lawrence Boone and Richard Boone at 21; aunt Katherine Lee; God child Dorothy Wackly at 14; Gon child John Thomas at 21; God childJohn Hayes at 21 the son of Mary Baker alias Collum; son Pingston Murphey at 21 - land which was my fathers and is now in possession of of bro in law Ezekiah Boone; my sis Anne Boone's chn; son Pingston - Etr; my wf Esther Murphy; friends Thomas Lashly John Rose, and Christopher Blake - Etrs and Gdns if my wf marries; Ann Axam. signed Peter (X) Murphy
Wit Richard (X) Allkins, Amos Boon, John (X) Alkins
Proved 2 May 1701

p 285 RICKETT, John, Bound for England
24 June 1642. RB3/1 (Deeds) p 107
William Walker Etr; John Rose, Walter Ashford, gent of Barbados.
signed John (X) Rickett
Wit: Francis Deane. Arthur Turner
Proved 10 Jan 1643

p 292 ROLLINS, Mary Widow
St Philips Parish, 11 July 1713, RB6/37 p 231
Gr sons Richard and William Rollins the sons of Richard Rollins dedd; my son Charles Rawlins; my dau Ann Higginsbotham; dau Mary Debose, gr son Nathaniel White; my son Edward Rawlins and Waith White. Xtrs. signed Mary (X) Rawlins
Wit: John Rose, Jame Rawlins
Proved 13 Oct 1713

p 8 ARIS, John
St Thomas Parish, 30 May 1701, RB6/37 p 468
Daus Elizabeth Aris and Margaret Aris - maintenance during their non marriage; gr son Benjamin Aris to be maintained at age 21; gr dau Ann Aris at 18, gr dau Margaret Aris at 18, gr son John Aris at 21, Robert Snipes and his wf. My wf Ann Aris, sons James Aris and William Aris, and my friend Robert Snipes - Xtrs.
signed John (X) Aris
Wit John Goring, Francis Smithwicke, Nicholas Rose
Proved 15 Aug 1702

p 117 Nicholas Rose mentioned as owing debt to Henry Feake a merchant
of St. Michaels. 23 Aud 1713

p 217 LYDE, Allen, Gent. of Inner Temple of London
27 Nov 1698, RB6/4 p 150
My sis in law in Bdos Mary Cartwright -Xtrx; my friends Robert
Heysham of London merchant and John Whetstone Gent. of
Christ Church Parish Bdos - Trustees; friend Richard Carter;
uncle and aunt Francis Blithe and Margarett Blithe;
signed A Lyde
Wit: Thos Rose, Jho: Salter, Fran: Peirson, Elizabeth Pheasant
Recorded 5 June 1717 Bdos

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936
March 23. 1983

Dear Mary:

The Census + Charles Rose report arrived. I have been trying to get a letter off to you ever since I talked to you on the phone. It seems like every time I have a free minute - someone is there to take advantage of it. I've looked through the census one time and read the Charles Rose report. Chris left out a lot of info on some of the families. + I have some she doesn't have. + Three fourths of the info in the report was supplied by yours truly.

When they were putting together the census, to bad they didn't list the families that were next to the Roses, the one above and below. I ask a lot I know! Here goes for Penn.

Cambria Co.
Phillip Harner / Homer family
wife Rachel + Sarah Rose living with them.

Fayette Co-

Cyrus Black - Hannah Rose age 40 living with them.

In Clinton Co. - 3 children named Black are living with a David Rose b. N.J. but probably no connection

Fayette Co.

Colbert Ewing family or Ewing Colbert - ~~that~~ darn Ewing name - Susana Rose age 53 living with them - except Charles Rose didnt have a daughter named Susanna. Maybe she is the elusive wife of my Hopkins. The age would be right. and I certainly cant find her on the 1850 Ohio Census but she was there in 1851

Mercer Co.

Adam McCracken family

Nate wife b. Maryland & has Rebecca Rose living with them.

I went through and checked all Roses from New Jersey, Maryland. (only Bedford Co. One thing is for sure the family names arent in Penn. & Charles family - at least the ones we found were big on the

family names.

Note in John Rose s/o Charles that children married into both Cain and Horner families. Charles Rose sold land to Richard Cain and James Cain 1800. I know I have mentioned this before to you + I keep wondering if there is a correction.

Just ate a piece of strawberry short cake for breakfast, no less. Doesnt make me think any better but it sure tasted good. Have the Virginia census in front of me. Noted Hannah Rose^{57} in Gilmer Co. right next to Braxton. ~~d/o~~ daughter of ~~[illegible]~~ Isaac? Ohio must have had the most Roses living there in 1850. I didnt find a stray Susannah in Ohio - did you?

Mrs. Elms chart was interesting. Her Powells and Johns were in Ohio before the Roses + Conners. I found the address of the man in Ohio researching Rachel Rose b. 1742 ~~N.J.~~ Hunterdon Co. N.J. I will send her the address as I want to know where Kevil Kentucky is. Must close and take care (over) of ~~the~~ Granddaughter while Mom goes and interviews for a job.

Love
Verna

P.S. Did Chris say anything to you about the McShane family in the Charles Rose report on page 24. Dummy me - I have Mary Nelson's address - just have to find it. Why don't you live next door to me and get me organized. What is your opinion on the $25.00 thing. How about if I send the $25.00 and will copy the report for you.

WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES - LDS COMPUTER FILE INDEX

ROSE, Alexander	Cyntha J Cook	27 March 1875	Wyoming Co
ROSE, Anna G		10 June 1911	Wheeling Co
	Born 27 Nov 1889		Wheeling Co
ROSE, Arthur	M E Christian	25 July 1879	McDowell Co
ROSE, Elsie	James Conner	31 Aug 1813	Monongalia Co
ROSE, Francis	Reason T McMellion?	18 Jan 1838	Fayette Co
ROSE, Jane	Lewis Braisden	10 Dec 1876	Logan Co
ROSE, Joseph	Mary Wheeler	19 Jan 1810	Ohio Co
ROSE, Polly	Hamilton Creighton	10 Nov 1817	Mason Co
ROSE, Prudence	Rufus Marlow	10 Dec 1759	Braxton Co
ROSE, Rachel	John Anderson	27 April 1798	Harrison Co
ROSE, Thomas	Nancy Harrison	18 Feb 1831	Harrison Co

7 August 1982

Mr. Ralph Pedersen
429 Hornor Ave.
Clarksburg, W. VA 26301

Dear Mr. Pedersen:

I wish to thank your for your time and the information concerning a former resident of 428 Hornor Ave, Mrs. C. C. VanScoy.

I called, as you suggested, Mrs. Virginia Hartsock, and she was most helpful and provided the name of a sister of Mrs. VanScoy who still lives in Clarkesburg. The sister of Mrs. VanScoy, a Mrs. O. M. Hurley, could not provide any information, but gave me names of other family members who live in various areas of West Virginia. I have called two of them, to no avail, but found a most interesting gentleman, a brother of Mrs. VanScoy. He is Mr. Henry McKinley, apparently a former state senator of West Virginia. Quite a delightful man, who lives in Elkins.

Mrs. C. C. (Orma) VanScoy died circa 1978-1979 without issue, so her genealogical work and papers apparently were not retained by any family members, which is rather sad.

Again, thank you for your assistance and hopefully, will one day be able to visit your state and the areas where my ancestors lived (also, certainly must see the new Clarksburg-Harrison Public Library).

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

28 March 1983

Mrs. V. C. Elms
R. #4
Kevil, KY 42053

Dear Letona,

Received your letter today and was amazed - we both ordered the will of Ezekiel at almost the same time. I ordered it on 28 Feb and have now received my copy of the will and estate settlement. They also, enclosed a copy of your letter and another letter of someone else searching the same family (you probably received the same letters). If not, I am including the address of the other lady:

Mrs. Ione Olen
1115 W. Raye Street
Seattle, WA 98119.

I had never heard that Rachel Rose Powell had a sister named Joanna who married a Snyder. Send me anything you can about this Joanna and I will do some more looking. I may have mentioned that I belong to the Rose Family Association located in California and have all of their quarterlies since they began publication in 1966. They have just recently gone on computer, so feel that they will be able to find some really good items which have probably been "hidden" for years.

I have checked the index for the first years, 1966-1973 and though there are several Joanna's listed, saw nothing to make me think there was a tie to Rachel and Joseph Powell. An index has not yet been prepared for the years 1974-1982, so it would mean a page by page search for those years.

Sent your name and address to a cousin of mine in Moxee City, WA, and think she may drop you a line. She has been researching the Rose family for much longer than I and may have more information. Her name is Varna Rosacrans.

It still surprises me how many people feel that Rachel and my Charles Rose are brother and sister. The one big question still remains, what was Joseph Powell, born in PA, doing in New Jersey when he married Rachel and then returned to PA?? Another thing, my ancestor, Elsie Rose Conner, dau of Charles went to Greene Co., Ohio in 1820 / Joseph and Rachel Powell's children apparently went to Montgomery Co., Ohio (the adjoining county) at about the same time. Might not mean a thing, but interesting.

Must close, do let us keep in touch if either of us come up with something. I will continue to be on the lookout for Rachel in my research and may look into the families of Montgomery. I do know there were Powells in Greene and Fayette Co., Ohio, because they were living with my Conners in 1850 in Fayette Co.

Write again -

Sincerely,

Mary

March 25, 1983

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

Sorry about your mother. I began this hobby in earnest after my mother was unable to enjoy what I learned of her ancestry. And hers is the one I've been most fortunate with. She would have loved it but couldn't have helped as she knew so little. But she did enquire of a cousin on their common grand parents and that was a great help to me later.

I wrote the New Jersey archives February 16, sending a check & SASE for a copy of Ezekials will. Haven't heard one thing nor a reply of any sort.

So thanks very much for the typed copy of his will. Seems very definite though that Rachel wasn't married in 1768 when the will was written so guess another good lead gone down the drain for my Rachel, Since I have the exact birthdates of her's & Joseph Powell's children - The first one being born in Jan. '65;

Of course Allen Rose (Rev. war - DAR etc.) was the son of William Rose. The latter left no will but have a copy of deed of "Rose Garden" to Allen - Seems to have been an affluent family.

Allen's will, Bedford Co. Pa., probated 11 Nov, 1805 lists daus. Rachel; Ann; Mary; 7 sons, Edward; Samuel; Wm.; Thomas; Allen; John; Arthur (under 21). His bro-in-law John Kinton (wife was Mary Kinton, Allen's was).

So we, or I, need to just keep on searching.

My Rachel is supposed to have had a sister, Joanna, who married a Snyder some say.

Good luck — Letona Elms

20 Oct 1981

Mrs. Richard Rosacrans
Box 324
Moxee City, WA., 98936

Dear Mrs. Rosacrans:

Have recently seen your query in Ridge Runners, Vol. 13, 1981 concerning Charles Rose. Seems that we are working on the same line, along with another person in Ohio who I have recently found, Mr. Sherwood A. Conner. Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner(?) are my g-g-g-g-grandparents through their daughter Elsie (Alsey) Rose who married James Conner.

I am enclosing some material which I feel could further our search, but have no proofs as yet(the New Jersey materials).

I will be anxious to hear if you have found the same material and are working toward the same Charles and Rebecca of NJ. The "Soldiery of WV" book has pretty well convinced me that I am surely working in the right direction, but still no proofs -

I have marriage licenses, wills, inventories, etc., for some, but feel by your query that you also have the same, so am not sending them.

Hope to hear from you soon -

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla., 74003

RIDGE RUNNERS - VOL XIII - 1981

JONES-HENDRICKSON-LITTLE
Need info on parents and children of Wiley Jones b c1811 Harlan Co Ky, m 1831 Harlan Co Ky to Sarah Hendrickson b c1813 Ky, dau of John H. Hendrickson and Mary Johnson. Children: Green b c1846; Louisa b 1853; Francis b 1854, m a Venable. Lived in Laurel Co Ky. Need info on David Little, m Nancy Riggle 1814 Frederick Co Va; in Greene Co Ohio 1820; and Adams Co Ind 1850. Did David m/2 Amy Blue? When and where?
Mrs. Richard Rosacrans, P. O. Box 324, Moxee City, WA 98936

MCDORMAN-BUNCH
Need parents of John McDorman and wife Judy Bunch, m 1799 Guilford Co NC; in Fayette Co Ohio 1810. Children: James, m Susan Cooper 1829 Greene Co Ohio; William Henry, m Susan McMullen 1830 Fayette Co Ohio, lived Greene Co Mo 1850; Rachel, m John Lambert; Nelly; Rebecca, m Ezekiel Rose 1838 Fayette Co Ohio, lived Darke Co Ohio 1850; and Abner, m Sophia Roberts 1839 Madison Co Ohio; lived Clay Co Mo 1850. Did Judy m/2 John Bradley 1846 Madison Co Ohio? Was Michael McDearman in 1790 census Guilford Co NC the father, cousin or brother of John McDorman? Was he the same Michael McDorman in Ross Twp, Greene Co Ohio by 1806? Were McDormans in Miami Co Ohio and Henry Co Ind 1850 related?
Mrs. Richard Rosacrans, P. O. Box 324, Moxee City, WA 98936

ROSE-CONNER
Need parents of Charles Rose and wife Rebecka in Monongalia Co WVa 1800. Charles d 1816. Children named in will: Charles, John, Thomas, Hopkins, Mary, Rachel, Rebecca, Aley/Elsie Connor, Hannah, and Freelove. Hopkins d c1823 Fayette Co Ohio, m Susanah Conner in Fayette Co Pa 1810; lived Mason Co WVa 1820. Susanah in Darke Co Ohio 1851. Need parents of Susanah or any info. James Conner m Aley/Elsie Rose 1813 Monongalia Co WVa, lived Fayette Co Ohio 1830. Was he brother of Susanah? John Rose m/1 1808 Monongalia Co WVa to Edy/Eda Boyce, dau of Daniel. In Meigs Co Ohio 1820, where Edy d c1828. John m/2 Susanah; he d c1850. Children: Matilda; Lucinda; Prudence, m Samuel Pickens 1836, lived Linn Co Ore 1870; Rebecca Boyce; Charles W.; Enos, m Mary J. Bush 1843; John H.; Mary Ann; Rachel; Mariah; Amos; Theodatia; Nancy E.; and Thomas. What was maiden name of Susanah, m John Rose?
Mrs. Richard Rosacrans, P. O. Box 324, Moxee City, WA 98936

EARLY-HUFFINE
In 1850 thru 1870 census, Thomas Early b c1791-99 Md in household of Ephraim and Hanover Huffine (see query p. 63). Was he the father of Hanover?
Mrs. Marion S. Wattenbarger, 8716 NW 4th Place, Gainesville, FL 32601

PAVELEY-ROBERTS
Seeking info and will exchange on John Paveley, will dated 12 Apr 1781 Chucky, Washington Co Tenn. He named wife Elizabeth and children: Lewis, William, James, Elijah, Jeremiah, Mary, Frances, Elizabeth, Eysa, and Margaret. Son Jeremiah m Hannah Roberts 7 Oct 1796 Greene Co Tenn, and sold land in Claiborne Co Tenn 1808 and 1811. Hannah had an original land grant in Clay Co Mo dated Mar 1821. Known children: Phebe, m John Ledgerwood; Elijah, m Hannah Brown; Huldah, m David Daniels; John, m Desha Milham; Jeremiah; and Thomas Franklin b 21 May 1797, m/1 Ann Cameron, dau of Elisha Cameron and Sarah Van Winkle, m/2 Nancy Hunt. The generations after John spelled surname with variations of Peebley. Family tradition is that John served in Rev. War, and Jeremiah in War of 1812. Need proof of such service.
Ricky L. Cross, 2807 W. Kiowa, Colorado Springs, CO 80904

CAMER(
Seeki
Co Mo
Oct 1
bell (
Co Mo
d l Ja
(Molly
George
Davies
proof
Ricky

MORGAN
Seek i
c1798
Mo 185
son 8
Apr 18
d 1880
DeKalb
Smith
John b
Ricky

BAKER-
Lucy L
of Luc
and Ma
Ky? R
Celesk

RAGSDA
Rebecc
Va. R
Griffi
Childr
Believ
hear f
Yates a
Celeska

ROBERTS
Looking
Mary E.
Kerr Sm
Roberts
childre
Willis
m James
William
Brownin
John Re
E. L.,
Corsica
Corsica
Celeska

29 May 1982

Dear Rose Researchers:

Do any of you have Roses who lived in Liberty, Union County, Indiana or In Salem, New Jersey?

If any of you were of the Rose Family of Salem Co.,N.J., I have a lengthy and detailed history of that family that appeared in the Woodstown Monitor (N.J.), 26 March 1920. It goes back to Tormut Rose, who died in 1684 and was one of the 16 purchasers of Block Island, Rhode Island., and follows his decendants into the early 1800s.

It says: "Abraham Rose, the son of William and Hannah Burroughs Rose, m-1, Sarah Garrison, Dec.2,1812. She died 17 years later. They had 7 children: Cornelius, David, John Burroughs Rose,William, Phoebe, Eliza and Mary Jane Rose.

By his second wife, Lydia Butt (Bowers) he had two children Marian and Nathan. It is probable that this entire family lived in the west."

That was an incomplete list of of the children of Abraham and Lydia Butt Rose. Their children were:

1. Abram, who died in infancy.
2. Martha Ann, b-8 June 1835; m- Thomas Slocum; lived in Knox Co., Missouri and had 12 children: Dora, John Scott,Thomas, Jane, AnneHomer, Francis Nathan, Alice, Olive and Daisy.
3. Francis Marion Rose, nicknamed "General". A Captain in the Missouri Home Guards during the Civil War. He was a traveling Disciple minister. B- 30 Jan. 1837 in Indiana, he died 14 March 1905 at Glenwood, Schuyler Co., Mo. He married Alziria Jane Crawford (b- 27 June 1841; d- 27 Feb.1902) on 29 Sept. 1860 at Greensburg. Their two children were: Virgil C. Rose (b-1861; m- Clara V. Jackson, 1886); and Minnie Rose, who m- a Dr. Dabney and died in 1936 in Californ
4. Nathan Worley Rose, b-8 Dec. 1839 and died 8 Sept. 1896 at Hillsboro , Oregon. He married Dulcina Campbell : They had eight children: Norah May, William L., Mary Belle, John Abram Francis Marion, Bessie Pearl, Dulcina Kate and an infant. By his second wife, Mary E. Corb in, there were three children: Don Carl, Emma E. and Nathan.

5. Missouri Elizabeth Rose was the fifth and last child of Abraham and Lydia/ Born 18 Aug.1843 in Union County, Indiana, she died 18 Dec. 1907 in Arkansas. She married James Mason Crawford,son of Harrison Perry Crawford of Ohio Co.,Kentucky, and Margaret Crawford, daughter of William Crawford and his wife Alziria Doughty of Nicholas Co.,Kentucky. It was James Mason Crawford's sister Alziria Crawford, who married Francis Marion Rose, as noted above. James Mason Crawford and his wife Missouri Elizabeth Rose, had one son ,William Denson Crawford, born in Scotland Co., Mo. 31 Oct. 1865. He was the father of my husband William Ernest Crawford.

Would like to hear from any of the descendants of Abraham and Lydia Rose.

I understand that Christine has put the Tormut Rose line into the computer. That should be interesting.

Good luck to all you ROSES,

Thank you, Frances.

Hildy Crawford (Mrs.W.E.R.)
3101 S. Fairview, # 143
Santa Ana, Ca. 92704

Hildy

Genealogies of
PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES

From The Pennsylvania
Genealogical Magazine

Volume III

Stauffer – Zerbe
(with Bible Records)

Indexed by Robert & Catherine Barnes

Bartlesville Public Library
121691

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

father made his will. The second part is shown to be a mere assumption by the following entry in the diary of Christiana Leech:

> "1786 June 15. My son John Leech has bought the place at Kingsessing, *belonging formerly to my brother*."

The words "belonging formerly to my brother" indicate at least a family understanding that some real estate was to have been devised to William Young, Jr., by his father, when the latter should make his will. But, as we have already learned from the Penn correspondence, the botanist finally relinquished his share of his father's estate long before the latter's death, and what the records show is, that William Young, Sr., devised the residue of his 27-acre farm in Kingsessing to his executors to be sold and that it was this property which was bought by John Leech, Jr., April 11, 1786.[52]

3. Catharine Young; daughter of William and Elizabeth Young, was born about 1745, and died April 13, 1785, on the birth of her fourth child.[53] She married, May 6, 1776, Jacob Hoffman, a farmer of Blockley township.[54] He saw service in the Revolution, being in Captain Gibson's militia company that went to Amboy, in August, 1776, and later in Captain William Rose's 8th Company, 3d Battalion, Philadelphia County Militia.[55] As already noticed, he was imprisoned by the British, during their occupation of Philadelphia, for about six weeks. He was a trustee of William Young's Burying-ground from its founding until his death, September 13, 1829, aged 83 years.

His will, dated January 6, 1826; proved September 16, 1829, mentions children William, Jacob, Elizabeth wife of Jacob Reaver, a deceased daughter, Catharine Benner, and the latter's daughters Mary Elizabeth and Catharine. Son William and friend Henry Leech, Jr., are made executors.[56]

---

[52] Leach Diary; 347.—Phila. Deed Book D 16, 319.

[53] Leach Diary; 346.

[54] Recs. First Reformed Church, Phila.; III, 2133. (Diary says *June* 6.)

[55] Leach Diary; 344.—Pa. Arch., 6th Ser.; I, 742-3.

[56] Tombstone.—Phila. Will Book 9, 369.

Children:[57]

11. William; b. May 1, 1777.
12. Jacob; b. October 9, 1778; d. March 12, 1848; m. Hannah Rose.
13. Elizabeth; b. March 6, 1781; m. Jacob Reaver.
14. Catharine; b. April 13, 1785; d. May 7, 1809; m. . . . . . Benner.

4. William Leech; son of John and Christiana (Young) Leech; b. July , 1756; d. September 9, 1793, of yellow fever, aged 37 years 2 months.[58] He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in the Kingsessing militia, under Captain Rudolph, on its march to Amboy in May, 1776; in Captain Young's company that went to Bristol a year later, and in Captain William Rose's Company, 1781. As already related, he was taken prisoner by the British, but released shortly. He made a journey to Carolina in 1784.[59]

5. John Leech; son of John and Christiana (Young) Leech; b. ab. 1759; d. September-October, 1801, aged 42 years (see his will; tombstone differs as to month); m. 1791, May 5, Mary Blum; b. ab. 1770; d. December 12, 1811, aged 41 years, daughter of George Blum, of Philadelphia.[60] He served in Captain Gibson's Company, in 1776, and later in Captain William Rose's Company.[61] With his brother William, he was imprisoned by the British. He learned wagonmaking, and having completed his apprenticeship, went into business for himself, in 1781. In 1786, he bought his uncle William Young's former place in Kingsessing, but afterwards became tavernkeeper in the city—on Elbow lane, 1794, and on Market street, sign of the Black Horse, 1796.[62]

His will, dated September 4, 1801, at Kingsessing; proved October 21, 1801; mentions sons William and Maximilian, to whom he leaves, besides other property, "a case of horse pistols, sword & fowling piece." Among bequests to wife Mary is "the unexpired term of a Lease on a Lot called the burying

---

[57] Leach Diary; 344-6.

[58] Ibid.; 349. (Tombstone differs.)

[59] Ibid.; 344-6.—Pa. Arch., 6th Ser.; I, 733, 742-3.

[60] Recs. First Reformed Church, Phila.; III, 2182.—Tombstone.

[61] Leach Diary; 345.—Pa. Arch., 6th Ser.; I, 742-3.

[62] Leach Diary; 347, 349.

Margaret Hulme Daughter of John Hulme and Mary his wife was born the twenty sixth Day of August, 1757.

Ruth Hulme, Daughter of John Hulme and Elizabeth Hulme his second wife, was born the twenty third of September in the year of our Lord One thousand and seven Hundred & Seventy one. 1771.

Thomas Hulme, Son of John Hulme and Elizabeth his wife, was born on the twenty sixth Day of June, in the year of our Lord 1774.

Benjamin Hulme, Son of John Hulme and Elizabeth his wife, was born the fourth Day of February, in the Year of our Lord 1778.

WILLIAM BORTON BIBLE.

Contributed by Miss Margaret Ridgway Grundy.

Hannah, Daughter of William Borton & Martha[*] his wife, was born 19th of 2 Mo. 1761.

Prudence, Daughter of William Borton & Martha his wife, was Born 24th of 1st Mo. 1763.

William, Son of William Borton & Martha his wife, was Born 27th of 2d. Mo. 1765.

Jesse, Son of William Borton & Martha his wife, was Born 16th of 2d Mo. 1779.

Sarah, Daughter of John Hollingshead & Martha his wife, was Born 27th of 6 mo. 1783.

Benjamin, Son of John Hollingshead & Martha his wife, was born 6th of 7 mo. 1785.

Benjamin Peacock, Son of David Peacock and Sarah his wife, was Born 22nd of 6 mo. 1802.

The above named Benjamin, Departed this life 8 mo 29th., 1802, aged Two Months and Seven Days.

John Hollingshead Peacock, Son of David Peacock and Sarah his wife, was born 22nd of 11 mo., 1803.

NATHAN YARNALL BIBLE.

Contributed by William F. Yarnall.

Ellis Yarnall, son of Nathan[†] and Hannah Yarnall, was born January 31, 1757.

---

[*] William Borton married, license 7 April, 1760, Martha, daughter of Rowland and Prudence (Powell) Owen. She married (2), 18 March, 1782, John Hollingshead.

[†] Nathan Yarnall, son of Philip Yarnall by his wife Dorothy Baker, born in Chester, now Delaware Co., Penna., 27 Feb., 1707/8; died 10 Jan., 1780, was a Minister among Friends, and the ancestor of most of the Philadelphia Yarnalls. He married (1), 13 Oct. 1731, Rachel, daughter of Ephraim and Rachel (Newlin) Jackson; (2), 10 May, 1750, Hannah Mendenhall, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Roberts) Mendenhall; (3), 5 Jan., 1769, Jane, widow of John Bezor and daughter of Enoch Cummings. By his first marriage he had seven children and by second, four: *Eli, Joshua, Ellis* and *Robert.*

Nathan Yarnall, son of Ellis[*] and Rachel Yarnall, was born September 26, 1781.

Nathan Yarnall and Ann Folwell were married October 3, 1805.

Ann Folwell daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Folwell [of Gloucester County, New Jersey], was born October 30, 1779.

Saraha Price Yarnall wife of Rev. Thomas[†] Coffin Yarnall died June 24, 1904.

Charles Herbert Yarnall married Anne Hoppin Jones, June 9, 1881.

William Frederick Yarnall married Carrie Rulon Vogels, January 27, 1887.

Chandler Price Yarnall, son of William Frederick and Carrie Yarnall was born February 26, 1888.

Carrie Rulon Yarnall died September 9, 1893.

TENNENT BIBLE.[‡]

By the courtesy of The Presbyterian Historical Society.

Charles Tennent and Martha Macky were maryed at Whiteclay creek by Mr Samuel Blair ye 10 of July 1740.

My Daughter Elinor was born May ye 20, 1741 on a Monday evening about five o'clock and was Baptized by M^{r} Galespy on y^{e} 15 June following.

My Daughter Catherine was Born June 20th, 1742 on a Sabbath day about 3 o'clock in y^{e} morning was Baptized Aug. 5 by Brother William.

My Son William was Born Dec. 31, 174¾ on Saturday Evening about 11 o'clock and was baptized ye 30th of January following.

My fourth born Friday ye 8 of November 1745 about eight o'clock at night and was Christened by y^{e} name of James by Mr Samuel Blair y^{e} first of July following.

My fifth, born Monday y^{e} 20 of february 1748/9 about 7 o'clock at night and was Christened by y^{e} name of Ann by Mr John Rogers y^{e} 27 of March following.

---

[*] Ellis Yarnall, born in Edgmont Township, Delaware Twp., died in Philadelphia, 7 Dec., 1847. Of his ninety-one years, over three score and ten were spent in Phiadelphia, where he was a well-known iron manufacturer. His country-seat, "Spring Hill," on the Schuylkill River, adjoined "Solitude," that of John Penn, grandson of the "Founder." He married (1), 8 Nov., 1780, Rachel Worrell, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Worrell, and (2), Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Butcher) Hornor. By his first marriage there were but two children: *Nathan*, who married, as above, Ann Folwell and died without issue, and *Robert*, born 4 April, 1783, who died in infancy.

[†] Thomas Coffin Yarnall, eldest son of Benjamin Hornor Yarnall and grandson of Ellis Yarnall, born 10 Dec., 1815; died 28 Nov., 1911; married 9 July, 1846, Sarah Price Rose. For fifty-four years he was Rector of St. Mary's, West Philadelphia, 1844-1898, after which he was Rector-Emeritus.

[‡] Printed in the year 1728, and presented to the Presbyterian Historical Society by Mrs. John Kensett Kellogg of Brooklyn, New York.

Rev. Charles Tennent, youngest son of the Rev. William Tennent founder of "Log College," the forebear of Princeton University, commenced his ministry with the organization of the Christiana Presbyterian Church at White Clay Creek, New Castle County, Delaware, about 1738, and remained there until 1756.

Hurton Proud	was born	Sept. 22 1758.
Elizabeth * Proud	" "	Oct 23 1761.
Ellen Proud	" "	Aug 7 1765.
Peter Proud	" "	May 16 1768.

"The Children of John & Elizabeth Proud was born as follows"

		da. mo.	
James Proud	was born	2 — 3	1775.
Samuel Proud	" "	3 — 9	1776.
Benjamin Proud	" "	15 — 9	1778.
John Proud	" "	14 — 3	1780.
Abraham Proud	" "	22 — 3	1782.
Mary Proud	" "	Feby 7	1784.
Elizabeth Merit Proud	" "	Apr 4	1787.

Elizabeth Proud wife of John Proud Jur departed this life Jany 3 1789.

ROSE RECORD.

From Book of Gilbert Tennant's Sermons in Possession of Frank H. Stewart.

John Rose † was born Feby the 21 1757.

Mary Penton daughter of Job Penton and Elizabeth his wife was born Feby 29 1760.

William Penton was born 15th day of Dec. A. D. 1761.

Samuel Rose.

Mary Rose her book given to her by her father 1773;

On a slip of paper, bearing date Woodstown, New Jersey, Aug. 4, 1848, is given, by Ezekiel Rose, Sr., the "Sons and Daughters of John Rose":

Abram,
John,
Samuel,
Thomas,
Ezekiel,
Hannah Mayhew
Sarah Lock
Abagil Holly
Mary Gray

On the same paper is also the following, the figures attached to the name evidently referring to the number of children each had:

"Children of Thomas Rose"

Ezekiel	10.	Mary DuBois.
John	3.	Martha Peck.
David	1.	Elizabeth McKenney.
Thomas	2.	Ann Cook.

---

* Elizabeth Proud and Daniel Gethens [Githins], both of Burlington County, licensed to marry 25 March, 1784. Ibid.

† John Rose was one of the founders of the Pittsgrove Presbyterian Church, New Jersey, and the baptisms of some of his children appear in its Church records. He was twice married. The children of Thomas were John's grandchildren.

JESSE L. STELWAGON'S BIBLE.**

Formerly in Possession of His Daughter, Miss Esther Stelwagon of Germantown.

Jesse Lester Stelwagon,* born in Radnor township, Chester County, 15 November, 1790.

Married by the Right Reverend Bishop White, 2 June, 1814, Esther, daughter of Jacob and Esther Mower.

Esther Mower, born Philadelphia County, 24 March, 1792, died 4 November, 1880.

Jesse L. Stelwagon died 13 January, 1879.

Emma Matilda Stelwagon, daughter of Jesse L. and Esther, was born 19 April, 1815. She died Easter Sunday, 1881.

Emma Matilda Stelwagon married Edwin M. Lewis, 23 April, 1835.

Anna Eliza Stelwagon, daughter of Jesse L. and Esther, was born 18 March, 1817.

---

* The son of Henry Stelwagon, whose gravestone, in the God's acre of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Ardmore, gives the date of his birth as 15 August, 1745, and that of his death, as 6 May, 1817. His wife, Margaret, died 6 October, 1807, in her 58th year. A petition to the Orphans' Court of Montgomery County of 17 June, 1822, recites that, Henry Stelwagon died intestate, leaving issue: Frederick, Margaret, Catharine, John, Hannah, Elizabeth, William, Henry, Joseph and Jesse L., also Henry Zell, a minor son of a daughter, Mary, deceased. It further recites that, the said daughter Elizabeth married James Fearon and had since deceased, leaving Mary, Eliza and Ann Fearon; that the said Joseph had since conveyed his interest in the real estate of his deceased father to his brother Frederick; that Margaret married Isaac Rodenbach; that Catharine married William Fryer; that Hannah married Hugh Durborrow, and that Mary married Andrew Zell. Of the children of Henry and Margaret Stelwagon: *Frederick*, born 1 September, 1772, married 1 August, 1816, Sarah, widow of Godfrey Smith and daughter of John Mange; he became an iron merchant of Philadelphia and the father of Mrs. Charles Koons, Mrs. George H. Miller and Mrs. John Bispham; *Margaret*, born 19 May, 1774, married Isaac Rodenbach, 4 April, 1797; *Catharine*, born 23 July, 1776; *John*, born 21 November, 1777, served in War of 1812 in Captain John Rawlins Co., Philadelphia, 1814, married Margaret, daughter of John Rawlins; *Hannah*, born 26 December, 1778; *Joseph*, died in Philadelphia, 9 October, 1830, aged forty years; married 13 December, 1813, Anna Maria Ford, who died 8 March, 1852, aged fifty-three years, and was the father of Mary, wife of Joseph Goodbread, Joseph Stelwagon, Louisa, wife of William Weighman, Esq., and Adelaide, wife of the Rev. Henry Zell; *Jesse L.*, born as above, iron merchant of Philadelphia; *Mary*, born 12 June, 1794, died 24 December, 1811, married Andrew Zell.

Henry Stelwagon, 1745-1817, was a son of Frederick and Anna Barbara Stelwagon of Lower Merion Township, Philadelphia County, who came to Pennsylvania in the ship Phoenix, William Watson, captain, in 1744. Mrs. Anna Barbara Stelwagon died before 25 November, 1752, when letters of administration were granted on her estate to John Stelwagon of Philadelphia, during the minority of her four children, her husband Frederick Stelwagon, having renounced. John Stelwagon, brother of Frederick Stelwagon, was a merchant of Philadelphia as early as 1749, an "elder of the Calvanist Congregation of the Hexagon Church in Sassafras Street" in 1763, and the ancestor of another line of interesting descendants. He was buried 24 August, 1785, aged 71 years, 10 months.

**See also the article on the Stelwagon family on pp. 51-61, this volume.

daughter Rachel. The date 1760 also appears. "To prison," is written on the page, which is now the first in the book.*

SOME GENEALOGIAL NOTES PERTAINING TO CUMBERLAND, GLOUCESTER AND SALEM COUNTIES, NEW JERSEY.

CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK H. STEWART.

Marriages.

Samuel Rose and Jane Gamble, January 2, 1796.

Ezekiel Rose and Elizabeth Moore, widow of Enoch Moore, both of Salem County, March 10. 1796.

Elizabeth Rouse and William Morrison, April 20, 1798.

Judith Rose and Jonathan Blackwood, January 2, 1800.

Mary Rose and Peter Souder, September 22, 1800. Both buried at St. George's, Penns Neck.

Phineas Rose and Mary Burnett, April 7, 1801.

Mary Rose and William Burnett, March 23. 1804.

Uriah Rose and Tamsen Garrison, April 9, 1804.

Margaret Rose and John Adams, April 2, 1807.

Isaac Elwell and Elizabeth Rose, April 7, 1811.

Daniel Rose and Jane Brewer, April 18, 1811.

Mary Rose (of Sharptown) and Mathias Depner, June 10, 1815.

Margaret Rose and Charles McCollister. Febuary 3, 1817.'

Charlotte Rose and James Cook, July 10. 1817.

John Rose and Abigail Johnstone, September 22, 1817.

Daniel Rose and Elizabeth Sooy of Gloucester, January 14, 1832.

Thomas Rose and Sarah Pricket of Gloucester, December 28, 1833.

John Rose and Mary King, February 11. 1846.

John Rose of Philadelphia and M. McClintock, April 11, 1848.

Cumberland County.

Sydney Rose and Richard Hollenday, January 19, 1803.

Richard Powell and Abigail Rose [or Rore], January 18, 1805.

Patience Rose and David Van Meter. July 4. 1809.

Elias Rose and Hannah Nelson. September 6, 1810.

Phoebe Rose and James Humphries. September 15, 1810.

Wesley Rose and Bier Jordan, April 17. 1813.

Sarah Rose and Nathan Sheppard. March 19, 1817.

Martha Rose and Riley Cheeseman, June 13, 1818.

John B. Rose and Beulah Bond April 25, 1822.

Ezekiel Rose and Deborah Arnold, widow of John Arnold, April 29, 1822.

John Rose and Rachel Bailey, July 7, 1825.

Uriah Rose and Ann R. Whitecar, April 11, 1827.

---

*One William Woodcock, a native of Cheshire, was among those mentioned by Besse in his Sufferings of Friends.

Hannah Rose and John Husted, June 20, 1827.

Amariah F. Rose (of Maurice River) and Ellen Hackett, September 12, 1828.

Martha R. Rose (or Rore) and Annanias Mayhew, 1835.

Hannah Rose and Charles Bennett, Junr, January 2, 1836.

John M. Rose and Theodotia Fink, February 16, 1857.

Lorenzo Rose and Anna E. Henry of Millville, April 11, 1860.

Lewis Rose, son of Wesley and Sophia Rose, and Mary Elizabeth Thomas, January 20, 1863.

Buried in First Presbyterian Churchyard, Bridgeton, N. J.

Hannah, wife of Elias Rose, December 16, 1811.

Wife of John Rose, September 3, 1812.

Sarah Rose, January 22, 1837.

Mary A. Rose, wife of John Rose, April 28, 1877, aged sixty-five years.

Andrew Rose, May 6, 1898, aged seventy-three years.

Charles Rose, March 3, 1885, in Isaac Cook's lot, aged sixty-eight years.

David Rose, April 13, 1887, aged eighty years.

Rebecca Rose, wife of Charles H. Rose, October 1, 1887, aged 28.

Marriages.

James Simkins and Rebecca Helms, 1795.

Josiah Kirby and Sarah Barns, June 12, 1795.

Daniel Adams of Egg Harbor, Twp. and Sarah Chamberlain, July 3, 1796.

Matthew Delaney and Hannah Kirby, 26 April, 1798.

William Black and Elizabeth Smith, March 9, 1799.

Samuel Burden and Elizabeth Penton, widow, April 4, 1799.

Samuel Kirby Jr. of Pilesgrove and Sarah Whistler of Woolwich, December, 18, 1800.

Abraham Proud and Elizabeth Bates, November 19, 1803.

Stephen Kirby of Gloucester and Mary Allen, August 1, 1805.

John Adams and Letitia Rowan, December 2, 1806.

Richard Kirby and Mary Chambles, December 22, 1806.

Benjamin Kirby of Salem County and Martha Smith, February 14, 1807.

Job Kirby and Mary Nainel (?) both of Pilesgrove, January 13, 1808.

Samuel Headley and Mary Kirby, September 7, 1808.

Josiah Kirby and Jedidah Dickson, January 13, 1810.

Joshua Burnett and Eunice Newberry, September 2, 1810.

Jonathan Layton and Ann Stewart, November 15, 1812.

William Burnett and Mary Beeley. July 14, ——?

Isaac Spears and Bathsheba Steward, June 18, 1814.

John Adams of Swedesboro and Carlissa Roberts, July 18, 1814.

Lewis Kirby and Margaret Hillman, August 17, 1814.

Stephen Kirby, Justice of the Peace for Gloucester Co., 1815.

Reuben Dare and Grace Kirby, February 29, 1816.

George Steward and Sarah Simpkins, 23 March, 1816.

Israel Kirby and Mary Coles, December 26, 1816.

Samuel Coles and Ann Kirby, February 20, 1817.

John Adams and Rachel Butcher widow, March 18, 1818.

Isaac Abbot and Elizabeth Stewart, November 28, 1818.

Richard Kirby and Ann Warren, December 18, 1819.

Asa Kirby and Elizabeth Bassett, February 7, 1823.

Lancaster Cook and Rebecca Kirby, November 13, 1826.

Asa Kirby and Maria Haines, September 11, 1828.

William Proud and Eliza Simkins, May 28, 1829.

James Proud and Sarah Ann Can, August 25, 1829.

Samuel Proud and Ann C. Proud, June 20, 1833.

John Adams of Gloucester and Silva Lowder, 1833.

Joseph K. Kirby and Susanna Givens of Westville, September 24, 1873.

William H. Kirby and Anna Proud of Salem Co., January 1, 1874.

Samuel Kirby and Annie Davis of Clayton, January 30, 1878.

ROSEBERRY,
Alexander: b 1735 d 1803 m — McConnell Pvt PA
John: b 4-28-1761 d 8-20-1855 m Flora Cree Pvt NJ ★

ROSEBOOM,
Garrett: b 9-21-1762 d 5-15-1840 m Frisha Compton Pvt NJ ★
Jacob: bpt 11-23-1740 d *p*. 4-20-1797 m Hester Lansing Capt NY
John: b 1-20-1760 d 1834 m Phebe VanNest Pvt NJ ★
John: b 10-23-1739 d 4-5-1805 m Susanna Veeder Lt NY

ROSEBROOK,
Eleazer: b 5-28-1747 d 9-27-1818 m Hannah Haynes Sgt NH

ROSEBROOM,
Henry: b 5-27-1757 d 4-1-1843 m Rachel Smawley Sgt NJ ★

ROSEBURGH, (includes ROSBRUGH, & ROSBURGH)
John: b 1714 d 1-2-1777 m Jane Ralston Chp PA NJ

ROSECRANTZ,
Cornelius: bpt 1-2-1763 d 12-16-1824 m Janeke Decker Pvt NY W★

ROSENBERGER, (includes ROSENBERRY)
Benjamin: b *c*. 1758 d 1824 m Margaret Nash Pvt PA
Erasmus: b — d *p*. 4-29-1794 m (1)Anna Catarin Baumgaertner (2)Regina — Sol VA
John: b 1724 d 1808 m (1)Barbara — (2)Christiana — Pvt PA

ROSENKRANS, (includes ROSECRANS, ROSECRANTS, ROSEKRANS, ROSENGRANT)
Benjamin: b 6- -1746 d 3-6-1830 m Hannah — Sol VA
Daniel: bpt 8-24-1737 d *a*. 10-19-1782 m Catherine Cole Capt NY
Frederick: b 5- -1744 d 1812/3 m Phoebe Bell Pvt NY
Jacobus: b 2-2-1750 d 4-22-1805 m (2)Phoebe Vincent Capt NY
James: b 4-21-1745 d *p*. 1790 m Maria Hornbeck Pvt PA
Jeremiah: b 1758 d 1842 m Sally Strickland Pvt PA
John: b 7-5-1724 d 6-15-1786 m Margaret De Witt Col NJ
John: bpt 12-23-1744 d *p*. 1810 m Marie Roosa Pvt NY

ROSENSTEEL,
George: b 4-20-1753 d 10-9-1834 m Susanna — Cpl MD

ROSS, (includes ROUSE)
Adam: b 10-5-1752 d 3-21-1828 m Elizabeth Ramsdell Cpl MA
Adam: b 1760 d 1830 m Catherine Ross Pvt VA
Alexander: b *c*. 1743 d 4-2-1800 m Sarah Girdler NCapt MA
Alexander: b 1713 d 5-10-1780 m Elizabeth Becket Dr NJ
Alexander: b 1754 d 1809 m Ann Philips Pvt PA
Allen: b 10-2-1766 d 4-7-1840 m Rebecca Carpenter Sol PA
Amasa: b 7-5-1750 d 7-30-1807 m (1)Esther Allen (2)Sarah Bartlett Pvt MA
Ambrose: b *c*. 1762 d *p*. 12-8-1810 m Elizabeth Gordon Pvt VA
Andrew: b 4-23-1741 d 11-9-1819 m Mary Lyon SgtMaj NJ
Andrew: b 1756 d 1816 m Nancy Collins Pvt PA
Arthur Brown: b 8-9-1746 d 8-3-1806 m Hannah Conger PS SC
Benjamin: b 7-23-1749 d *a*. 1814 m Susanna Lakeman Pvt MA
Benjamin: b 1- -1747 d 7-28-1827 m Prudence Ross Pvt PA
Daniel, Jr.: bpt 4-4-1742 d *p*. 1790 m Margaret Burgen Pvt MA
Daniel: b 1735-40 d *p*. 9-17-1792 m Elizabeth Garth 2Lt PS VA
David: b 2-12-1755 d 1800 m Henrietta Maria Bordley Maj MD
David: b 1733 d 11-19-1796 m Hannah Scudder Wgm Sgt NJ
David, Jr.: b 5- -1746 d 9-22-1824 m Anna Stites Wgm NJ
David: b 1753 d *c*. 1825 m Susan Sutherland Pvt VA
Edward: b 6-20-1758 d 12-13-1837 m Tacey Ross Mus Ens RI ★
Ezekiel: b 9-7-1756 d 2-13-1845 m Ruth Maxwell Pvt NJ ★
Francis: b *c*. 1750 d *a*. 4- -1824 m Esther Caruthers Lt NC
Francis: b 1744 d 3-31-1779 m Rachel Love Maj SC
George: b *c*. 1760 d *p*. 1827 m (1)Polly Parker (2)Polly Yarbough Sol GA
George, Jr.: b 1753 d 1796 m Amy VanCort 2Lt NJ
George: b 5-10-1730 d 7-14-1779 m Ann Lawler SDI CS PA
George: b 11-11-1746 d 3- -1801 m Isabella Montgomery Dr PS SC
George: b 7-15-1760 d 8-21-1846 m Edna Elizabeth Walker Pvt SC ★
Henry: b 1758 d 2-7-1847 m Jemimah Robinson Raynor Drm MA ★
Issac: b 5-7-1760 d 1-30-1843 m Elizabeth Pembroke Pvt NJ W★
Issac, Jr.: b 1-15-1760 d 1-19-1836 m Jane Allison Capt SC
James: b 7-22-1744 d *p*. 1790 m Phoebe Gerry Pvt MA
James: b 6-8-1761 d 1-1-1849 m Lidia Coburn Pvt NC ★
James: b 1752 d 8- -1808 m Maria Sabina Kuhn LCol PA
James: b 1751 d 12- -1805 m Sarah — Lt PA
James, Sr.: b 1732 d 2-22-1780 m Mary McKnight PS PA
James, Jr.: b 1764 d 1842 m Mary White PS PA
James: b *c*. 1746 d 1797 m Martha Watson Pvt PA
Jesse: b *c*. 1760 d *p*. 1841 m Sarah Ann — Sol GA
John: b 4-2-1733 d *p*. 1784 m Mary Duncklee Pvt MA
John: b 1759 d 10-3-1843 m Mary Barr Pvt MA
John: b 3-2-1752 d 9-7-1796 m Mary Brainerd Bgd Maj NJ
John: b 12-24-1715 d 7-4-1798 m (1)Hannah Talmadge (2)Joannah (Miller) Crane (3)Susanna (Miller) Crane PS NJ
John: b 1738 d 9-20-1806 m Sarah Jackson PS NJ
John: b *c*. 1750 d 1795 m Martha — Pvt NC
John: b 1750 d 1794 m Elizabeth Bennett Pvt NC
John: b 10-3-1754 d 8-14-1815 m Temperance Ferrill Pvt NC
John: b 1751 d 9-8-1833 m Charlotta Bosher QM PA W★
John: b 1730 d 9-10-1802 m (1)Isabella Smith (2)Isabel Wallace Pvt PA
John: b *c*. 1737 d 1779 m Jeames — Pvt PA
John: b *c*. 1757 d *p*. 1822 m Jennett Irwin Pvt PA
John: b *c*. 1725 d 1812 m Deborah Jane Johnston Pvt PA
John, Jr.: b 9-12-1741 d *p*. 1787 m Lois Taylor PS RI
John: b 7-7-1761 d 10-10-1844 m Elizabeth — Pvt SC ★
John: b 6-8-1730 d 3- -1795 m Allison Sloan Pvt VA
Jonathan: b 4-5-1749 d 11-19-1842 m Joanna Ricker Pvt MA
Joseph: b 1750 d 1838 m Mary Clark Ross Pvt MA ★
Joseph, Jr.: b 1759 d 1811 m Jane — Pvt PA
Joseph: b 1756 d *p*. 1833 m Margaret Hunt Pvt VA ★
Joseph: b *c*, 1762 d 1805 m (2)Elizabeth Evans Pvt VA
Kneeland: b 4-3-1748 d *p*. 1792 m Anna Porter Pvt MA
Lawrence: b 5-15-1722 d 8-8-1818 m Susanne Oldham Pvt PA
Lebbeus: b 3-29-1761 d 8-18-1816 m Rhoda Crandall Pvt RI
Matthias: b *c*. 1750 d 1826 m Mary Halsey Ens NJ
Moses: b 1749 d — m Abigail Pickering Pvt NH
Nathaniel: b 10-27-1751 d 4-26-1794 m Sarah Lakeman Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 1748 d 1823 m (1)Rachel Bryant (2)Sarah Badgley (3)Nancy Badgley Bbd NJ
Peleg: b 9-9-1733 d *p*. 12-13-1784 m Hannah Lewis Pvt RI
Perrin: b 7-4-1748 d 7-3-1778 m Mary Otis Lt PA
Reuben: b 1760 d *p*. 11-16-1832 m (2)Henrietta Biven Pvt Pvtr MD
Reuben: b 1747 d *p*. 1813 m (2)Sarah Van Tierce Pvt VA
Robert: b 1755 c 10-14-1827 m Hannah — Sgt NJ
Robert: b 1759 d 7-7-1843 m Mary Doak Pvt NC
Robert: b 9-4-1753 d 11-19-1823 m (1)Elizabeth Hamilton (2)Dorcas Andrews Cpl PA
Robert: b *c*. 1736 d *p*. 1803 m (1)Nancy Reeves (2)Elizabeth — Pvt PA
Robert: b 1-13-1740 d 1-23-1825 m Lucy Arnold Pvt PA ★
Roger: b 9-20-1740 d 10-6-1817 m (1)Molly Rugg (2)Hannah Robinson Pvt MA
Samuel: b 1-16-1738 d 11-15-1815 m Katherine Gary Sol MA
Seth: b 2-21-1757 d 3-18-1833 m Abigail Fairbank Drm Pvt MA
Seth: b 12-4-1755 d 12-11-1836 m (1)Alice Bowen (2)Rebecca Booth Ens RI ★
Thomas: b 4-11-1755 d 10-25-1841 m Hannah Staniford Pvt MA ★
Thomas: b 1760 d 1846 m Deborah Bond Pvt MA
Thomas: b 3- -1738 d 5-20-1813 m Jane Esther Miller Pvt PA
Thomas: b 1740 d 1830 m Margaret Duncan Cpl VA
Timothy: b 7-30-1751 d 1-12-1844 m Mary Burnham Pvt MA ★
Valentine: b 1760 d *p*. 1820 m Mary Ross Pvt VA ★
Wm.: b 1752 d *c*. 1798 m Ester — PS DE
Wm.: b 7-25-1759 d 12-4-1839 m Mary Pitman Pvt MA
Wm.: b *c*. 1736 d *a*. 1808 m Hannah — Pvt NJ
Wm.: b 4- -1760 d 9- -1813 m Althea Patten Pvt NY
Wm.: b 8-9-1731 d 12-25-1801 m Mary Griffin PS NC
Wm.: b 1-11-1737 d 4-3-1818 m Margaret Evans Col PA
Wm.: b *c*. 1755 d 11- -1796 m Elizabeth Goodwin SeaCap PA
Wm.: b 3-29-1761 d 8-9-1842 m Elizabeth Sterling Pvt Sct PA
Wm.: b 11-25-1762 d 8-28-1849 m Esther Reid Pvt PA
Wm.: b 1725 d 1777 m Jean Nesbit CS PS PA
Wm.: b 1739 d 5-14-1834 m Winneford Rector Pvt VA
Wm.: b 1755 d 12-5-1831 m Sally Lamkin Pvt VA
Wm.: b *c*. 1744 d 4- -1834 m Jane — Tms VA
Williamson: b 1759 d 1840 m Elizabeth Odom Pvt NC ★
Zachariah: b 4-21-1761 d *c*. 1845 m Elizabeth Davis Pvt NJ

ROSSELL, (includes ROZEL)
Andrews: b *c*. 1760 d 5-10-1814 m Elizabeth Meyers Pvt NJ
Zachariah: b 1758 d 1830 m Sarah Zilpha Pvt NJ
Zachariah: b 1723 d 2-21-1815 m Mrs Margaret Curtis CS NJ

ROSSER, (includes ROZER)
James: b *c*. 1740 d 1800 m Alice Worthing PS NC
John: b 1760 d 1830 m Marion — Pvt GA
John: b *c*, 1750 d *a*. 1796 m Mary Neavill Sol VA
Jonathan: b *c*, 10- -1762 d *a*. 4-2-1795 m (1)Elizabeth Oglesby (2)Mrs Nancy Helm PS VA
Joseph: b *c*. 1760 d 1810 m Nancy Bennett Capt NC
Wm.: b 10- -1762 d 2-24-1835 m Elizabeth Wood Pvt VA ★

ROSSITER, (includes ROSITER, ROSSETER & ROSSETTER)
Bryan: b 9-6-1760 d 1-1-1835 m Sarah Hopper Sgt CT ★
Daniel: b 1736 d 1-31-1821 m Mary — Pvt PA
David: b 1732 d 1810 m — Col MA
Elnathan: b 10-30-1730 d 12-9-1813 m Sarah Baldwin Capt CT
John Cotton: b 7-3-1739 d 2-9-1798 m Phoebe Palmer PS CT
Samuel: b 1753 d 11-16-1823 m Mary Elizabeth Stephens Pvt PA
Stephen: b *c*. 1732 d *p*. 1778 m Mary Johnston Pvt CT
Thomas: b *c*. 1727 d *p*. 1780 m Elizabeth Bull Lt MD
Timothy: b 5-21-1754 d 2-26-1835 m (1)Mary Ruggles (2)Anna Arnold Pvt CT
Timothy: b 4- -1752 d 1845 m Mary Denison Dr MA ★
Wm.: b 2-11-1740 d 12-28-1820 m Submit Chittenden Lt CT

ROSSMAN,
Adam: b 1758 d *p*. 1790 m Ann Decker Pvt NY
Fite: b 7-20-1743 d 2-19-1831 m Ann Ham 2Lt NY

George, Jr.: b 1755 d 1820 m (2)Ruth Wood
Jacob: b 3-30-1746 d *p*. 1790 m Elizabeth S
John: bpt 1-13-1729/39 d 1836 m Magdale

ROTH, (includes ROTZ)
Christian: b 12-25-1757 d 4-10-1828 m Cat
Gottfried: bpt 9-24-1759 d 1-10-1829 m Ma
Pvt PA
Jacob: b 1748/9 d 11- -1826 m (1)Veronica Bergstresser Pvt PA
John: b *c*. 1730 d 1802 m (1)Sophia Dorothe
Jonathan: b 3-18-1751 d 9-3-1819 m Dorot
Pvt PA
Matthias: b 11-8-1717 d 3-13-1795 m Ann

ROTHERAM,
Jacob: b *c*. 1752 d 1794 m Mary Pierce Pvt D

ROTHERMEL,
Daniel: b *a*. 1730 d *p*. 1790 m Elizabeth — C
Jacob: b 9-13-1751 d 4-28-1833 m (1)Mrs B
(2)Magdalena Price Capt PA

ROTHMAHLER,
Erasmus: b 1760 d 1820-30 m Henrietta Wra

ROTHROCK,
George: b 1747 d 5-1-1826 m Elizabeth — S
Issac: b — d *c*. 1818 m Gertraut — Pvt PA
John: b 2-18-1744 d 8-28-1805 m (1)Doroth
Charity Worley 2Lt PA
John: b 1725 d 1794 m Mary Kreiling Pvt PA
Philip: b 8-14-1713 d 2-28-1803 m (1)Cather
Elenora Maquinet PS PA

ROTTEN, (or RATTAN)
John: b 1747 d 10-11-1821 m Mary Green So

ROUDEBUSH,
Daniel: b 1749 d 10-10-1804 m Christina Shi

ROUNDS, (includes ROUND & ROWND)
Bartram: b 12-22-1741 d 10-1-1833 m Alice
Charles: b 1761 d 3-4-1843 m Lydia Pierce Pv
George: b 1718/9 d 3-10-1791 m Ruth Horto
George: b 2-12-1746 d 1-2-1842 m Martha H
Hezekiah: b 12-20-1752 d — m Jemima Perry
Jabez, Sr.: b 9-28-1708 d 3-14-1790 m Renev
Jabez, Jr.: b 1-8-1735 d 5-29-1806 m Pruden
James: b 1758 d 1-3-1843 m (1)Rachel Clay (2
Woodruff Pvt MA ★
James: b 1743 d 2-25-1813 m Urania Cole Sgt
John: b *c*. 1745 d *p*. 1785 m Priscilla (Gilliss) P
John: b 11-1-1715 d 1793/4 m Elizabeth Mart
John: b 10-23-1761 d 1812 m (1)Martha Gard
Pvt MA
Joseph: b 1753 d 1-15-1838 m Susannah Mos
Jotham: b 3-2-1763 d 3-25-1847 m Susan Wi
Lemuel: b 7-26-1756 d 5-19-1836 m Mary Wh
Nathaniel: b 8-3-1759 d 2-28-1850 m Avis Ch
Oliver: b 3-27-1759 d *p*. 1841 m Mary — Pvt
Samuel: b *c*. 1714 d *c*. 1788 m Mary — Pvt MA
Samuel: b 1758 d *p*. 9-12-1836 m — Pvt NY ★
Samuel Hopkins: b *c*. 1744 d *p*. 1801 m (2)Nao
Capt MD
Simeon: b 11-18-1761 d 4-8-1840 m Nancy W
Sylvester: b 4-10-1762 d 10-26-1824 m Mehe

ROUNDTREE, (includes ROUNTREE & RO
Jesse: b 6-27-1765 d 4-12-1831 m Winnie Jen
John: b 1765 d 1827 m Lucy — Pvt VA
Randall: b — d *p*. 9-18-1788 m — CS VA
Richardson: b *c*. 1745 d 4-20-1819 m Mildred
Samuel: b 10-20-1756 d 9-28-1805 m Mary H
Thomas: b 1723 d 1795 m Lydia — PS NC
Thomas: b *c*. 1748 d *p*. 1782 m Letitia Barnard
Wm.: b 2- -1710 d 1791 m Rachel — CS NC
Wm.: b 1747 d 1820 m Mary — Sgt VA

ROUNDY,
John: b 12-3-1726 d 9-25-1799 m Elizabeth Re
John: b 10-28-1748 d 4-23-1805 m Ruth Chick
Joseph: bpt 9-27-1747 d 6-3-1823 m (1)Elizab
Dupar Pvt Arfr MA ★
Samuel: b 6-6-1733 d 9-24-1824 m Anne Hunt
Uriah: b 10-27-1756 d 5-1-1813 m Lucretia Ne

ROUNSEVILLE, (includes ROUNSEVELL &
Josiah: b 1728 d 1791 m Sarah — CS NC
Philip: b 7-2-1750 d *p*. 1797 m Mercy Cole Pvt
Thomas: b 1746 d 1-31-1826 m (1)Phylena Hat
Cole Pvt MA

ROOT (continued)
Phebe, former widow of Andrew COLBURN, Cont., N. H., R8990; BLWt. 329-450
Rufus, Vt., S41102
Salmon (or Solomon), Conn., Bulah, W1084
Samuel (or Salmon), Conn., BLWt. 6359. Issued 2-27-1793 to Alexander Power, assne. No papers
Samuel, Conn., Dinah, W24779
Samuel, Art. Artificer, BLWt. 13679. Issued 11/24/1791 to Isaac Bronson, assne. No papers
Samuel, Cont. (Mass.), Lucy, W22092
Seth, Conn., S36273
Thaddeus, Mass., Sarah, W24807
Theodosia, former widow of Simon BROOKS, Mass., W26400; BLWt. 50891-160-55
Thomas, Conn., S43984
William, Mass., S43972
Zenas, Mass., Mary, W5721; BLWt. 507-160-55

ROOTS
Daniel, Conn., Lucy, W22098
Michael, Pa., Va., S10256

ROPER
David, N. C., S30683
Drury, Va., S4133
George, N. C., S36261
James, N. C., Mary, R8996
James, N. C., S7413
John, Mass., Dorcas, W15274
John, N. C., S31945
John, Va., R8995
Nathaniel, Mass., Naomi. R8997
Silas, N. H., Elizabeth, W15292
Sylvester, Mass., S11318
William, Navy, Mass. agcy. and res., S33596

ROREMAN, David, Pa., BLWt. 10323. Issued 3/10/1790 to Alexander Power, assne. No papers
RORER, George, Pa., S22481
RORICK, Gasper, N. J., S833
RORK, Michael, Va., Letty, W5720

ROSA
Abraham, N. Y., S14381
Alias, or Elias, N. Y., Nancy or Annatie, W17546
Storm, N. Y., S23876

ROSAKRANS, Henry, N. Y., Susannah, R9014
ROSAMOND, Samuel, S. C., Sarah, W4579
ROSBROUGH, (or ROSEBROUGH), Pa., S41105
ROSCROW, (or ROSSGROVE), Henry, Pa., BLWt. 2064-100

ROSE
Abner, Mass., Abigail, W15276
Abraham, Mass., R. I., Deziar or Deriah, W24780
Abraham, R. I., BLWt. 3453. Issued 4/16/1790
Albert, Pvt., N. Y., BLWt. 7692 iss 12/5/1791 to Albert Rosa, assignee
Alexander, Va., BLWt. 1863-300 Capt. Issued 3/3/1791. No papers
Andrew, N. Y., BLWt. 7668. Issued 7/24/1790 to John Lawrence, assne.
Amos, Mass.. S33607
Archibald, Va., S39046
Archibald, Va., BLWt. 12500. Issued 4/12/1792 to Francis Graves, assne.
Benjamin, Mass., S28858
Benjamin, N. Y., R8998
Benjamin B., Va., Sea Service, Susannah, W11162; BLWt. 43522-160-55
Charles, N. J., Rebecca, R9010
Charles, Va., Lucinda, W816; BLWt. 26292-160-55
Cornelius, Green Mt. Boys, N. Y., Sarah Whaley (or Waley) former wid., W19623
David, Pa., S22959
Elijah, Mass., BLWt. 4929. Issued 4/13/1789. No papers
Elijah, Mass., S43945
Elisha, Cont. (Mass.), S43960
Enoch, Mass., BLWt. 1198-100
Evert, N. Y., Margaret, W22126
Gad, Mass., S17657
George, Va., R8999
George, Va., Dicy, W5716
Isaac, Cont., Md., Margaret, W3721
Isaac, Va., S39053
Isaac, Va., Margaret, W5713
Jacob, N. Y., Jane Woodcock, former widow, R11811
Jacob, N. Y., Lisa or Lizzie, W4578
James, N. Y., BLWt. 7665. Issued 7/9/1790 to Nicholas Fish assne.
James, N. Y., Esther Kylefuss former widow, W16321
James, N. Y., Elizabeth, W24792; BLWt. 36521-160-55
James, Va., Rebecca, W27533; BLWt. 6439-160-55. This widow, Rebecca Rose, received also War of 1812 pension for service of her former husband, Isaac DURHAM in the War of

- ROSE (continued)
  - 1812 and Bounty Land. See War of 1812—Old War Widow file no. 27539, Isaac DURHAM; BLWt. 55059-80-50; BLWt. 18404-80-55 which claims are with the Pension Claims.
  - Jesse, Va., S35634
  - Jesse, Va., R9002
  - Joanna, former widow of Abraham WILSON, W5714; BLWt. 318-60-55
  - John, Cont. (Conn.), S43967; BLWt. 1584-150
  - John, Conn., BLWt. 1804-400 Surgeon. Issued 2/24/1797. No papers
  - John, Mass., Mass. Sea Service, R9004
  - John, N. J., BLWt. 8674. Issued 4/21/1790. No papers
  - John, N. J., BLWt. 8659 and 8668. Issued 8/10/1792. No papers
  - John, N. J., S4787
  - John, N. J., Nancy, S43940
  - John, N. C., b. in Va., Rachel, W18824
  - John, see Gustavus H. Henderson, Pa., BLWt. 1029-300
  - John, Pa., BLWt. 1825-200 Lt. Issued 5/18/1789 to William Irvine his atty.
  - John, Pa. or Va., also served 1786-1787-1788, R9006
  - John, Va., d. 1817, Mary, R9008
  - Jonathan, Conn., Hannah, W26395. BLWt. 12565-160-55
  - Joseph, Mass., S23400
  - Justus, Mass., R9007
  - Lemuel, Mass., Achsah, W5715
  - Lemuel, N. Y., Amy, W22115
  - Levi, Conn., Mary, W22114
  - Levi, Mass., S33594
  - Matthias, Va., S17053
  - Nathaniel, Mass., Privateer, Polly, W24783
  - Peleg, Conn., Mary, W22120
  - Peter, Conn., Cont., Esther Edmonds or Edmunds former widow R3244
  - Peter, N. Y., War of 1812, S19065
  - Philip, Va., Sarah, W58
  - Prosper, Conn, S35
  - Richard, Cont. (Va.), Mary, W11187; BLWt. 75111-160-55
  - Richard, N. J., S33603
  - Robert, Cont., BLWt. 1855-400 Surgeon
  - Russel, Cont., Mass., Lydia, W5718; BLWt. 7064-160-55
  - Samuel, Conn., R9011
  - Samuel, N. C., Mary, W7141; BLWt. 33572-160-55
  - Sterling, N. C., S4132
  - Thomas, Mass., Privateer, S30069
  - Thomas, Mass., N. H., Eunice, W24778
  - Timothy, Mass., Lydia Dickinson, former widow, W7025
  - Timothy, N. J., Phebe, W87
  - William, Conn., S11324
  - William, N. J., Elizabeth, W18832
  - William, N. C., Elizabeth, W8554
  - William, Va., Mary, W9628
  - Winthrop, Conn., S43968
- ROSEBERRY, John M., N. J., S14316; BLWt. 12731-160-55
- ROSEBOOM
  - Garret or Garrett, N. J., Gertrude or Tricha, W1494
  - Hendrick, N. J., S46065
  - John, N. J., S32498
- ROSEBROOK, Eleazer, N. H., Hannah, R9013
- ROSEBROUGH, John, Pa., Aseneth, W11172; BLWt. 93085-160-55
- ROSECRANSE, James, N. Y., BLWt. 1806-400 Major. Issued 7/23/1790
- ROSECRANTZ, Cornelius, N. Y., Jane, W20034
- ROSEKRANS
  - Jacobus, N. Y., Blandina Jansen, former widow, W16615
  - (or ROSEKRANS) Jacobus, N. Y., Pa., S44234
  - Peter, N. Y., S14347
  - Thomas, see JOHNSON, Joseph, R5636
- ROSELL, Elias, N. J., Deborah, W5735; BLWt. 29013
- ROSENGRANT, Alexander, N. J., Mary, W15701
- ROSENTHAL, Gustavus H. de, see HENDERSON, Gustavus H.
- ROSER, (or ROSIER), Abraham, N. J., S41109
- ROSEWATER
  - Thomas, Pvt., Va. (Lee's Legion), BLWts. 12497 & 13995, iss. 11/2/1792 to Robert Means. assignee
- ROSIER, Abraham, N. J., BLWt. 8687. Issued 5/27/1793. No papers
- ROSMAN, (or ROSSMAN), Henry, N. Y., Catharine, W17544
- ROSO, (or ROSIER, ROSBURY), Silas, Mass., Phebe Gould, former widow, W14809
- ROSS
  - Adam, Mass., Elizabeth, W18835
  - Alexander, Md., BLWt. 11654. Issued 11/29/1790 to John Cochran, Admr.

Vol XIX
#3

Sept 1931

Children of Edward Wood and Sarah Gilden:

Edward Wood, son of Jos. b. Feb. 22, 1777, m. Sarah Gilden Sept. 24, 1805. She was born May 12, 1789.

Augustus Wood, b. Sept. 7, 1806
Mary Wood, b. April 4, 1808
Amanda Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1810
Jas. Wood, b. Nov. 29, 1811
Jos. Wood, b. August 17, 1813
Martha Ann Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1815
Caroline Wood, b. Nov. 18, 1816
Harriett Wood, b. Jan. 28, 1818
Betty J. Wood, b. Oct. 26, 1819
Sarah A. Wood, b. July 8, 1821
W. E. Wood, b. March 8, 1822
Elvira E. Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1824
John C. Wood, b. June 20, 1826
Francis M. Wood, b. Mch. 24, 1830
America Wood, b. Mch. 14, 1833

Marriages

Augustus Wood m. Mary B. ——— November 15, 1827.
Amanda m. Jos. Moore February 28, 1828.
Mary Wood m. J. W. Moore March 13, 1828.
Harriett Wood m. John Q. Wilson October 19, 1837.

WEST VIRGINIA AND HER RECORDS

By Mrs. Boyd Wees, Elkins, W. Va.*

The hazards of fire and the fortunes of war have destroyed untold volumes of records in the Virginias. The division of States and of Counties has further complicated matters.

In 1776 the newly declared Commonwealth of Virginia met in Williamsburg and passed an act dividing the District of West Augusta into three Counties: Ohio, Monongalia, Youghiogheny. Twenty-five years before this, in 1754, Hampshire County was formed from Frederick and Augusta. From these, the 54 counties in the State have been formed, it is to be hoped, with no more changing boundary lines.

In Hampshire, both fire and War have played havoc. The records at Romney are very disappointing. Many not burned, were carried away during the Civil War, though a few have later been recovered.

Hardy, formerly of Hampshire, has beautifully kept records at Moorefield, dating from 1786.

Monongalia, which formerly included part of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, had her records burned in 1796. From that date, they are well preserved at Morgantown and include a valuable list of Marriage Bonds from 1796-1850. These have been published serially, in D. A. R. Magazine beginning January, 1930. Monongalia also included Marion County in her boundaries, and the older records are still kept in Morgantown.

Since 1840 the Marion County records are kept at the County Seat, Fairmont, formerly called Middletown.

Berkeley County has wonderful records at Martinsburg, beginning 1772.

Harrison County has some old and valuable records at Clarksburg, dating from 1784. An old original survey, signed by George Washington,

---

*Read at the Round Table (Virginia session) of the National Genealogical Society, March 21, 1931.

played an important part in a law suit, some years ago. The survey was used as evidence that there were 250 acres in the plot. The Judge ruled that George Washington always told the truth and his veracity was not to be questioned in his Court. The case was dismissed.

The records of Ohio County, at Wheeling, begin with 1776, though vital statistics begin in 1853, as they did in most counties of the State.

Greenbrier records, beginning 1778, are found at Lewisburg, one of the oldest towns in the State. Here is found the oldest church on the Western Waters of the Virginias, the log building used until 1796 when the old Stone Church was built and is yet standing.

Pendleton County with a new courthouse at Franklin has few old records, most of them have been destroyed, although the County dates to 1787.

Randolph, the largest county in the State, has not escaped. The courthouse at Beverly, burned in 1897, and some records not in the vault were destroyed. These were Chancery and Law Suits, where so much valuable information can be found.

In 1902 the county seat was moved to Elkins and the courthouse was completed in 1907. Despite the fire, the records in Randolph are a gold mine of information. Formed in 1787 from Harrison, the Marriage records begin that year, as do Court minutes. Land grants are recorded in 1774 and one in 1760. Prior to 1787 the records were kept in Harrison. Some of the old records in Randolph have been copied and it is to be hoped they all will be, age making it extremely difficult to decipher the pages, yellow with time. In Land grants was found a list of Revolutionary soldiers, the officers having applied for men in their companies. Court minutes have also brought to light names of men who were in Colonial and Revolutionary War, as witness the following: "It is the opinion of the Court that *Valentine Stalnaker* was a soldier in the Revolution, and an Indian Fighter, and we recommend his application for Pension." A list of Revolutionary soldiers who received pensions in Randolph has also been compiled and these three lists have been published by Randolph County Historical Society in their Magazine of History and Biography. Some hours have been spent recently in examining old books seldom used. Minute Books, Levy, Process, Deed Index, Court Order and many others of interest. A ledger of Robert McCrum used in a law suit in 1823, was very quaint, and many prominent people were his customers. On the fly-leaf was written, "Modesty is one of the chief ornaments of youth," the sentiment alone attesting to its great age. This ledger was also used as Levy Book where one finds land and four horses assessed at 76c.

West Virginia, and especially Randolph County, was the border line between North and South, in the War Between the States. The Battle of Rich Mountain was fought at Beverly and all up and down the Valley the soldiers passed, camped, fought, died. General Lee, McClellan, Rosecrans and many others passed over these mountains and the county is rich in historical association. Near here, John Augustine Washington met his death, and the place has been suitably marked by monument.

The various Patriotic Societies purchased a book in which valuable records are to be kept in the courthouse.

The Historical Society, the D. A. R., U. D. C., G. A. R., American Legion, Spanish American War Veterans, all have records from original sources, such as Confederate Soldiers of Randolph County, 1861; Militia Roll of 107th Regt. June 4, 1852; Superscription Papers for Second Congregation on Tygarts Valley; Revolutionary Soldiers compiled from Land Grants; Spanish American Veterans, Roster of Co. in this county; World War Soldiers of Randolph County; etc., etc.

The burning of the State Capitol in Charleston in 1921 was a calamity. Many valuable records were destroyed that can never be replaced. The County records dating 1789 were not included in this, however.

Kanawha County was named for its principal River. It was here in the early 1770's that George Washington surveyed over 28,000 acres of land to be given soldiers who took part in French and Indian War, and who were given the grants under the Dinwiddies Proclamation of 1754.

West Virginia was fortunate in having as State Historian and Archivist Virgil A. Lewis, who, in his three Reports of the Department, has given us in volumn 3, "The Soldiery of West Virginia in French and Indian War; The Whiskey Insurrection; The Second War with England; The War with Mexico; and Addenda relating to West Virginians in Civil War." Unfortunately the book is out of print, although I hope it may be found in some of the larger libraries.

DEATH OF LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM MUNROE

Obituary, Charlestown, S. C. Courier

Tuesday, June 10, 1828

"Died at Northborough, Mass. on the 18th ult. Lt. Abraham Munroe age 91. Mr. Munroe was one of the few survivors of those who bore an active part in the French War. He was at Halifax in the Regiment of Major Rogers of Londonderry, N. H. in the year 1757 and at the taking of Ticonderoga under Gen. Amherst in 1759."

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL HEADQUARTERS AND ENDOWMENT

The National Genealogical Society was incorporated in 1903 (Certificate recorded in D. C. June 16, 1904), and it will complete Vol. XX, of the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* with the December issue. The National Archives building is in course of construction as part of an enormous development of the Nation's Capital. The latter has very extensive, priceless archives and other records making imperative the need for a strong, well endowed NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL organization and building in the Capitol City. Please remember the N. G. S. with gifts and bequests in your will, and especially before you close your work upon earth; also assure the preservation and publication of important research, legally assured. *(Editor)*

March 20, 1983
Rt. 2, Box 36B-1
Troy, IL 62294

Mrs. Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

Your query in the February issue of the DAR Magazine was most interesting. My husband's (Harold M. Mathis) great, great grandmother was Sarah Ann Rose. Her parents were Enos and Rachel Stout Rose from Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Sarah Ann Rose was born in 1814 near Frenchtown in Hunterdon County and died in Macoupin County, Illinois in 1895. Her brother, Andrew Jackson Rose, also came from New Jersey to Illinois in 1835. In fact, the family left New Jersey in May of 1835, going to Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, and down the Ohio River. At Louisville Enos Rose took sick with cholera and died. He is buried on the banks of the Ohio River in Indiana.

Sarah Ann Rose married Arter Taylor February 13, 1836, in Macoupin County, Illinois. Sarah died March 15, 1895, and is buried in the Wheeler Cemetery in Macoupin County. Her mother, Rachel Stout Rose, was born in 1789 and died in 1865, and is also buried in the Wheeler Cemetery.

I am wondering if there is a connection between your Charles Rose, and Enos Rose since they are both from Hunterdon County, New Jersey. I do not know when Enos was born or where he was born. I am also wondering where they came from in Europe. If you believe there could be a connection, I would appreciate hearing from you.

How are you coming with your Prairie Pioneer Application? This project has been a whopping success.

Sincerely,

Reba Mathis

Reba Mathis

Ezekiel 4 Rose

born: ?
died: 18 Mar 1810 (will date) proven, 29 Jun 1811
married: 18 Nov 1772
to: Mary Field (dau of Seth Field)

issue:
Seth
Ezekiel b. 16 June 1779 m. Frankie Brittian
Enos m. probably, Rachel Stout
John
Johannah
Sarah
Catherine

Enos 5 Rose

Born: ?
died: 1835
married: 3 Feb 1810 - Hunterdon Co.
to: Rachel Stout
(she born 1787 or 1791, d. 1862)

issue:
Helen b. 1810 m. Andrew S. Opdyke
Johannah m. ____ Gray
Sarah Ann b. 28 Oct 1814 m. Arter Taylor
Andrew Jackson b. 11 Oct. 1817 m. #1 Sarah Ann Robertson, #2 Rachel C. Buck.

I joined DAR on Charles Rose of Hunterdon County, NJ, but have still not been able to prove that he is a son of Ezekiel 3 Rose, though it is thought by everyone that he is such. Can't even prove who his wife is - a Charles Rose did marry one Rebecca Mulliner in New Jersey, 18 Jan 1781, but have no idea if it is MY Charles or not.

You may already have all of the information I am sending, all pretty much unproven, except for the wills and marriages of Hunterdon Co., but would really appreciate any further information you might be able to add to the story, which would be real proofs.

Concerning the Prairie Pioneer application, I am still so interested in doing it, but my Mother and sitter have both died of cancer since June and I am a bit "out of it" for the past several months. Mom just died on 19 Feb., and was my greatest genealogical fan. It threw me for a loop and have made myself get back to business after many months of doing nothing genealogically. Though she was so pleased that I proved Charles Rose for my DAR membership in October (while she was still alert enough to be pleased) she still had such hope that I would find much on the Hendricks of Illinois. I never was able to do that, other than to know they came from Kentucky to St. Clair Co., by 1840. After I get a bit caught up with correspondence and such, I will try to get my Prairie Pioneer papers together and get them in.

Do you know the name, Rosemary Lockyer? She appears to have given the material for the Enos Rose family in the above quoted report. If you do not have her name. I will try to obtain her address. The report is not dated, so have notidea when she donated the information.

Hope some of the items will help.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

30 March 1983

Mrs. Reba Mathis
Rt. 2, Box 36B-1
Troy, Ill., 62294

Dear Reba,

Received your letter concerning my query in the February issue of the DAR Magazine about Charles Rose of Hunterdon Co., NJ and Monongalia, VA, (now W.VA).

It is thought, though unproven, that my Charles Rose is a brother to Ezekiel Rose, father of Enos Rose who married, probably, Rachel Stout, on 3 Feb 1810, in Hunterdon Co., NJ.

I have a research report from the Rose Family Association of San Jose, CA, which suggests the ancestry could be as follows:

Tormut 1 Rose
born: 1632 Scotland
died: 1684 Block Island, Rhode Island
married: 22 July 1676
to: Hannah George (dau of Peter and Mary Romig George
(she born 7 Sept 1648 / died 1692)

Issue:
John b. 4 Oct 1676 (?) m. Mary Dodge
Hannah b. 24 Oct 1679 m. Alexander Young
Mary b. 18 Apr 1682 m. James Danielson

John 2 Rose
born: 4 Oct 1678 Block Island, Rhode Island
died: (will) 17 Dec 1720, Block Island
married: 28 Dec 1698
to: Mary Dodge

Issue:
Edmund (also called Tormut) b. 3 Nov 1699 m. Anna
Daniel b. 6 Oct 1701 m. Hepsabeth Mott
John, 2nd, b. 29 June 1703 m. #1 Mary, #2 Elizabeth
Ezekiel b. 17 July 1705 m. Mary Fidler
James b. ? m. Hepsabeth(Elizabeth) Oliver
Anna b. [illegible] m. Samuel Dodge
Mary m. Oliver Rose
Catherine m. Joseph Mitchell, Jr.

Ezekiel 3 Rose
born: 17 July 1705
died: 1768
married: ?
to: Mary Fidler, dau of John Fidler, Sr.

issue:
Ezekiel m. Mary Field
Jonathan m. Elizabeth Hixon
Charles m. Rebecca ? (Mulliner ?)
Sarah m. ______ Phillips
Hannah m. ______ Woolverton
Jean m. ______ Quick
Rachel m. ? ______
Jerusia m. Jacob Quick

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Hildy Crawford
Address 3101 S. Fairview #143
City, State Santa Ana, Ca. 92704
Date 4 March 1982

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No._____on chart No._____.

Chart No._____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Missouri Elizabeth Ross
b. 18 Aug. 1843
p.b. Union Co., Indiana
m. 18 Dec. 1864
d. 11 Dec. 1907.
p.d. Cisco, Arkansas

James Mason Crawford
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 12 Mar. 1839 d. 19 Jan. 1909
p.b. Quincy, Ill. p.d. Berryville, Ark
buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery

2 Abraham Ross - ~~[illegible]~~
(Father of No. 1)
b. 18 Aug. 1785
p.b. Salem Co., N.J.
m.¹ - Sarah Garrison - 2 Dec. 1812
m² Lydia Butt Bowers
d. 31 Dec. 1852 - Boone Co., Ind
p.d

3 Lydia Butt (Bowers)
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Oct. 1796
p.b. Union Co. Ind. or Ky.?
d. 18 Mar. 1877
p.d. Baring, Mo. Knox Co.

will - 14 Mar. 1828 - Union Co. Ind
4 William Ross - Am. Rev.
(Father of No. 2)
b. 24 April 1757
p.b. Salem Co., N.J.
m.¹ - Rachel Du Bois
d. buried 30 April 1827
p.d Union Co., Ind.

5 m.¹ - Hannah Burroughs
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. New Jersey
d. 1794
p.d.

6 ______ Butt
(Father of No. 3)
b. ca 1776
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 ______
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Abraham Ross
(Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1750
p.b. Salem Co., N.J.
m. ca 1750
d. 1786
p.d

9 m.¹ - Phoebe Hildreth
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

(Am. Rev.)
10 Benjamin Burroughs
(Father of No. 5)
b. 1742
p.b.
m. 1763 - Trenton, N.J.
d. 1803
p.d

11 Mary Van Horn
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Constable of Salem Co. N.J.
16 John Ross II
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____
b. 29 June 1703
m. ca 1723 - Salem Co., N.J.
d. 1755

17 ~~[illegible]~~ ?
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d. will prob. 1 Apr. 1779

18 James Hildreth
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____
b. of Long Island
m. ca 1723 - Salem Co., N.J.
d.

19 Phoebe - named in will
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d.

20 John Burroughs Ewing N.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____
b. 1684
m. ~~[illegible]~~
d. 1772

21 Mary Jennings
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d. 1810

22
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d.

24
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d.

26
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d.

28
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No._____
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

16. John Rose II

John Rose
b.-10 Oct. 1678
m-28 Dec. 1698
d-1720
Mary Dodge
b.-18 apr. 1682
d-1755
m2- Elizabeth
Jessup Read
d.-1678

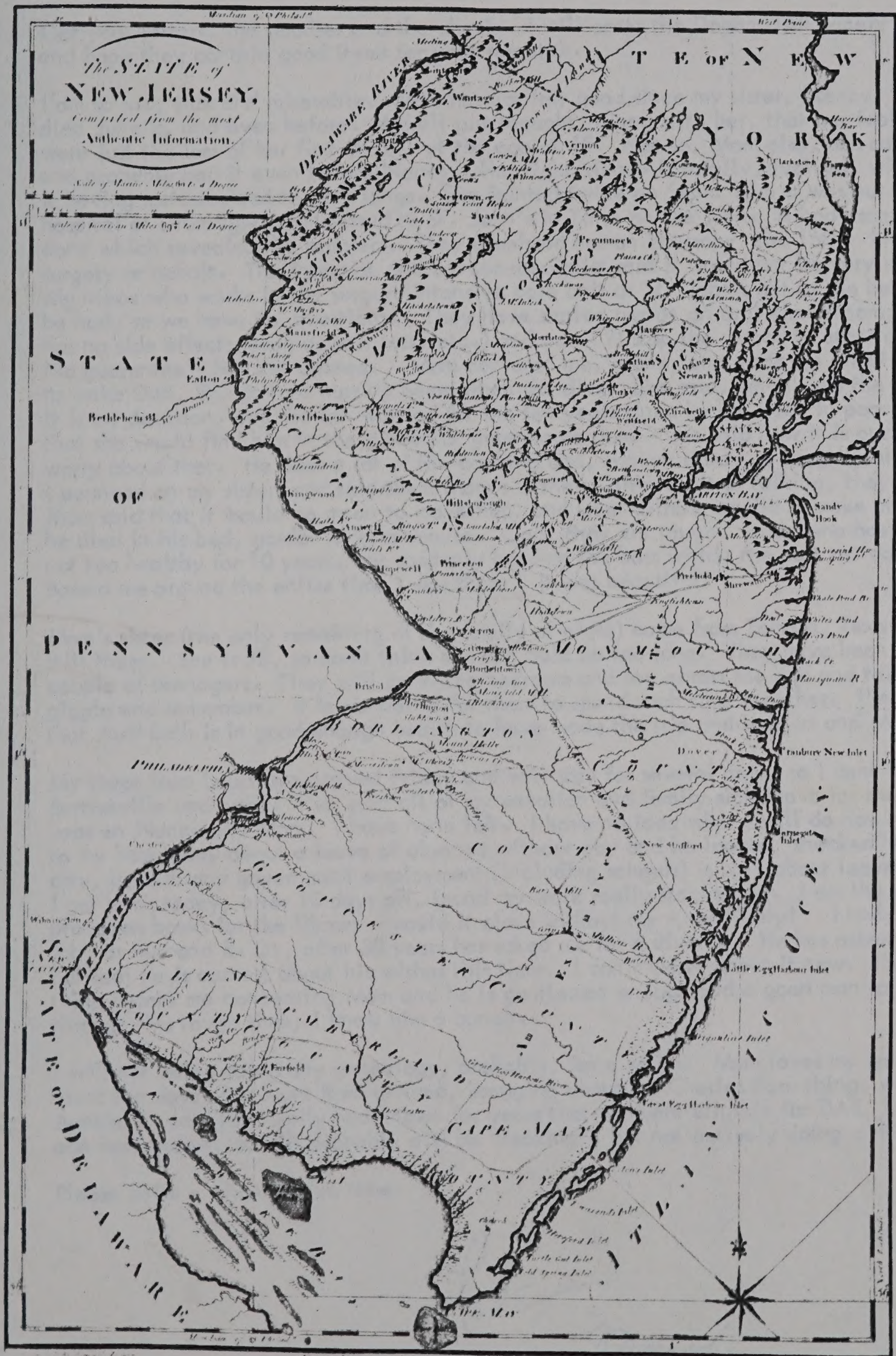
Tormut Rosse
b.-ca. 1682-Scotland
d-1684
Hannah George
b.-7 Sept. 1645
Braintree, Mass.
d.-1692

Missouri Elizabeth Rose
and
James Mason Crawford } were grandparents of my husband Wm E. R. Crawford, who was the son of

Wm Denson Crawford
and
Willie Frances Marion

We have a son Wm Norman Crawford who m-
Donna Marie McAlister
They have 3 children and live in Costa Mesa, Ca.

1. Robert Dennis Crawford
2. Kathleen Mildred Crawford
m- John Louis Parrinello
3. Wm Byrd Crawford


The STATE of NEW JERSEY, Compiled from the most Authentic Information.
Scale of Marine Miles 60 to a Degree
Scale of American Miles 69½ to a Degree
Meridian of Philad.
West Point
STATE OF NEW YORK
Haverstraw Bay
Clarkstown
DELAWARE RIVER
SUSSEX
Wantage
Newtown
Sparta
MORRIS
BERGEN
Pequanock
Hanover
Newark
ESSEX
STATEN ISLAND
LONG ISLAND
RARITON BAY
Sandy Hook
STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA
Easton
Bethlehem
HUNTERDON
Kingwood
Hillsborough
SOMERSET
MIDDLESEX
Princeton
Hopewell
Freehold
Shrewsbury
Trenton
Bristol
MONMOUTH
Bordentown
BURLINGTON COUNTY
Mount Holly
PHILADELPHIA
Chester
Wilmington
Dover
Cranbury New Inlet
Barnegat Inlet
New Stafford
GLOUCESTER COUNTY
SALEM COUNTY
CUMBERLAND
Fairfield
Little Egg Harbour Inlet
Brigantine Inlet
Great Egg Harbour Inlet
CAPE MAY COUNTY
Hereford Inlet
Turtle Gut Inlet
Cold Spring Inlet
CAPE MAY
DELAWARE BAY
STATE OF DELAWARE
ATLANTIC OCEAN

1795

20 Sept 1982

Dear Verna -

Got your letters, the goodies and the check. I will order the Dogan DAR papers and hope they contain good items for your research.

I am so sad, sick and miserable. Mom has not felt good since my sister, Nancy, died June 2, and even before. We all just thought, along with her, that her feelings were just the loss of her first "baby" at the age of 45. Not so, Mom also, has cancer, and probably had it even before Nancy. Her right kidney is totally involved, with it having metastasized to both lungs. She fainted twice on Sept. 10 and was put in the hospital at Drumright, transferred to St. John's in Tulsa on the 13th. A body scan was done which revealed the problem. They dismissed her on Thursday, the 16th. No surgery or cobalt. The internist and cancer specialist said it would not be very long. My niece who works in the surgery intensive care unit at St. John's got us the best to be had, so we have no questions. They have started her on an oral chemotherapy which has no side effects (such as hair loss, etc.) and may (?) stop the spread to other organs. No guarantee - but she agreed. Mom cornered me, alone, and made me promise not to make Dad, 82, go to a nursing home when she dies. She said, since I am the oldest, it is my decision, and she has worried for the ten years since he has been in poor health that she would find him in the garden or greenhouse dead - she said now it is our turn to worry about that. He does a lot of the cooking and, though sickly, a tough gentleman. I pounced on my sisters and told them Mom's wishes - after a bit of talking, they agreed. Mom said that it would be mean to move him, and what difference did it make at 82 if he died in his bed, garden or greenhouse. God, they are tough. Dad, who has been not too healthy for 10 years, has suddenly become the boss within the past ten days and bossed me around the entire time I was there. It was beautiful!

Mom's sister (the only remaining of the family of eight) came from Temple, Texas and is still there. She is 78, so don't think she can hold up too long. They have been like a couple of teenagers. They will go in the bedroom and lay across the bed and talk and giggle and remember. It is wonderful for them to spend such time together. I'm just glad that Aunt Ruth is in good enough health to have made the trip and help us and Mom.

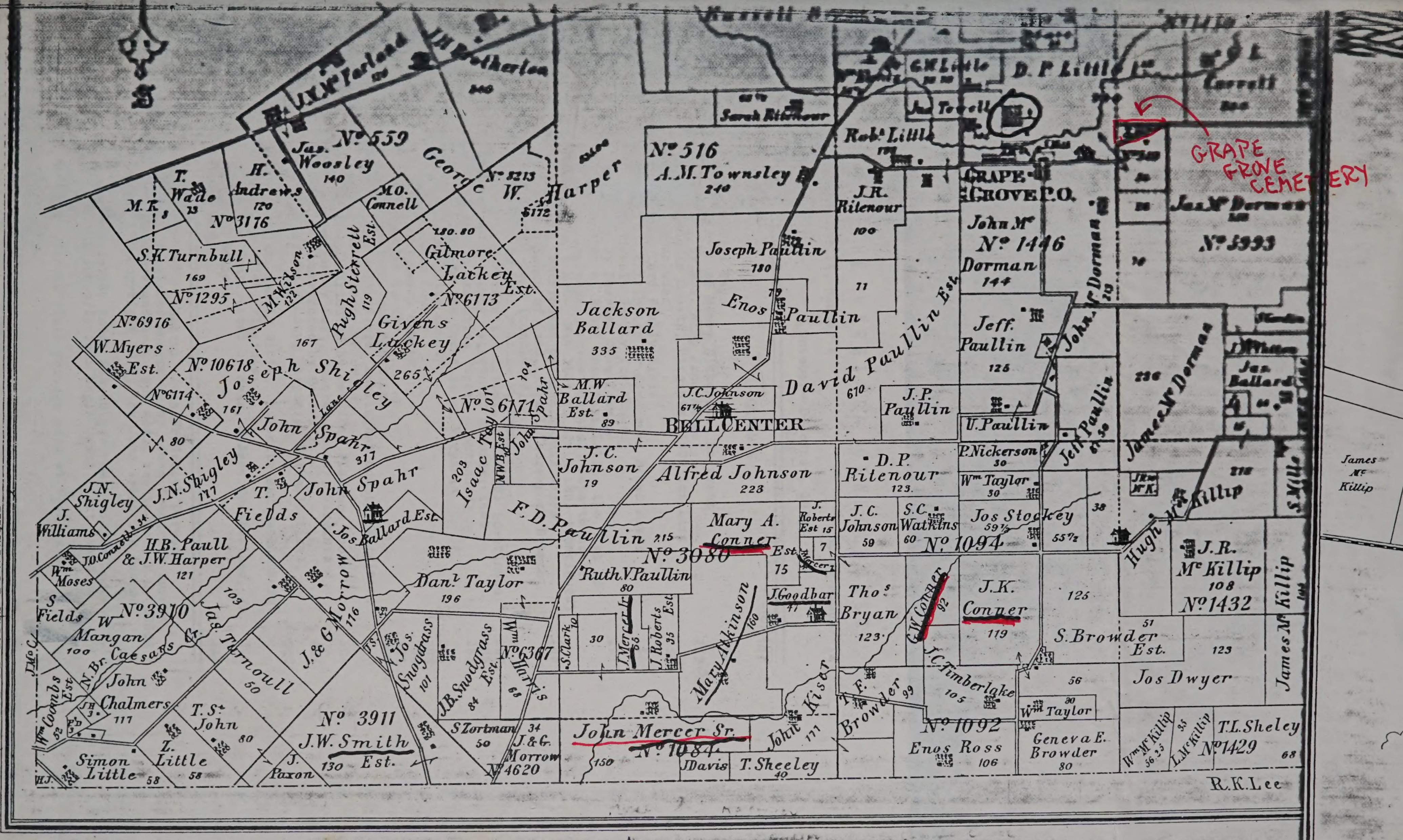
My sister from Louisiana arrived Friday and will stay for several days, so I came back to Bartlesville and work. I've used all of my vacation and family sick leave for the entire year on Nancy and Mom. I have none left. I have no idea what I will do now. I talked to my boss today about a leave of absence without pay and he looked "shocked". The city, as with any government employment (including schools) is ugly about leaves. When I got back today, after 10 days off, found my work really stacked up. I am the only one who processes books for the library - would it close without me - not likely! I truly need the job, as husband R. D., after 30 years has asked me for a divorce. He has asked before, but feel he is earnest about his wishes this time. I can't worry about it now. I've a big thing before me concerning Mom and he is gentleman enough and a good man to help me through this tough time, I know him a bunch.

I will not being doing any genealogy, probably, for a while. Mom loves my work and spent the days after Aunt Ruth arrived, bragging about my Charles Rose thing, which Auntie R. said the family had known for years that we were eligible for DAR, but no one had proved, so will probably still be "looking", but not actively doing a thing.

Please write - when you've time.

Love

Mary


J.N. McFarland
J.H. Brotherton
Jas. Woosley 140
No. 559
George W. Harper
No. 8213
5172
T. Wade 23
M.K. 8
H. Andrews 120
No. 3176
M.O. Connell
S.K. Turnbull 169
No. 1295
M. Wilson 122
Pugh Sterrell Est. 119
Gilmore Lackey Est.
No. 6173
Givens Lackey 265
No. 6976
W. Myers Est.
No. 10618
Joseph Shigley 161
167
No. 6114
John Spahr 317
John Spahr
Lane
No. 6171
Isaac Taylor 203
N.W.B. Est.
John Spahr 104
80
J.N. Shigley 177
J.N. Shigley
J. Williams
J.D. Connell 34
T. Fields
Jos Ballard Est.
H.B. Paull & J.W. Harper 121
Wm Moses
S. Fields
No. 3910
W. Mangan 100
Jas. Turnbull 103
Caesars Cr.
N. Br.
J. & G. Morrow 116
Danl. Taylor 196
F.D. Paullin 215
J. McC.
Wm Coombs Est. 52
John Chalmers 117
T. St. John 80
Simon Little 58
Z. Little 58
J. Paxon
No. 3911
J.W. Smith Est. 130
Jos. Snodgrass 101
J.B. Snodgrass Est. 84
Wm Harris 68
No. 6367
S. Zortman 50
J. & G. Morrow 34
No. 4620
Jackson Ballard 335
M.W. Ballard Est. 89
J.C. Johnson 19
Alfred Johnson 223
BELL CENTER
J.C. Johnson 67½
No. 516
A.M. Townsley 240
Joseph Paullin 180
Enos Paullin 79
71
David Paullin Est. 670
J.R. Ritenour 100
Sarah Ritenour
Robt. Little
G.W. Little
D.P. Little
Jno. Towell
Russell
Russell
GRAPE GROVE P.O.
Jas. McDorman
No. 5993
John McDorman No. 1446 144
John McDorman 26
Jeff. Paullin 125
J.P. Paullin
U. Paullin
Jeff Paullin 30
James McDorman 236
Jas. Ballard
D.P. Ritenour 123
P. Nickerson 30
Wm Taylor 30
Jos Stockey 59½ 55½
No. 1094
J.C. Johnson 59
S.C. Watkins 60
J. Roberts Est 15
7
Mary A. Conner
No. 3080
Est. 75
Ruth V. Paullin 80
J. Goodbar 47
Mary Atkinson 160
S. Clark 10
30
J. Mercer Jr. 65
J. Roberts Est. 35
John Mercer Sr.
No. 1084
150
J. Davis
T. Sheeley 40
John Kiser 171
Thos. Bryan 123
C.W. Conner 92
J.K. Conner 119
J.C. Timberlake 105
T.F. Browder 99
No. 1092
Enos Ross 106
Wm Taylor 30
56
Geneva E. Browder 80
S. Browder Est.
125
51
Hugh McKillip
J.R. McKillip 108
No. 1432
James McKillip
James McKillip
Jos Dwyer
123
Wm McKillip 56.25
L. McKillip 35
T.L. Sheley
No. 1429
68
R.K. Lee
38
James McKillip
GRAPE GROVE CEMETERY

GREENE CO. OHIO
1874 ATLAS PART OF ROSS TOWNSHIP

THE VIRGINIA GENEALOGIST

Volume 18, Number 4 Whole Number 72

October—December, 1974

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY

CONTENTS

Editor's Page 242
The Myth of Henry Dickenson, Emigrant
By *Mrs. Mary Jane Knisely* 243
Dinwiddie County, Virginia, 1800 Tax List (concluded) 251
Joseph Curd Family Bible
Contributed by *Jessamine Bland James* 256
The Tidwell Family (continued)
By *Charles Owen Johnson* 257
Register of Rebel Deserters Taking the Oath of Allegiance, Provost Marshal, Department of Va. & N.C., May 1864 to April 1865 (continued)
Contributed by *Ronald Paul Riggs* 265
Inheritance of Land, Argall Thorowgood Branch, 1635-1800 (concluded)
By *Mrs. Phyllis W. Francis* 272
British Mercantile Claims, 1775-1803 (continued) 280
Warwick County, Virginia, Records, 1663 285
Virginia Executive Papers (continued) 288
A Guide to the Counties of Virginia
Monongalia County 293
Monroe County 295
Montgomery County 298
Morgan County 301
Corrections and Additions 303
Payne Family Bible, Buckingham County, Virginia, and Micanopy, Florida
Contributed by *Caroline Tiedeman Moore* 304
Mead Family Suit, Hanover County, Virginia
Contributed by *Robert Y. Clay* 305
Rockbridge County, Virginia, Tithable Lists, 1778-1779 307
Williams Family Bible, Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties, Virginia
Contributed by *Henry deLeon Southerland, Jr.* 311
Book Reviews 313
Queries 318

Editor: John Frederick Dorman
Published quarterly by John Frederick Dorman
Business address: Box 4883, Washington, D.C. 20008
Copyright 1974, by John Frederick Dorman

Subscription rate: $10.00 per year; single issue, $3.00
All subscriptions begin with first issue of year

Second class postage paid at Washington, D.

litchall
lis
vis
Woodward
Clarke
Draper
Ford

Botetourt County
low, the property of
two considerable
re rats-bane to
several Negroes to
ir captain. Before
ade his escape and
eeks returned to his
or. They ask that
out without delay.
Clenechan
elly
Armstrong
eelley
Rowland
Madison
uney
ckinridge
Carpy
anma[ter]
Simp[son]
He[ ]

Buchanan, Robt.
Southall were ap-
rought into the
act. Mr. Simmons,
has left Richmond;
ke the business.

A GUIDE TO THE COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA

MONONGALIA COUNTY

West Virginia

Monongalia County was formed in 1776 from a portion of the western part of Augusta County which had been set apart as the District of West Augusta. In 1779 and 1780 additional portions of Augusta County were added to Monongalia. It then included the present counties of Barbour, Harrison, Lewis, Marion, Preston, Randolph, Taylor and Upshur and parts of Braxton, Doddridge and Webster. In 1784 Harrison County was formed from Monongalia and in 1800 an additional portion of Monongalia County was added to Harrison. Preston County was created from Monongalia in 1818 and in 1841 the portion of Monongalia east of Laurel Hill Mountains and north of the Cheat River was added to Preston. In 1842 Marion County was formed in part from the southern territory of Monongalia County and in 1847 a change in the boundary between the two counties was made so as to include all territory on the waters of Buffalo Creek in Marion.

Monongalia Historical Society, *Sesqui Centennial of Monongalia County ... 1776-1926* (Morgantown, 1928) contains information about the county.

COURT RECORDS (at County Court House at Morgantown; the records before 1796 were destroyed by fire): Deeds are complete from 1796 and the early books contain many re-recordings back to 1788. General indexes cover 1796-1935 and subsequent volumes.

Wills are complete from 1796 and there is a general index. Early wills are briefly abstracted in *West Virginia History*, v. 20, pp. 46-52, 130-37, 259-64.

Deeds of the District and Superior Courts are preserved for 1792-1808. The series of Trust deeds begins in 1880.

Order books of the County Court are preserved from 1796. District Court order books cover the years 1789-1803. Superior Court order books are preserved for 1809-20. There is a Record Book of the Superior Court, 1803-30.

Estate books (containing inventories, accounts, sales, etc.) begin in 1796 and are preserved to date.

The series of Record of Bonds begins in 1881.

Marriage records are preserved from 1796 and there are indexes of males and females. Early marriages were published in *DAR Magazine* for May, July and Sept. 1928

and in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, v. 14, pp. 26-29, with corrections of both lists in *ibid.*, v. 52, pp. 7-12, 73-76, 142-45, covering the years 1795-1812.

Registers of Births and of Deaths, with indexes, begin in 1853.

TAX LISTS: The Virginia State Library has personal property tax lists of Monongalia County 1783-1860, with the exception of the years 1784 and 1808. There are two books 1795-1860 (except 1796 and 1798). Land tax books 1796-1810, 1817-24, and after 1900 are at the County Court House.

CENSUS RECORDS: 1810 census, a single alphabetical list.

1820 census, alphabetical lists for Western Division and Eastern Division.

1830 census, alphabetical lists for Morgantown, East District and Western District.

1840 census, for Eastern and Western Districts.

1850 census, for Eastern District and 37th District.

1860 census, for Morgantown, District 1 (P.O. White Day, Clinton, Morgantown), District 2 (P.O. Morgantown), District 3 (P.O. Ice's Ferry, Stewartstown, Morgantown), District 4 (P.O. Maidsville, Granville), District 5 (P.O. Arnettsville, Laurel Point), District 6 (P.O. Jake's Run, Pentress, Blacksville, Cassville), and District 7 (P.O. Wadestown, Marcle's Run, Blacksville).

1870 census, for Battell Township, Cass Township, Clay Township, Clinton Township, Grant Township, Morgan Township, and Morgantown, and Union Township (post office of all, Morgantown).

1880 census, for Clinton District, Morgan District, Morgantown, Union District, Cass District, Grant District, Clay District, Battell District and Battell District.

POST OFFICES (established before 1890): Andy (1864-1885, 1889-90); Arnettsville (1851-52, 1853-1907).

Barnes' Mill (1819-35), Beechwood (1889-1914, 1916-). Blacksville (1828-); Blaine (1881-82).

Cassville (1847-); Cedar Valley (1876-82, name changed to Georgetown); Center (1854-60, 1861-1908); Clinton Furnace (1857-1908); Cross Roads (1878-1907, name changed to Crossroads 1894);

Dellslow (1886-); Dents Mills (1839-43); Dornicktown (1851-54, name changed to Fort Martin); Duke (1888-99, name changed to Mona).

Easton (1860-1904).

Fort Martin (1854-67, formerly Dornicktown, changed

---

to Rosedale in Gree
Ganday's (1805/5
Georgetown (1882-19
ville (1813/7-1819/
Hagans (1887-191
(1828-28, name chan
(1888-1908);
Ice's Ferry (184
Works).
Jacobsville (185
changed to Daybrook
Jobe (1858-81).
King's Ferry (18
1842); Kingwood (18
County 1818); Knott
County 1842).
Lakeville (1828/
1900, formerly Ice'
Lewisville (1885-86
Falls (1885- , f
Lowsville (1874-92,
Maidsville (1857
Town (1851-72, chan
County); Miracle Ru
(1861-); Morgan
(1832-50, changed i
Oneal (1883-85,
Opekiska (1886-
Palatine Hill (1
Marion County 1842);
(1874-1909, name ch
1867; 1873-94, name
(1863-77); Polsley'
Mills, fell into Ma
Randall (1864-191
Marion County 1842);
Saint Cloud (1872
Scott's Run (1843-44
Run (1861-1908, befo
town (1850-1904); Sw
Three Fork (1840-
Uffington (1850-6
Wadestown (1847-
Whiteday Glades (185
Wise (1881-1900, nam

Monroe County was

to Rosedale in Greene Co., Pa.).

Ganday's (1805/5- , as Gandysville, 1811); Georgetown (1882-1907, formerly Cedar Valley); Grandville (1813/7-1819/22); Granville (1824-80).

Hagans (1887-1918); Halleck (1880-1908); Hickman's (1828-28, name changed to Palatine Hill), Holman (1888-1908);

Ice's Ferry (1841-64, name changed to Laurel Iron Works).

Jacobsville (1852-52); Jake's Run (1844-99, name changed to Daybrook); Jay (1887-87); Jim Town (1850-51); Jobe (1858-81).

King's Ferry (1816-43, changed into Marion County 1842); Kingwood (1809/11- , changed into Preston County 1818); Knottsville (1832-43; changed into Marion County 1842).

Lakeville (1828/32-1833); Laurel Iron Works (1864-1900, formerly Ice's Ferry); Laurel Point (1848-1900); Lewisville (1885-86, name changed to Dellslow); Little Falls (1885- , formerly Oneal); Lowesville (1856-56); Lowsville (1874-92, 1893-1928).

Maidsville (1857-1904); Maple (1887-1915); Meredith's Town (1851-72, changed to Meredith's Tavern in Marion County); Miracle Run (1854-61, 1862-1907); Mooresville (1861-); Morgantown (1795-); Mount Linneus (1832-50, changed into Marion County 1842).

Oneal (1883-85, name changed to Little Falls); Opekiska (1886-).

Palatine Hill (1828-48, formerly Hickman's, fell into Marion County 1842); Pawpaw (1837-42); Pedlar's Run (1874-1909, name changed to Pedlar 1895); Pentress (1849-1867; 1873-94, name changed to Minor); Pleasant Valley (1863-77); Polsley's (1820-43, originally as Polsley's Mills, fell into Marion County 1842); Pridevale (1854-60).

Randall (1864-1913); Rivesville (1837- , fell into Marion County 1842); Rock (1833-34).

Saint Cloud (1872-1915); Saint Leo (1887-1908); Scott's Run (1843-44); Snidersville (1840-43); Statler's Run (1861-1908, before 1868 in Marion County); Stewartstown (1850-1904); Swamp Settlement (1819/22-1822/5).

Three Fork (1840- , fell into Marion County 1842);

Uffington (1850-64, 1873-).

Wadestown (1847-); White Day (1821-1907); Whiteday Glades (1851-56, changed into Marion County); Wise (1881-1900, name changed to Wana).

MONROE COUNTY
West Virginia

Monroe County was formed in 1799 from the southern

THE CHEAT RIVER DAM.

The State Line Dam, constructed in 1924-26, transformed the historic old Cheat River, in Monongalia County, into a lake. "The old lower Cheat from Squirrel Rock and Grassy Island to the Pennsylvania line-the Cheat which was known to the Indians for centuries before the white man came, to the Deckers and Morgans and the early pioneers, to George Washington, and four generations after the founding of Morgantown-is now only a memory. Its channel, cut by the flow of water for centuries, is now partly hidden in the bottom of the lake....Its contour has changed to something new and strange. Its sandy beaches, along which children for generations have waded and played and spashed in dark waters, and where youth has bathed and sunned and made love, have been obliterated. Some of its great bordering rocks, where men and women have lounged and dreamed and chiseled their names, have been covered by the waters of the new lake. The old river, so long chiefly useful as a playground, has been transformed into a reservoir of power and harnessed for the work of the new industrial era."[8]

The Cheat River enterprise has been discussed for many years, almost as far back as the very beginning of the use of electricity in the county. Morgantown's first tiney electric plant, on the Monongahela River near the university campus, went into operation in June 1892, furnishing lights fot the university buildings, the courthouse, and several private homes. Demand for electricity, for light and power, increased rapidly; soon a larger plant was built on Deckers Creek.

Cheat River, with its great and rapid fall, was early looked upon as a source of cheat and abundant power. The river rises in northern Pocahontas County at an elevation of considerably over 4,000 feet above sea level, and falls to 780 feet at its mouth. From Parsons to Rowlesburg the river falls from 1,630 to 1,360 feet in a distance of 33 miles, at the rate of about 8 feet a mile. From Rowlesburg to the state line it falls from 1,360 to 787 feet, in a distance of 40 miles, or at the rate of 14 feet to the mile. The total area of the drainage basin is over 1,400 square miles and the rainfall ranged from forty to sixty inches, so that it was recognized that there existed a great potential for power development.

"A project of hydro=electric development, gigantic in its scope, to augument the immense West Prnn Traction and Water Power Company plants of J.S. and W.S. Kuhn, of this city, is progressing in the Cheat River district wheregy practically the whole river is to be harnessed to supply three big power plants. The first of these, located near Cheat Haven, just over the West Virginia state line, is now under construction, and two other plants of equal capacity are to follow as soon as this initial plant is put into operation.

"Work is now in progress on a monster dam on the Cheat River to be located about a mile above Cheat Haven. This will be known as the State Line Plant. Situated 58 miles south of Pittsburgh and 60 miles from Wheeling, it is planned and heat lines that will supply practically every town and public service company within its radius. In addition, a standard-gauge railroad is now being built up the bank of the Cheat River from the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad to the mouth of big Sandy, in the Cheat Mountains."[9]

Other dams were projected at Beaver Hole, nine miles above the state line, and at the mouth of Big Sandy Creek, seven miles farther on. It was estimated that these three power plants would have a capacity of 150,000 horsepower. The company had already a capacity of 50,000 horsepower from steam generatators, so this would give it a total of about 2000,000 horsepower.

These plans, however, were slow in developing and in the end only one dam was constructed. Although, in 1912, the prediction was that all three would be completed within three years, it was really nearly a decade and a half before the first one was done.

By the dam, which was essentially completed in 1926, the river was backed up so as to create a lake about thirteen miles long and from one quarter to one half of a mile wide. It was named by the power company Lake Lynn (honoring Albert M. Lynn, President of the West Penn Company0, but was always referred to by the general public as Cheat Lake.[10]

Cheat Lake has a surface area of 1,730 acreas and at the time of impoundment had a total capacity of 73,000 feet. The head-water elevation of the reservoir was 870 feet, the tail-water elevation 782 feet, the normal power head 81.5 feet. The hydroelectric plant was normally operated during week-day afternoon peak load periods and the

reservoir refilled during the off-peak periods. When the stream flow was greater than usual, the plant was operated to obtain maximum energy from the available water.

Recreational uses, as boating, bathing, and fishing were expected to develop coincidentally with the industrial uses, but these were delayed somewhat by the timber and heavy vegetation which covered the riverbanks and flooded bottomlands, and which was not removed before flooding, Dead tree trucks and other debris for some time created hazards for boats and bathers. Fishing was to be a permanent disappointment.

"The Monongalia Story" A Bicentennial History. IV. Industrialization By Earl Core. Pages 580,581 and 582

8. Callahan, p. 299
9. Pittsburgh Dispatch, quated in Post-Chronicle Industrial edition, 1913.
10. On maps published by the U.S. Geological Survey the name Lake Lynn appeared, but in 1976k yielding to general usage, the name was offically changed to Cheat Lake.

Monongalia Co., Va. (W.Va.) con't. SUPPLEMENT - State ARchives
W.V. June 1985

Index to Court Roll #136 1789-1880

District Court 1789, Rose et als ads Merrifield p 346
same vs Pettyjohn, 304, 352, 449

Superior Court 1809-1814
Rose vs Smith p 104
Co Ct 1800-1833 Law and Chancery
1812-1835, John Rose vs Thos Ice p 2182
John Rose vs. Moses Hall p 117

Deeds, Rose to Freeman Bk 1 p 210
Rose to Caine Bk 1 p 405
Rose ads Thos Graham Bk 1 p 242
Rose, Charles ads Joseph Hunt, bk 1 p 100
Rose ads Merryfield, bk 1 p 401
Rose ads Pettyjohn, Bk 1 p 408
Rose from Sutter, Bk 1 p 282
Rose from Jarvies, Bk 1 p 209

16 May 1807, p. 499, dismissed above

Law and Chancery 1800-1833
Rose vs Conway, bk 1 pg ---

Roll #130, Court Order Book
Vol 1 1789-1801

Vol 3 1804-1809

wed 14 Sept. 1799

Vol 1 p 346-347
Sarah Merrifield vs John Rose, John Anderson, James McCally, Reubin Willcut and Matthew Hines, In Trespass, Jury, pltf to recover sum of $56

same date, p. 352, John Pettyjohn vs John Rose, On Caveat

Ibid p 304, John Rose vs John Rose, On a caveat, Court of 17 May 1799

NOTE: The above Index entries were from a typed index to Court matters, supposedly from earlry times to late times. But, there was no explanaion on many of the tems as to WHICH book they were from. For instance, something on Court Minutes would be followed by a list from 'Deeds" but no further explanation. We had trouble finding the references from Court Minutes. Found only the item from Vol. 1 as abstracted above. Must go to the county and examine their index there.

✓ Monongalia Co., W.Va.

From: Index of C---- etc and Early Land -- from Tax Lists 1788-1806

1797, Brandon, Land Tax
Charles Rose

1798 - Brandson
Rose, Charles
Rose, James

1799 - Rose, Charles
Rose, James

April 10, 1987
140 Jackson Street (WO)
Morgantown, W.Va 26505

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Thank you for your request for research and patience as I have been swamped with requests and have just so much extra time. I'm sorry to dissapoint you but I did not locate the County Court books in question.

I want to assure you that they are diffiently not at the Court House and I'll tell you why I'm so sure. I worked in the County Clerks office for six year (up until 6 months ago) and my father was the clerk for 15 years and I have been through every inch of the office and vaults. When your friend noticed books out that werent there before it's because I slowly brought them out of the vaults so we genealogists could have better access to them.

Anyway, I didn't remember off hand which numbers did exist so I went to the Court House to check for myself and sure enough no 15 or 19. I then went to Colson Hall and went through the index of court records they have on hand. I could not find the information you wanted. I did find a bond that Rebecca Rose signed as executrix for Charles Rose and made a copy. I made note of all information on any Charles Rose that was in the index. Probably two different Charles' as he died in 1816.

Monongalia County Court Records

Envelope		
143	1806	Commonwealth vs Charles Rose. Execution
151	Dec 1807	Benjamin Jarrett & Charles Rose. Roads: Surveyor App.
192a	1811	Philip Harner vs Charles Rose. Action in Debt.Capias
200a	1812	John Jeffs vs Charles Rose. Action in Debt. Capias
356	1830	William Lazier vs Charles Rose. Capias, 2 summons, 2 statements. Nar., Plea
361c	1830	Charles Rose vs Josiah Jackson Ex. (Case)

I will continue to keep my eyes open for you and will advise you if I find anything to help you. Please let me know if there is anything else I can do.

Sincerely,
Cheryl Jackson Malone

The signature of Charles Rose on the marriage bond of 13 Jan 1781 of Charles Rose/Rebeckah Mulliner appears quite similar to the signature of the Charles Rose who signed the Revolutionary War roster of Col. Chambers' Battalion, Capt. John Phillips Company.

The roster copy, enclosed, has already been sent to you previously, and as I recall was a much better copy than what I am sending.

I used a copy of this roster from the New Jersey Archives as one of my proofs for admission to DAR and feel rather sure that they, the marriage bond and the roster, are signed by the same man.

I work with a gentleman who has done a bit of study on graphology and he feels pretty certain that the signatures were made by one person. He found the following in both signatures;

clear rounded letters
halting rhythm
less than average slant for that period in history
same capital R
same r within the name Charles
same small s ending

Can hardly believe that Roxanne finally sent the research papers. I am glad I didn't blow my top, since they did arrive just as I was about to do something.

Let me know what you think of the enclosed items. Some of the copies are poor - but so were the copies she sent from the Archives. Guess we should feel lucky to even have such old records still available.

31 July 1983

Hunterdon Genealogical Services
Box 334
Ringoes, NJ 08551

Dear Roxanne,

Sorry for the long delay in sending the check for $15.00 for the last research work done for me on Charles Rose, Hunterdon County and Monongalia County, VA. My mother died in February and after losing my sister in June, 1982, it was such a sad time for our family. Mother apparently had cancer the entire time my sister, Nancy was ill, also with cancer, and we had no idea. Mom was my greatest genealogical fan and I miss her very much and miss sharing my family finds with her. It has been a chore to return to genealogy, but know she is cheering me on, even yet. Your assistance in my research on Charles Rose and my acceptance into DAR made her proud and I really want to thank you for the work you did to make it possible. Mom did not have time to join DAR, but my ppers arrived while she was still very alert and shw felt that they were hers, too!

Now to Charles again - I am rather at a loss to know where to go from here. Your chronology is quite good and the period from 1784 (signed petition to receive pay in Hunterdon Co) until 1796 (purchased land in Monongalia Co) leaves me with 12 lost years. Christine Rose of the Rose Family Assoc., has just returned from a trip to research the Roses of Monongalia Co. VA, Fayette Co. PA, Hunterdon Co. and Sussex Co. NJ. I have only, so far, received the Monongalia report. She found, among other items in Monongalia Co. that Charles Rose, for himself, and John Davis entered 300 acres as part of Land Office Treasury Warrant 7068½ on 4 March 1795. Sure wish I could find a copy of that warrant to find out the rights on which it was issued and due. It apparently is not listed in the courts of Monongalia Co. as Chris did not find it. I suppose it may be in the courts of whatever state he was living in at the time. The first census on which Charles is listed is 1810 Monongalia Co. VA. Where he was in 1790 is a good guess.

Thanks for the work done and will probably ask for more, but need to really get this together for now. If you have suggestions, please send them to me. I still need help!

Sincerely, Mary

Mary R. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

12 April 1982

Mrs. Roxanne K. Carkhuff
Hunterdon Genealogical Services
Box 334
Ringoes, NJ 08551

Dear Roxanne,

On 31 January 1982, I mailed to you, information concerning my ancestor Charles Rose and wife Rebecca who were from New Jersey to Monongalia, County, Virginia, along with my check in the amount of $40.00 for four hours research. You advised that the available date for starting such research would be mid-March or upon receipt of my check, to schedule a starting time. I enclosed an SASE for you to inform me of the additional information and the schedule of my work.

I have tried this date to contact you by telephone, but you were not at home. If something had delayed the start of my research, I would appreciate some correspondence concerning this fact as it has been several months since our last contact.

I am still very interested in the research being done, but would like to hear just what the status is at this date.

Thank you for your prompt reply.

Sincerely,

Mary
Mary Nunneley (Mrs. Richard D.)
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

20 July 1982

Hunterdon Genealogical Services
Mrs. Roxanne K. Carkhuff
Box 334
Ringoes, NJ 08551

Dear Roxanne:

Sorry for the delay in sending your check and deciding about the future research, but had dental surgery on 5 July and it was a bit tougher than I had planned or the surgeon expected. It took a bit longer to get back to work and business than I had expected.

I know your time for the past weeks and months must really not have been your own with the illness of your mother. I do hope the future for all is much better.

I have gone over and over the material you sent concerning Charles Rose of Monongalia Co., VA and possibly, Hunterdon Co., NJ. I am really thrilled because I still think we are on the right track, but think we need to dig deeper. I am just not sure how much I want to "invest" on what may not be the right track. I just am almost certain my Charles Rose is the same as appears in both counties.

I am enclosing the pension application papers of Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles, R.9010 - it contains little. About the only thing it does prove, is the fact that Charles was of Hunterdon Co. (per the deposition of Isaac Horner) and that Rebecca was of Monongalia Co. VA and Fayette Co. PA. Is this proof that they are one and the same or am I just guessing?

I am also, enclosing research reports from the Rose Family Association on Charles Rose and Ezekiel Rose. As I have indicated, please do not copy them for others seeking Rose research assistance. We keep our Rose group going by selling these reports, so free copies really hurt us, but thought they might assist your research for Charles.

Now to our future research, I think I will follow your suggestions and include one of my own. Please check for the following:

> Copy of the marriage bond of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner, Liber R, page 349
>
> Examine abstract of Bethlehem Twp Minute Book for Rose/Mulliner names
>
> Examine [illegible] Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey for Rose/Mulliner names.
>
> See if there is a will for a Mulliner/Mullinar/Mullinner in Hunterdon Co. which lists children, ie, Rebecca, etc.
>
> View the RW papers of Archibald Finley of PA. Copy the letter of Mrs. C.C. VanScoy written in 1930, pertaining to Finley and Charles Rose. See Rebecca Rose's application papers which I have enclosed and marked concerning the letter.
>
> Examine Mulliner female marriage bonds for common thread or piece of data.

If the requested research items begin to extend beyond the additional four hours I am requesting, please notify me before continuing and try to give me an estimate of the rest of the cost. I have just about expended my limit on the research for the present. I am quite interested in the letter of Mrs. VanScoy, though it probably has no information.

I am enclosing my check in the amount of $55.00, which is for an additional four hours and the 15.00 owed for the past research.

The local news concerning New Jersey has been dreadful the past few days - no water in one area and terrible heat. Hope you are cool and wet!

Thanks for your help.

Sincerely,

Mary

Hunterdon Genealogical Services
P.O. Box 334
Ringoes, New Jersey 08551

Roxanne K. Carkhuff, G.R.S. (609) 466-1573

7 July 1982

Dear Friend:

I wanted to let you know that our genealogical research project has been delayed due to family illness.

For the past five weeks my Mother has been hospitalized in an intensive care unit at Trenton and only today was considered recovered enough to be moved to a regular nursing facility. During these past weeks when time was found to work, the concentration necessary to accomplish genealogical research was beyond me. However, now that the situation appears more positive, I will begin to pick up where I dropped things back in May.

I thank you for your patience and please know that as soon as possible I will be working on your project.

Sincerely,

Roxanne

Roxanne K. Carkhuff
HUNTERDON GENEALOGICAL SERVICES

Hunterdon Genealogical Services
P.O. Box 334
Ringoes, New Jersey 08551

Roxanne K. Carkhuff, G.R.S.
(609) 466-1573

21 April 1982

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Re: ROSE

Dear Mary:

I'm sorry to have missed your call which I see by your letter was 12 April. I received your letter yesterday meaning it took over a week to arrive.

Your check and letter arrived on February 4 and in the time since I had written you my scheduled work was increased. Your job is on for the week of May 10. I know how anxious you are to have news on your ancestors! I just finished several hours' work on another Rose problem, some later than your Charles--Benjamin, b 1816, d 1896. I was looking for his father and mother. Although we are sure he fits into the Ezekial Rose family, we haven't yet pinned down the parents.

Sincerely,

Roxanne

Roxanne K. Carkhuff

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Hunterdon Genealogical Services
Box 334
Ringoes, NJ 08551

Dear Roxanne:

Thank you for your letter of 21 April telling me of the current status of my research request. I appreciate the prompt reply, and anxiously await "my turn".

I have gone through my Rose material in search of any information about the Benjamin, b 1816, d 1896, who might be a member of the Ezekial Rose family. I came up with a blank. Also, checked the Rose Family Bulletins which I have and though there are several Benjamin's listed, they are not within the same time period.

The Rose Family Association of California is in the process of going on computer and I feel sure that many hidden Roses will surface when their programs are complete. It is almost impossible to successfully "file" everyone in file cabinets. Have hopes that all of my Charles Rose and your searched for, Benjamin, will fall in place.

Since the Ezekial Rose of Hunterdon had only three sons, Ezekiel, Jonathan and Charles, and Charles and Jonathan supposedly moved on, the Benjamin must be of the family of Ezekiel Rose who married Mary Field, 18 Nov 1772. Ezekiel and Mary Field Rose had sons, Seth, Ezekiel, Enos and John. Of that family, I think Ezekiel's family went to Indiana (some were on the 1850 census of St. Joseph Co., IND, including his wife, he apparently deceased), and Enos died in Illinois in 1835. I know nothing of Seth or John Rose, who may have stayed in NJ. A correction, Enos was enroute to Illinois from Frenchtown, but died in Indiana in 1835. The family of Enos went to Macoupin Co., Illinois.

I have some information concerning the Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon who married Mary Fidler, dau of John Fidler, Sr. and who I feel (feelings don't count[just must be the parents of my Charles - now it's up to you!

Thanks again for the letter and will add Benjamin, 1816-1896, to my list of Rose names to take notice of while looking.

Looking forward to your report -

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Nine days for first class mail from Oklahoma to New Jersey is a bit sad. Recently received a package from Kansas which took 15 days - it is only 4½ hours driving time from Bartlesville to the Kansas location. I would say our postal service isn't in very good shape.

1-609-466-1573

P. O. Box 334
Ringoes, NJ 08551
23 January 1982

Mrs. R. D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Re: ROSE, CHARLES

Dear Mrs. Nunnely:

I am pleased to know my ad in the Genealogical Helper is bringing us together. As far as I know, I am the only person doing genealogical research for others in Hunterdon. So many people have their roots here! I hope I'll be able to help you.

I am aware of a Charles Rose here in Hunterdon. He married Rebekah Mulliner 13 January 1786. He may well have gone to Virginia. He had a brother, Jonathan. who migrated to Mason County, Kentucky, so some of them had the wanderlust.

My hourly rate is $10, and I do not charge travel expenses for trips to Flemington or Trenton. Flemington is where the County Historical Society and the County PUblic records are located and Trenton is where the State Archives & History Bureau is located.

I usually suggest to prospective clients that they deposit a sum to cover several hours work--three or four hours. This will take us through the various indices to public records in Flemington and the Historical Society genealogical files. I provide a report of sources examined, make suggestions for further study if warranted, etc.

I hope I may be of service to you. I am scheduled through mid-March so please know it will be a while before I could get to your searching. I usually schedule research when I recieve the client's deposit.

Sincerely,

Roxanne

Roxanne K. Carkhuff
HUNTERDON GENEALOGICAL SERVICES

1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla., 74003

31 January 1982

Hunterdon Genealogical Services
Roxanne K. Carkhuff
Box 334
Ringoes, NJ 08551

Dear Roxanne:

Thank you for your letter of 23 January, concerning my request for information about research on my Charles Rose family of New Jersey. I am enclosing my check in the amount of $40.00 for four hours research and wish to be included on your schedule which you estimate to be mid-March as a starting date for my research.

Due to my lack of knowledge of New Jersey records, my research to date had not been too successful. Much of the information I have gained has come from the Rose Family Association of California and from distant cousins who are researching the same line, also from published records, which see enclosed.

I am enclosing the bulk of the information to this point concerning this family that I am interested in - and hope you can put it in some perspective. I have indicated the records I now have so that no duplication will occur.

I am enclosing an SASE for comments after you have reviewed the material and welcome any suggestions before your research begins.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

15 January 1982

Mrs. Roxanne K. Carkhuff
Box 334
Ringoes, NJ 08551

Dear Mrs. Carkhuff:

I obtained your name from the Genealogical Helper of July/August 1981 issue, page 58, which states that you do research in Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

I am doing research on the Rose family of Monongalia, Virginia, now West Virginia, and believe them to have come from Hunterdon County. For this reason, I have need of a researcher in this county and wish to know your availability and prices for such research.

I think that perhaps if someone got into the Hunterdon County land records, more might be learned. In these records something might be learned for instance that would show Charles Rose of Hunterdon living in Monongalia County, Va.

If you are not available to do research, please recommend someone who you feel is qualified.

Am enclosing an SASE for your convenience to reply.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Nunneley

Monongalia Co., Va. (W.Va.) con't.

SUPPLEMENT - State ARchives
W.V. June 1985

Index to Court Roll #136 1789-1880

District Court 1789, Rose et als ads Merrifield p 346
same vs Pettyjohn, 304,352, 449

Superior Court 1809-1814
Rose vs Smith p 104
Co Ct 1800-1833 Law and Chancery
1812-1835, John Rose vs Thos Ice p 2182
John Rose vs. Moses Hall p 117

Deeds, Rose to Freeman Bk 1 p 210
Rose to Caine Bk 1 p 405
Rose ads Thos Graham Bk 1 p 242
Rose, Charles ads Joseph Hunt, bk 1 p 100
Rose ads Merryfield, bk 1 p 401
Rose ads Pettyjohn, Bk 1 p 408
Rose from Sutter, Bk 1 p 282
Rose from Jarvies, Bk 1 p 209

16 May 1807, p. 499, dismissed above

Law and Chancery 1800-1833
Rose vs Conway, bk 1 pg ---

Roll #130, Court Order Book
Vol 1 1789-1801

Vol 3 1804-1809

wed 14 Sept. 1799

Vol 1 p 346-347
Sarah Merrifield vs John Rose, John Anderson, James McCally, Reubin Willcut and Matthew Hines, In Trespass, Jury, pltf to recover sum of $56

same date, p. 352, John Pettyjohn vs John Rose, On Caveat

Ibid p 304, John Rose vs John Rose, On a caveat, Court of 17 May 1799

NOTE: The above Index entries were from a typed index to Court matters, supposedly from earlry times to late times. But, there was no explanaion on many of the tems as to WHICH book they were from. For instance, something on Court Minutes would be followed by a list from 'Deeds" but no further explanation. We had trouble finding the references from Court Minutes. Found only the item from Vol. 1 as abstracted above. Must go to the county and examine their index there.

Monongalia Co., W.Va.

From: Index of C---- etc and Early Land -- from Tax Lists 1788-1806

1797, Brandon, Land Tax
Charles Rose

1798 - Brandson
Rose, Charles
Rose, James

1799 - Rose, Charles
Rose, James

28 July 1985

County Clerk
Monongalia County
Morgantown, West Virginia 26505

Dear Sir:

I am interested in obtaining what I think to be deeds in your county that were obtained from an index in the State Archives.

The records I am interested in obtaining copies of are as follows:

Rose, Charles ads Joseph Hunt	Book 1, page 100
Rose from Jarvis	Book 1, page 209
Rose to Freeman	Book 1, page 210
Rose ads Thomas Graham	Book 1, page 242
Rose from Sutter	Book 1, page 282
Rose ads Merryfield	Book 1, page 401
Rose to Caine	Book 1, page 405
Rose ads Pettyjohn	Book 1, page 408

Since I am not aware of the current cost of copies for such material in Monongalia County, I am enclosing a self-addressed and stamped envelope for you to advise me of the cost of the eight records I have requested.

When you advise of the cost of copies and any other expense incurred, I will submit a check immediately to cover this request.

Thank you so much for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

We can find no records in our books of the above requested material.

Monongalia Co., Va. (W.Va.) con't.

SUPPLEMENT - State ARchives
W.V. June 1985

Index to Court Roll #136 1789-1880

District Court 1789, Rose et als ads Merrifield p 346
same vs Pettyjohn, 304, 352, 449

Superior Court 1809-1814
Rose vs Smith p 104
Co Ct 1800-1833 Law and Chancery
1812-1835, John Rose vs Thos Ice p 2182
John Rose vs. Moses Hall p 117

Deeds, Rose to Freeman Bk 1 p 210
Rose to Caine Bk 1 p 405
Rose ads Thos Graham Bk 1 p 242
Rose, Charles ads Joseph Hunt, bk 1 p 100
Rose ads Merryfield, bk 1 p 401
Rose ads Pettyjohn, Bk 1 p 408
Rose from Sutter, Bk 1 p 282
Rose from Jarvies, Bk 1 p 209

16 May 1807, p. 499, dismissed above

Law and Chancery 1800-1833
Rose vs Conway, bk 1 pg ---

Roll #130, Court Order Book
Vol 1 1789-1801

Vol 3 1804-1809

wed 14 Sept. 1799

Vol 1 p 346-347
Sarah Merrifield vs John Rose, John Anderson, James McCally, Reubin Willcut and Matthew Hines, In Trespass, Jury, pltf to recover sum of $56

same date, p. 352, John Pettyjohn vs John Rose, On Caveat

Ibid p 304, John Rose vs John Rose, On a caveat, Court of 17 May 1799

NOTE: The above Index entries were from a typed index to Court matters, supposedly from earlry times to late times. But, there was no explanaion on many of the tems as to WHICH book they were from. For instance, something on Court Minutes would be followed by a list from 'Deeds" but no further explanation. We had trouble finding the references from Court Minutes. Found only the item from Vol. 1 as abstracted above. Must go to the county and examine their index there.

Monongalia Co., W.Va.

From: Index of C---- etc and Early Land -- from Tax Lists 1788-1806

1797, Brandon, Land Tax
Charles Rose

1798 - Brandson
Rose, Charles
Rose, James

1799 - Rose, Charles
Rose, James

West Virginia - Another State

By John W. Heisey - From Tri-State Trader
March 12, 1983

Having recently looked at some resource centers in Virginia, it seems logical to step across the state line into West Virginia. This then becomes a continuation of our data on Virginia, as West Virginia was made into a separate state from the western and northwestern part of Virginia in 1863.

At present there are 55 counties in West Virginia. Of these, only ten were counties under Virginia jurisdiction. These ten counties, and their parent Virginia counties, are: Hampshire (formed from Frederick County, Va. in 1753), Berkeley (formed from Frederick County in 1772), Monongalia (formed from the District of West Augusta, Va. in 1776), Ohio (formed from the District of West Augusta in 1777), Pendleton (formed from Augusta County, Va. and Hardy County W. Va. in 1787), Kanawa (formed from Montgomery County, Va. in 1788), Pocohontas (formed from Bath County, Va. in 1821), Logan (formed partly from Giles County, Va. in 1824), Mercer (formed from Tazewell and Giles Counties, Va. in 1837), and McDowell (formed from Tazewell County, Va. in 1858).

Any research in these counties for periods before 1863 must be done in Virginia sources. For example, the federal census lists from 1790 to 1860, when still extant, show West Virginia counties in Virginia listings. This means that the first federal census for West Virginia was taken in 1870, and the same is true for Mortality schedules.

Vital records for West Virginia are found in the Division of Vital Statistics, State Health Department, Charleston WV 25301, and these include birth and death records from 1917 to the present. For any birth and death records before 1917, write to the county clerk of the appropriate county. A few counties (namely Cabell, Gilmer, Hancock, Raleigh, Ritchie, and Wood) began recording births and deaths before 1850, while a few more began between that date and 1860.

If you are searching for Church records, the best source would be the Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, Va 23219. Among their holdings pertaining to West Virginia are Baptist records for Berkeley County from 1805 to 1928. They also have many records at the West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, WV 26201.

In the University of West Virginia library, Morgantown, WV 26505, is a huge grouping of West Virginia data as well as much Virginia information on microfilm from 1623 to 1933. There are also many church, family Bible, and local records, as well as transcripts of tombstone inscriptions, births, deaths, wills, and such material. Here, too, is a large collection of file cards on personal names and subject matter found in a small number of West Virginia county court ledgers. Write for inforation as to which counties are carded and what name you seek. Perhaps you may receive printout copies of that data.

The West Virginia Department of Archives and History, Captiol Building, Charleston, WV 25305 has many records for the entire state, including local, state and county histories, family histories, and a file on family data. Also kept here are county records from the West Virginia Historical Society's collections.

More state, county, and local records and family information may be found in the genealogical section of the Huntington Public Library, 900 5th Ave., Huntington WV 25701. Although their county records are limited to one county, they do have much other genealogical data pertaining to other parts of West Virginia, as well as to other parts of the eastern United States.

Back in Virginia we find that the Virginia State Library, 12th and Capitol Sts., Richmond Va 23219, has tax records and land tax books for West Virginia, prior to 1863, and also some church records and militia rolls for early West Virginia counties. Write them for information as to their specific holdings for West Virginia if you find it necessary.

Another excellent source for West Virginia data is the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. In addition to the ususal local, county and state records filmed over the years, this organization has filmed many private collections. The W. Guy Tetrick Collection of all sorts of data pertaining to West Virginia genealogy is quite helpful. If you cannot get these records on microfilm from Salt Lake City, go to the University of West Virginia library at Morgantown and use them there.

There are a number of historical and genealogical societies in West Virginia. To find out what is available, plus addresses, I recommend you check your local library for a listing of historical and genealogical societies in the United States. The peridically-issued Directory of Historical Societies and Agencies in the United States and Canada is probably the best source for such addresses. It is published by the American Association for State and Local History, Inc., Nashville, TN 37203.

As in any genealogical research, it is always best and most enjoyable to do research yourself. If, for some reasons, you cannot or do not wish to do your own searching, write to the West Virginia State Library for a listing of genealogists who might be able to assist you.

My final reminder to you is this: Don't write off West Virginia as a lost cause just because you do not know of any ancestors there. Remember that many people passed through West Virginia territory on their way to somewhere else. Your ancestors may have been among those just passing through. They may also have stayed a short time in the state. You will never know unless you check records for them.

Env. 639
County Court Monon. Co 1860
Re: Thomas Rose, Minister

Bond.

Thomas Rose
Authorized to Marry
Bond.

Env. 639
County Court Monon. Co 1860
Re: Thomas Rose, Minister

Bond.

Know all men by these presents, That we,

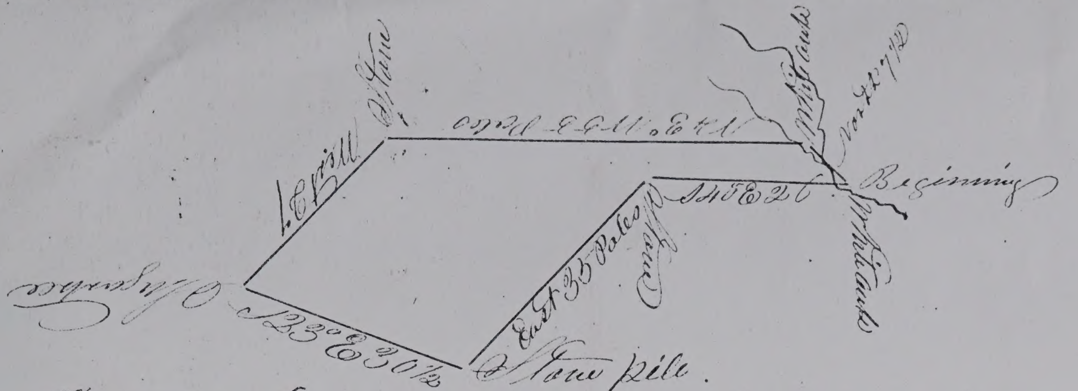
Thomas Rose and Samuel Linch

are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the penal sum of Fifteen hundred Dollars, which well and truly to be paid, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c., jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals, this 23rd day of April, 1860

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That if the said Thomas Rose shall faithfully discharge the duties of his office ~~as~~ an A Minister of Gospel this day authorized by the County Court of Monongalia County to Celebrate the rights of Matrimony

then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Thomas Rose, L.S.
Samuel Linch, L.S.
, L.S.
, L.S.
L.S.


West 27
Stone
N43°W55 Poles
White oak
North 7 1/2
Beginning
S 40 E 26
White oak
Stone
East 35 Poles
Stone pile
S 23° E 30 1/2
Sugartree

July 11th 1856

Surveyed for Thomas Rose assignee of John W. Drabell 6 3/4 Acres of Land in Monongalia County on part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant of 186 Acres No 23,038 dated the 13th day of June 1855 Entered the 15th day of June 1855 on Browns & Days Runs branches of Dunkard Creek adjoining Lands Surveyed for Henry Church George Lemly Daniel Showalters & other Lands of said Rose and bounded as followeth

Beginning at a White oak on the East bank of Browns Run corner to said Lemly thence with a line of the same North 7 1/2 poles to a White oak thence by the said Rose Land N43°W55 Poles to a Stone West 27 Poles to a Sugartree thence with three lines of said Showalters S23°E30 1/2 Poles to a Stone pile East 35 Poles to a Stone S40°E26 Poles to the Beginning

Platted on a Scale of
20 Poles to Inch } Variation 1/2 Deg West

Daniel White
Richard White } Sworn Chain Bearers

A True Copy

John R. Drabell
S.M.C.

Env. 622
County Court Monon. Co. 1858

Re: John R. Drabell, 45 Acres, 250 acres, 118 Acres, 330 acres; Leonard McGraw 20 acres; Benjamin F. Smith, 15 acres, 16 acres; Edwin W. Tower, 1661 acres; Thomas Rose, 6-3/4 Acres; George Wilfong, 27¼ Acres; Aaron Bairas, 470 Acres.

Surveys

Entres of Land reports of Surveys showing Platts.

Thos. Rose
6 3/4 Acres
Monongalia County
in
Copy

July 10, 1986
140 Jackson St (W.O.)
Morgantown, W.Va 26505

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Thank you for answering my advertisement in appeared in the May-June, 1986, Genealogical Helper.

Sorry for the delay in writing. I've been on vaction and returned to quite a response to my ad.

Enclosed you will find a list of my rates. Please advise as soon as possible as I will be working on a first come first serve basis.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Cheryl Jackson Malone

Cheryl Jackson Malone

enclosure

CHERYL JACKSON MALONE
140 Jackson Street (W.O.)
Morgantown, W.Va 26505
304-296-3990 after 5:00

RECORDS SEARCHED

Monongalia County Court House
Morgantown Public Library
West Virginia University Library
West Virginia Collection-Colson Hall
Extensive Home Library

RATES

Minimum 2 hour search	$20.00
Each additional hour	8.00

Copies, certificates, postage, photos, mileage, etc (if needed), are extra. Will bill.

Self addressed stamped envelopes a must.

16 June 1986

Mrs. Cheryl Jackson Malone
140 Jackson St. (W.O.)
Morgantown, WV 26505

Dear Mrs. Malone:

I am writing in response to your advertisement in the May-June, 1986, Genealogical Helper, page 150.

I have searched for years for a deposition taken in court for the request of a pension for one Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles Rose, a Revolutionary War soldier who died in Monongalia County. I have finally found the location by book number that I believe is my long searched for item.

I am very interested in having someone research for this information and would like your rates and details for work in this county.

Enclosed is my SASE and will be anxious to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Nunneley

23 Feb 1987

Ms. Cheryl Jackson Malone
140 Jackson St. (W.O.)
Morgantown, W. VA 26505

Dear Ms. Malone:

I wrote to you in June, 1986 concerning research on my Rose family who lived in Monongalia County. Your letter was received in July in which you said you could do some research for me. Due to several family events, including surgery for my father, and the onset of a heavy work load (our public library is going on computer), I suddenly found myself with too few hours in my day.

I hope you are still doing research and with such in mind, I am enclosing my check in the amount of $20.00 for you to begin that work when you find available time. I realize that you have probably had many requests since your ad appeared in the Helper, so will be as patient as necessary.

In May, 1986, Christine Rose, of the Rose Family Association of San Jose, CA, at my request, did research for me in Monongalia County while doing the yearly Rose research across the US.

During her visit, she may have found what I have searched for over the years. But, due to an election being held, she was unable to go to a basement vault and look at a Court Order book which I believe may hold the deposition given by my Revolutionary ancestors wife in her application for a pension.

I am enclosing a copy of the roughly typed letter from Christine Rose (on her traveling portable typewriter) which details the item I believe I need concerning this affidavit.

The items are:

County Court Order Book #15	page 299 / Affidavit of Rebecca Rose (wife of Charles)
County Court Order Book #15	page 412/ Pertaining to Jonathan Rose (bro of Charles ?)
County Court Order Book #19	page 116 / Pertaining to Rev. Thomas Rose (son of Charles ?)

Rebecca Rose was denied a pension on her husband's Revolutionary service from New Jersey because she was unable to state the period, length, localities and names of company and field officers of her husband, Charles Rose, during his service in Hunterdon County, NJ.

Charles Rose died in Monongalia Co., in 1816 and Rebecca died after May 28, 1847 when the Pension Office sent a letter to her attorney, John K. Ewing of Uniontown, PA. telling him that they were returning her declaration which must be given before the single magistrate ~~before~~ an approved by a court during it session.

Hope you can help and will be looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. Nunneley

18 April 1987

Mrs. Cheryl Jackson Malone
140 Jackson Street (WO)
Morgantown, W VA 26505

Dear Cheryl,

I received your letter today with the bad news that indeed, Books 15 and 19 are missing. I had so hoped that they would be found stashed away in that vault. I thank you for looking further, even though you really knew that they were not extant.

I was so surprised to find that you must certainly be the daughter of Tom Jackson, the former County Clerk of Monongalia County. I was very sad when I wrote and found a new clerk was there and received some suggestions on avenues of research, but no help. Of all the states and counties I have researched, Tom Jackson's Monongalia was by far the most receptive to this genealogist and answered immediately. I have only made one request of Monongalia County since he left.

Now back to the Charles Rose family...I would like to have copies of the material on the six references you found in the indexes. Though they are minor events, they still place this family actively in Monongalia during their lives and I do not have copies of any of the items you listed.

I am enclosing my check for an additional $20.00 for copies of the items that you found and do have one more request. Some years ago I had a letter from a descendant of Frederick (?) Ice, supposedly the first white child born in what is now West Virginia. A bronze marker is located near a place called Cheat Lake which is near Morgantown, I am told. I would like to know when the lake was created and by whom. Was it a US Corp of Engineer project, a state project or natural impoundment? The lady who wrote to me said on her visit to West Virginia to see the location of her Ice ancestors, she was told that the cemetery where the Ices and where my Rose family members were also, surely buried since they were neighbors of the Ices was probably under the Cheat Lake. Unless the lakes was done many, many years ago, relocation is done. I did work for the Corp of Engineers on just such projects, locating surviving family members to obtain permission for relocation before the lake was impounded. If it was a government project, there are records somewhere about the

relocation and I may be able to find them.

I want to thank you for your research and there is no rush to obtain copies of the court records for which you sent the index or the information about the Cheat Lake. Just when time allows.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Ans 7-12-87
Ck 2.00/

June 15, 1987

140 Jackson Street
Morgantown, W.Va. 26505

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Please forgive the delay in getting your information back to you. I got the copies immedietly and I injured myself and was unable to do anything because of an old injury which required complete bed rest. In technical terms it was an "Exacerbation of an old Rotary Cuff Tear." This effects my whole right arm as it is numb and all the muscles in my right front and back. By the way the original injury was due to lifting the heavy books at the court house.

I hope the copies help you and I know the information on the lake hasn't been to my satisfaction and I intend to keep on trying to find out better information if at all possible. The libraries do not have much at all on the lake. The only thing I have been able to find is from Dr. Earl Core's book on Monongalia county which is enclosed. I will continue to keep my eyes open for more information.

Once again please except my apology for the delay. It couldn't be helped but I just had to give it complete healing time. Today was my first day back to work after being off three weeks doing nothing. Boring!!!

If I found more information I feel you are looking for on the lake I will send it at no additional charge. The copies were $1.20 and I would appreciate 2 extra stamps to cover postage.

Thank you for you patience.

Sincerely,

Cheryl Jackson Malone

Cheryl Jackson Malone

A TRUE COPY
ATTEST [illegible] CLERK
[illegible] GALIA COUNTY COURT, W. VA.

Mary - in going through my file on John Rose (later of Wolfe Co., KY area, prev. of Harrison and Monongalia Counties) I found this that I had been sent years ago. This is GRANTEE ONLY - I am assuming that though it starts with Charles, that that was the first one). Chris- ~~Next trip we will abstract more of the later ones.~~

GRANTEE INDEX TO DEEDS—Monongalia County, W. Va.

To locate names, open at SURNAME INITIAL TAB and refer to Bull Sub-Index sheet for page reference.

SURNAME	GRANTEE Given Names ABCDEFGH	Given Names IJKLMNO	Given Names PQRSTUVWXYZ	GRANTOR	Vol.	Page	Day	Month	Year	Acres	Location
Rose	Charles			Joseph Hunt & w	OS 1	216	28	Nov	1796	292	Wolf Pen Ridge
do		James		Thomas Butler & w	OS 1	489	22	Feb	1798	100	Cheat River
do		John		Enoch Jones & w	OS 1	491	8	June	1798	101	W West Fork
do al			S S	Allen Dilliner	3	64	1	Dec	1864		Lease Cass Township
do al			do	Ephraim McElroy	3	66	1	Dec	1864	20	Cass District
do		Lee Roy W		John Devine & w	9	354	25	Dec	1873	113	Miracle Run
do		Lee Roy		Jacob G Haught & w	14	397	22	Feb	1881	53 ½	A Paw Paw Creek
do			Sarah E	William F De Garmo	25	89	11	Feb	1889		Lot Wise
do	Eli W			James W Kenny al	35	76	5	Nov	1892		2½ Lots West Warren
do al	Cassie Ellen		Vally	David Myers hrs	41	243	20	July	1895	245 ½	A
do	E W			W F De Garmo & w	45	97	15	May	1897	6	
do			Thomas	William Clovis & w	55	439	7	Dec	1900	18	
do	E J			Augusta V & Peter Fry	61	169	30	Oct	1901		Lots 32-33-34 Wise
do al	E W			Joseph Estel	64	339	30	May	1902	128 ½	A
do		Narcessus V		Ezra H Tennants hrs	83	293	22	May	1905	4	100 sq rods
do		Narcissus V		Odus Eddy & Mary C Swiger al	83	293	22	May	1905	4	100 sq rods
do		L F		C D Shaffer & w	84	86	18	July	1905		Lots 18-19-20 Wise
do al	E W			William F Johnson	86	142	29	Nov	1905		Lis Pendens
do	C C			David C Nuce & w	88	109	18	Jan	1906		4 Lots Belleview
do	E N			J W Strosnider	91	197	3	Sept	1906	14 ¼	A Dunkard Creek
do		L F		J K Staggers & w	91	286	18	Sept	1906		Lots 21-22 Wise
do	C C			F M Sheilds & w	95	127	28	June	1907		Lot 43 Blk [illegible] S Park
do	do			Mary E Walker & h	95	374	8	Aug	1907		Morgan District
do	Charles C			George Merrill	97	165	7	Dec	1907		Lot 1 Blk 13 Peninsula
do	do			William J Snee Spl Com	97	165	7	Dec	1907		Lot 1 Blk 13 Peninsula
do	E J & E N		X	E W Rose & w	97	526	11	Jan	1908		Lot 13 Rose Add Wadestown Com
do	A M		✓	E J Rose	98	139	21	Mar	1908		Lots 33-37-74 Wise
do	E N			O C Mobley	114	230	9	Mar	1911		Int Oil & Gas Battelle District
do	Ethel		✓	Sarah E Rose's hrs	114	526	21	Mar	1911		Lot Wise
do		O E	Note X	C C Rose Trustee	115	470	29	June	1911		Pt Lot 33 Blk [illegible]
do		do		Eric Potter's Tr	115	470	29	June	1911		Pt Lot [illegible]
do	C C			James C Jones	116	561	9	Sept	1911		Lots 1- [illegible] Van Gilder Add
do	Ethel C			Harvey Lemley & w	117	264	23	Nov	1911		Lot 15[illegible] Grant [illegible]
do		J L	✓	C C Rose Trustee	131	83	7	Aug	1914		Lot [illegible]
do		do		Reason F Krick	131	83	7	Aug	1914		Lot [illegible]

A TRUE COPY
ATTEST ____________ CLERK
OF MONONGALIA COUNTY COURT, W VA.

February 14, 198

Mrs. Mary M. Nunneley,
1550 S. Dewey,
Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

I read in the last issue of the D.A.R. Magazine your request for information concerning burial location of Charles Rose, a Revolutionary soldier. You also stated that he owned land near Ice's Ferry (at the forks of the Cheat River on Patterson Creek in West Virginia.

Am not sure that I can help you, but will try.

About three years ago my husband and I were in Morgantown, West Virginia; and went out to Cheat River (now Cheat Lake) about eight miles northeast of town to Ice's Ferry. Frederick Ice, who established Ice's Ferry in 1759 is an ancestor of mine. (I am a 7th generation direct descendent). All that we found was a historical marker of Ice's Ferry with inscription, and a bronze memorial of David Adam Ice -- "first white child born in West Va".

Next day we went down to Fairmont, W. Va. and contacted Glenn D. Lough, who wrote a history of that area entitled "Now and Long ago". He gave me much useful information regarding my family and other early settlers and pioneers there.

From his book, I learned that when

Publisher
Acçelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®
1157 E. 1850 South
Bountiful, Utah 84010

Printed in the United Stated
By Dana Press, Provo, Utah

Index to Military men of New Jersey 1775-1815
— Ronald Jackson
[illegible]

INTRODUCTION AND KEY

This volume is a comprehensive index of two old volumes covering seven wars or confrontations from the Revolutionary War to the Naval War with Algiers in 1815 which involved the men from New Jersey. For all wars or conflicts from 1791 to 1815 consult RECORDS OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF NEW JERSEY IN WARS. This was compiled by the office of the Adjutant General of New Jersey and published in 1909 by authority of the New Jersey Legislature. This book contains the records of the officers and men who fought in the following conflicts:

Expedition against the Indians in 1791

Pennsylvania Insurrection in 1794

Naval War with France 1798-1801

Naval War with Tripoli, Africa 1801-1805

War with Great Britain, 1812-1815

Naval War with Algiers, Africa 1815

A copy of this book may be found in most genealogical libraries. There is a wealth of information on these men contained in this volume and is extremely valuable for those men who were killed in action who were never enumerated in any census or tax list.

The men who fought in the Revolutionary War are enumerated in the OFFICIAL REGISTER OF THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF NEW JERSEY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. This volume was published in 1872 under the authority of the New Jersey Legislature. The following listing is a table of contents of this book and may serve as an additional help in matching up the page number of the index with the regiment or Battalion in which your ancestor may have served.

"JERSEY LINE"-CONTINENTAL ARMY

Resolutions recommending the raising of troops-First Establishment 9
First Battalion 13
Second Battalion 16
Third Battalion 18-20
Resolutions relative to the further raising of troops-Second Establishment 23
First Battalion 28
Second Battalion 31
Third Battalion 35
Fourth Battalion 37
Resolutions relative to the further raising of troops-Third Establishment 43
First Regiment 49
Second Regiment 51
Third Regiment 53

ROF. HENRY. JR.	ENSIGN	NJ 119	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROE. JOEL	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROE. MICHAEL	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROE. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 052	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROE. ROBERT	PRIVATE	NJ 113	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROE. STEPHEN	MATROSS	NJ 025	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROE. WILLIAM	PRIVATE	NJ 119	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROELF. LEVI	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROFF. EBENEZER	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROFF. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROFF. MOSES	PRIVATE	NJ 164	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROFF. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 164	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROFF. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 052	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. CHARLES F.	PRIVATE	NJ 155	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. DAVID	PRIVATE	NJ 038	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. DAVID	FIFER	NJ 052	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. DAVID	FIFE MAJOR	NJ 032	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. DAVID	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. DAVID	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. DAVID	FIFER	NJ 483	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. DAVID	FIFER	NJ 139	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. ELISHA	PRIVATE	NJ 113	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. HENRY	PRIVATE	NJ 230	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. HENRY	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. HENRY	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JAMES	FIFER	NJ 483	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 109	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. JAMES	SERGEANT	NJ 023	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. JEDEDIAH	FORAGEMASTER	NJ 845	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JEREMIAH	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 024	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. NATHAN	PRIVATE	NJ 113	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. NATHANIEL	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. PATRICK	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERS. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 231	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 049	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. ROBERT	SERGEANT MAJOR	NJ 040	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. SAMUEL	PRIVATE	NJ 083	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. SAMUEL	TEAMSTER	NJ 149	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROGERS. SAMUEL	PRIVATE	NJ 048	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. STEPHEN	PRIVATE	NJ 048	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. WILLAIM	PRIVATE	NJ 039	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROGERS. WILLIAM	EXPRESS RIDER	NJ 833	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROGERT. CORNELIUS I.	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLAN. GEORGE	PRIVATE	NJ 070	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROLAND. PETER	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLDE. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLEN. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLER. GEORGE	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLER. PHILIP	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLER. PHILIP	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLER. WILLIAM	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLES. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLFSON. ESOC	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLESON. JOHN J.	PRIVATE	NJ 024	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROLF. ELISHA	PRIVATE	NJ 024	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROLF. HENRY	PRIVATE	NJ 737	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLF. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLF. TERA	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLFE. MOSES	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLFFF. ZERAH	PRIVATE	NJ 175	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROLISTON. AARON	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLL. BALTUS	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLL. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 039	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROLL. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLL. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 094	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN	1812
ROLL. JOHN. JR.	SERJEANT	NJ 470	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLL. MATTHIAS	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLLE. MOSES	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLLEY. EPHRAIM	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776
ROLLINGHAM. JACOB	WAITER	NJ 047	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
ROLLINS. AMARIAH	PRIVATE	NJ 055	PENNA. INSURRECTION	1794
	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR	1776

ROLLINS. STEPHEN	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLLS. WILLIAM	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLOSON. ESEK	SERG	NJ 085	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROLOSON. ESICK	CORPORAL	NJ 044	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROLPH. HENRY	PRIVATE	NJ 275	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLPH. JONATHAN	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLPH. JONATHAN	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLPH. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLPH. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLPH. STERNEY	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROLTON. JOSEPH	CORPORAL	NJ 132	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROMAINE. NICHOLAS	PRIVATE	NJ 221	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROME. JOSEPH	PRIVATE	NJ 039	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROMED. CHRISTOPHER	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROMER. BENJAMIN	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROMER. BENJAMIN	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROMER. BENJAMIN	LIEUTANT	NJ 015	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROMER. JOHN	CORPORAL	NJ 022	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROMER. PETER	PRIVATE	NJ 246	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROMER. PETER	PRIVATE	NJ 016	WAR WITH ALGIERS AFRICA
ROMER. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 099	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROMINE. BENJAMIN	SERJEANT	NJ 470	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROMINE. ELIAS	CAPTAIN	NJ 407	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROMINE. JACOB	FIFER	NJ 051	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROMINE. JOHN J.	PRIVATE	NJ 016	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROMINE. NICHOLAS	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROMINE. RALPH	PRIVATE	NJ 062	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROMINE. RULIFF	SERGEANT	NJ 025	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROMINE. SAMUEL	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
RONEY. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 016	WAR WITH ALGIERS AFRICA
RONEY. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 246	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
RONEYH. ROBERT	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
RONSEWELL. MORRIS	DRUMMER	NJ 105	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROOBE. MATTHEW	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOF. ADAM	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOF. EPHRAIM	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOKER. JACOB	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOLER. GEORGE	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOLER. WILLIAM	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOME. HENRY	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOMS. SAMUEL	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOMER. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOSA. CORNELIUS	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROOT. BENJAMIN	PRIVATE	NJ 203	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROPER. JAMES	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
RORAH. CASPER	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
RORICK. GASPER	PRIVATE	NJ 740	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
RORICK. WILLIAM	TEAMSTER	NJ 866	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
RORITS. WILLIAM	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSA. DANIEL	PRIVATE	NJ 116	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSABOME. GILBERT	PRIVATE	NJ 007	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROSACRANS. FRANCIS	PRIVATE	NJ 175	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSBROOK. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 738	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSCO. WILLIAM	MISCELLANEOUS	NJ 840	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. CHARLES	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. DANIEL	PRIVATE	NJ 016	WAR WITH ALGIERS AFRICA
ROSE. DANIEL	PRIVATE	NJ 246	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. EZEKIEL	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. EZEKIEL	ENSIGN	NJ 029	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROSE. GAMALIEL	PRIVATE	NJ 066	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. ISAAC	PRIVATE	NJ 042	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROSE. ISRAEL	PRIVATE	NJ 136	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 084	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. JOHN	SERGEANT	NJ 126	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 177	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. JOHN	CORPORAL	NJ 024	PENNA. INSURRECTION
ROSE. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JOHN	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JOHN B.	2ND LIEUTATNT	NJ 181	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. JONATHAN	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JONATHAN	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JOSEPH	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JOSEPH	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JOSEPH	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. JOSEPH R.	WAGONMASTER	NJ 854	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. NATHAN	PRIVATE	NJ 125	WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN
ROSE. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 276	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR
ROSE. RICHARD	PRIVATE	NJ 739	REVOLUTIONARY WAR

PRIVATE
DRUM MAJOR
DRUMMER
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
AIDE-DE-CAM
PRIVATE
SERJEANT
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
LIEUTENANT
CAPTAIN
CAPTAIN
CAPTAIN
LIEUTENANT
COLONEL
PRIVATE
MAJOR
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
COLONEL
CAPTAIN
PRIVATE
SERGEANT
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
SERJEANT MAJ
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
SERGEANT
WAGONMASTER
PRIVATE
CORPORAL
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
LIEUTENANT
ENSIGN
SECOND LIEUT.
SECOND LIEUT.
3RD LIEUTENA
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
WAGONMASTER
PRIVATE
CAPTAIN
CORPORAL
SERJEANT
CAPTAIN
CAPTAIN
MAJOR
CAPTAIN
BRIGADE MAJO
LT COLONEL
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
PRIVATE
ENSIGN

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

A GUIDE TO SOURCE MATERIALS IN THE ARCHIVES AND HISTORY BUREAU OF THE NEW JERSEY STATE LIBRARY

Prepared by

The Staff of the Archives and History Bureau

Kenneth W. Richards, Head
Rebecca B. Colesar, Archivist
David C. Munn, Archivist

February 1971

Bartlesville Public Library
134795

Published by the Genealogical Society of New Jersey
for the

Archives and History Bureau
New Jersey State Library
185 W. State Street
Trenton, New Jersey, 08625

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

A GUIDE TO SOURCE MATERIALS IN THE ARCHIVES AND HISTORY BUREAU OF THE NEW JERSEY STATE LIBRARY

Prepared by

The Staff of the Archives and History Bureau

Kenneth W. Richards, Head

Rebecca B. Colesar, Archivist

David C. Munn, Archivist

February 1971

Bartlesville Public Library
134795

Published by the Genealogical Society of New Jersey

for the

Archives and History Bureau
New Jersey State Library
185 W. State Street
Trenton, New Jersey, 08625

COUNTIES OF NEW JERSEY

COUNTY	WHEN FORMED	COUNTY SEAT	HISTORICAL NOTES
Atlantic	1837	Mays Landing	Formed from Townships of Galloway, Hamilton, Weymouth and Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co., a portion of Hammonton annexed to Burlington Co., 1902.
Bergen	1682	Hackensack	Bergen County was one of the divisions of East Jersey made 1682. Passaic Co. set off 1837; Hudson Co., 1840; part Harrison Twp., Hudson Co., was added as Union Twp. 1852.
Burlington	May 17, 1694	Mt. Holly	Formed by the union of the first and second tenths of West Jersey in 1694. Hunterdon Co., set off 1714. Portion of Burlington Co. to Mercer Co. 1838; to Ocean Co. 1891. Portions of Atlantic and Camden Co. annexed 1902.
Camden	1844	Camden	Formed from Camden, Delaware, Gloucester, Newton, Union, Washington and Waterford Twps., Gloucester Co. Twps. of Monroe and Washington to Gloucester Co. 1871; portion of Waterford Twp. to Burlington Co. 1902.

COUNTY	WHEN FORMED	COUNTY SEAT	HISTORICAL NOTES
Cape May	Nov. 12, 1692	Cape May Court House	Created 1692 and boundaries established Jan. 21, 1710. Part of Cumberland Co. set off to Cape May Co. 1844 and restored 1845; portions of Maurice River Twp., Cumberland Co., were set off to Cape May Co. 1878,1880, and 1891.
Cumberland	Jan, 19, 1748	Bridgeton	Cumberland Co. set off from Salem Co; boundary between Gloucester and Cumberland Co. changed 1892 and restored 1897; portion of Maurice River Twp. was annexed to Upper Twp., Cape May Co. 1844 and restored 1845; part added to Upper Twp., Cape May Co., 1878; to Dennis Twp., Cape May Co., 1891.
Essex	1682	Newark	Essex Co. was one of the four counties into which East Jersey was divided in 1682, and boundaries defined Jan. 21, 1710. Portion set off to Somerset Co., 1741; to Passaic Co., 1837; as Union Co., 1857; the boundary was changed 1876 and 1892.
Gloucester	May 17, 1694	Woodbury	Gloucester Co. originally constituted by the union of the third and fourth tenths of West Jersey in 1694. Incorporated as a county 1710. Portion set off to form Atlantic Co., 1837; Camden Co., 1844. Boundary between Gloucester and Cumberland counties changed 1892; part of Camden Co. added, 1871.

COUNTY	WHEN FORMED	COUNTY SEAT	HISTORICAL NOTES
Hudson	Feb. 22, 1840	Jersey City	Created from Bergen Co. and consisted of Bergen and Harrison Townships and Jersey City. Part of Harrison Twp. made Union Twp. and annexed to Bergen Co. 1852.
Hunterdon	March 11, 1714	Flemington	Formed from Burlington Co. Part was set off to Morris Co. Morris Co. March 15, 1739; to Mercer Co., 1838 and 1839. Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co., added to Hunterdon Co. 1844, and restored 1845. Tewksbury Twp. set off to Somerset Co., 1844, and reannexed, 1845.
Mercer	Feb. 22, 1838	Trenton	Erected from townships of Ewing, Hopewell, Lawrence and Trenton, Hunterdon Co.; Nottingham Twp., Burlington Co., and townships of East and West Windsor, Middlesex County. Portion of Montgomery Twp., Somerset Co., annexed 1838. Hopewell Twp., Hunterdon Co., annexed 1839, added to Hunterdon Co. 1844, and restored 1845.
Middlesex	1682	New Brunswick	One of the four counties into which East Jersey was divided in 1682. Defined by act, Jan. 21, 1710. Boundary between Middlesex and Somerset counties changed Nov. 24, 1790. Somerset Co. set off in 1688; part set off to form Mercer Co. 1838; part added Monmouth Co. 1844 and restored 1845; part of Somerset Co. added 1850; part added to Somerset Co. 1858; to Union Co. 1858.

COUNTY	WHEN FORMED	COUNTY SEAT	HISTORICAL NOTES
Monmouth	1682	Freehold	One of the four counties erected from East Jersey. Ocean Co. set off in 1850.
Morris	March 15, 1739	Morristown	Formed from Hunterdon County. Sussex County formed from Morris Co., June 8, 1753.
Ocean	Feb. 15, 1850	Toms River	Created from Monmouth Co. and consisted of Jackson, Plumstead, Stafford, Union, Dover and Brick townships. Little Egg Harbor, Burlington Co., added 1891, and part Jackson twp. added to Monmouth Co., 1851.
Passaic	1837	Paterson	Created from portions of Bergen and Essex counties, and consisted of the townships of Acquackanonk, Manchester, Paterson, Pompton, and West Milford.
Salem	May 17, 1694	Salem	Established from what was generally known as the Salem Tenth of West Jersey. Portion set off as Cumberland Co., January 19, 1748.
Somerset	1688	Somerville	Set off from Middlesex Co. in 1688 and incorporated Jan. 21, 1710. Portion of Essex Co. annexed 1744; boundary between Somerset and Middlesex counties changed Nov. 24, 1790; portion of Montgomery Twp. was set off to Mercer Co. 1838; Tewksbury Twp. Hunterdon Co., added 1844, and restored 1845; portion of Middlesex Co. was added 1858.

COUNTY	WHEN FORMED	COUNTY SEAT	HISTORICAL NOTES
Sussex	June 8, 1753	Newton	Created from Morris Co. Portion of Sussex Co. set off as Warren Co. Nov. 20, 1824.
Union	March 19, 1857	Elizabeth	Created from Essex Co. and consisted of Elizabeth and the townships of Rahway, Union, Westfield, Plainfield, New Providence and Springfield; boundaries were changed 1876 and 1892.
Warren	Nov. 20, 1824	Belvidere	Created from Sussex Co..

Colonial Conveyances East & West New Jersey

Copied by editors at the State Library in Trenton, New Jersey; covers 1664-1794.

ROSE
Ebenezer Rose et ux to Ebenezer P. Rose, A-V p 404, 1/22/1810, Trenton, Hunterton
Ebenezer P. Rose from Ebenexer Rose, et ux, A-V p. 404, 1/22/1810, Trenton, Hunterdon
Ephraim Rose et ux to Thomas Ridgway, A-E p 364, 12/25/1746, Little Egg Harbour, Burlington
John Rose from Philip Eddington, G-H p 440, 12/6/1745, Amwell, Hunterton
Joseph Rose from Micajah Howe, estate of, E-F p 141, 5/22/1741, Burlington, Burlington
Joseph Rose et ux to John Deacon, L p 115, 2/1/1748, Burlington
Joseph Rose et ux to Isaac Pancoast, L p 464, 5/26/1750, Burlington, Burlington
Peter Rose to Charles Collins, H-H p 400, 2/24/1745, Burlington, Burlington
Peter Rose from Francis Collins, H-H p 282, 1/10/1726, Burlington, Burlington
Peter Rose from Samuel Furnis, et al, G-H p 421, 3/5/1728, Burlington, Burlington
Peter Rose from Samuel Furniss, Sr., Estate, G-H p 418, /5/1725, Burlington, Burlington
Peter Rose from Richard Smith, D p 65, 2/9/1721, Burlington, Burlington
Samuel Rose from Jacob Ongg, A-S p 444, 5/16/1735, Little Egg Harbour, Burlington
Samuel Rose from Proprietors of E. N. J., E p 522, 4/27/1696, Newark, Essex
Samuel Rose, et ux to William Brant, F p 624, 8/1/1698, Newark, Essex
Samuel Rose et ux to Jasper Cran Jr. & Daniel, F p 627, 5/31/1698
Samuel Rose et ux to John Frances, F p 625, 8/1/1698, Newark, Essex
Timothy Rose, et ux to Jacob Birdsall, H-H p 390, 5/16/1747, Amwell, Hunterdon

m ct

Columbia County, New York

Sent by Muriel Rozzi of Box 32, Bearsville, NY 12409.

MARRIAGES IN HUDSON, N.Y.

5 Oct. 1837	Mr. Rufus Rose to Miss Mary Miller
13 Oct. 1840	Samuel Chandler, Esq. to Harriet H. Rose, of Hudson, dau. of Samuel Rose of Clinton, Mich.
6 June 1829	Mr. Isaac Rose to Miss Minerva Savage

North Kingston, Rhode Island

Copied by editors on a research trip to North Kingston.

Probate Index

Bk 31 p. 200: Rowland R. Rose, will
Bk 27 p. 138: John and Sarah G. Rose, grdn.
Bk 35 p. 40, Thomas Arnold Rose, will
Bk 35 p 48, George P. Rose, will
Bk 36 pp. 94, 112, George A. Rose, grdn.
Bk 36 pp. 95, 114, Thomas Rose, grdn.

Roberts, John, 1393Q. B. 18, p. 420; B. 38, p. 410. W. 1777. Int. 1799. Inv. 1777.

Roberts, Jonathan, 1999Q. B. 17, p. 497. W. 1785. Inv. 1785.

Roberts, Joseph, 7283Q. Inv. 1893.

Roberts, Lemuel, 480Q. B. 3, p. 66. Int. 1730. Inv. 1730.

Roberts, Mary, 1694Q. B. 17, p. 407. W. 1776.

Roberts, Rebecca, 7642Q. Inv. 1898.

Roberts, Rebekah, 4772Q. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.

Roberts, Ruth, 1975Q. B. 17, p. 534. Wd. 1785.

Roberts, Sarah Ann, 6629Q. W. 1883. Inv. 1883.

Roberts, Silas, 2322Q. Int. 1799.

Roberts, Thomas, 2342Q. B. 40, p. 158. Grd. 1802.

Roberts, Thomas, 2343Q. B. 40, p. 158. Grd. 1802.

Roberts, Thomas, 2775Q. W. 1806. Inv. 1806.

Roberts, Thomas B., 6225Q. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.

Roberts, William, 1247Q. B. 11, p. 275. W. 1762. Inv. 1763.

Robertson, George, 3852Q. Inv. 1827.

Robertson, George B., 6226Q. Inv. 1876.

Robeson, William. B. Salem Wills A, p. 35. Int. 1689. Inv. 1689.

Robins, Achsah, 4355Q. Inv. 1839.

Robins, Ann F., 5941Q. W. 1871. Inv. 1871.

Robins, Joseph, 3731Q. Inv. 1825.

Robins, Mary, 4459Q. W. 1842. Inv. 1842.

Robins, Nathaniel, 3693Q. W. 1825. Inv. 1825.

Robins, Obadiah, 4078Q. W. 1832. Inv. 1832.

Robins, Obadiah, 4356Q. W. 1839. Inv. 1839.

Robins, Richard, 31Q. B. 2, p. 38. W. 1715. Inv. 1715.

Robins, Roberts, 30Q. B. 2, p. 182. W. 1715. Inv. 1715.

Robinson, Abraham, 2467Q. B. 39, p. 531. Int. 1802. Inv. 1802.

Robinson, Ann, 6630Q. Inv. 1883.

Robinson, Benjamin, 3561Q. Inv. 1823.

Robinson, Benjamin O., 7216Q. Inv. 1892.

Robinson, Caroline, 7217Q. W. 1892.

Robinson, Catharine, 5743Q. Inv. 1867.

Robinson, Charles H., 6929Q. Inv. 1888.

Robinson, Charles M., 7724Q. W. 1899. Inv. 1899.

Robinson, Ellen, 6425Q. W. 1880. Inv. 1881.

Robinson, Emeline, 7218Q. W. 1892.

Robinson, James, 5687Q. W. & Cod. 1866. Inv. 1866.

Robinson, John, 3344Q. Inv. 1818.

Robinson, John, 4626Q. Inv. 1846.

Robinson, John P., 6875Q. W. 1887. Inv. 1888.

Robinson, Joseph, 2805Q. Inv. 1807.

Robinson, Joseph, 5744Q. W. 1867. Inv. 1867.

Robinson, Joseph, 6487Q. Inv. 1881.

Robinson, Josiah, 5399Q. Inv. 1861.

Robinson, Margaret, 5284Q. W. 1859. Inv. 1859.

Robinson, Mary, 3842Q. Inv. 1827.

Robinson, Mary E., 7725Q. W. 1899.

Robinson, May Emma, 6994Q. Inv. 1889.

Robinson, Noah, 3303Q. Inv. 1816.

Robinson, Noah, 5994Q. Inv. 1872.

Robinson, Reuben, 4026Q. Inv. 1831.

Robinson, Richard, 7424Q. W. 1895. Inv. 1895.

Robinson, Robert P., 6930Q. W. & Cod. 1888. Inv. 1888.

Robinson, Samuel, 2806Q. Inv. 1807.

Robinson, Samuel, 6995Q. Inv. 1889.

Robinson, Samuel T., 7565Q. Inv. 1897.

Robinson, Smith, 4495Q. Inv. 1843.

Robinson, Smith, 5745Q. Inv. 1867.

Robinson, Warren S., 6227Q. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.

Robinson, William, 1522Q. B. 14, p. 541. Grd. 1773.

Robinson, William, 2379Q. B. 39, p. 195. W. 1800. Inv. 1801.

Robinson, William, 2597Q. W. 1806. Inv. 1806.

Robinson, William, 5883Q. Inv. 1870.

Robinson, William, Sr., 7075Q. W. 1890.

Robison, John, 481Q. B. 3, p. 445. W. 1734. Inv. 1734.

Robison, William, 5096Q. W. 1855. Inv. 1855.

Rocap, Patrick, 6383Q. Inv. 1879.

Rodgers, James, 867Q. Int. 1752. Inv. 1753.

Rodgers, Robert, 868Q. B. 9, p. 94. Int. 1753.

Roecap, Henry, 1465Q. B. 18, p. 477. Int. 1777. Inv. 1777.

Rogers, Amos, 2832Q. Inv. 1808.

Rogers, Elton, 6756Q. W. 1885. Inv. 1885.

Rogers, James, John, Mary, William, Prudence, 2170Q. B. 37, p. 155. Wds. 1797.

Rogers, Margaret, 3685Q. W. 1825. Inv. 1825.

Rogers, Mary Ann, 7808Q. W. 1900. Inv. 1900.

Rogers, Samuel, 6996Q. W. & Cods. 1889. Inv. 1889.

Rogers, William, 2219Q. B. 36, p. 258. Int. 1796. Inv. 1796.

Rogers, William B., 6110Q. W. 1874. Inv. 1874.

Rolfe, John, 493Q. B. 3, p. 225. W. 1732. Inv. 1732. Acct. 1734.

Rolfe, Joseph, 1576Q. B. 15, p. 236. W. 1770.

Rolfe, Josiah, 1038Q. B. 8, p. 444. Int. 1757. Inv. 1757.

Romans, Ann, 6426Q. Inv. 1880.

Ronalds, Mary, 1401Q. W. 1782. Inv. 1782.

Roof, Jacob, 6691Q. W. 1884. Inv. 1884.

Roork, Edmond P., 7566Q. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.

Roork, Silas, 3954Q. Inv. 1829.

Rose, Ann, 3548Q. Inv. 1821.

Rose, Jane, 4027Q. Inv. 1831.

Rose, John, 1072Q. B. 8, p. 234. Int. 1755. Inv. 1755.

Rose, Samuel, 1495Q. B. 25, p. 366. W. 1783. Inv. 1783.

Rose, Samuel, 2995Q. W. 1812. Inv. 1812.

Rose, Thomas, 2218Q. Int. 1796.

Rose, Uriah, 4627Q. Inv. 1846.

Ross, William, 6384Q. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.

Rowan, Elizabeth, 2418Q. B. 38, p. 414. Wd. 1799.

Rowan, John, 2146Q. B. 37, p. 130. W. 1797. Inv. 1799.

Rowan, Thomas, 3306Q. Grd. 1816.

Rowand, Charles, 5343Q. Inv. 1860.

Rowe, Jane W., 5097Q. Inv. 1855.

Rowland, Samuel, 283Q. B. 2, p. 527. Int. 1728. Inv. 1728.

Royal, Mark, 2291Q. B. 38, p. 152. Int. 1798.

Royal, Mary, 2466Q. B. 40, p. 69. Wd. 1802.

Royal, Sarah, 4588Q. Inv. 1845.

Royal, William, 1267Q. B. 13, p. 333. Int. 1767. Inv. 1767.

Royal, William, 4418Q. W. 1841. Inv. 1842.

Royall, Henry, 2377Q. B. 39, p. 272. W. 1800. Inv. 1801.

1888.
Robinson, William, 185Q. Inv. 1890.
Robinson, William, Sr., 707Q. W. 1852.
Robison, John, 484X. B. 3, p. 445. W. 1734. Inv. 1734.
Rodgers, William, 1150Q. W. 1849. Inv. 1855.
Roche, Patrick, 916Q. Inv. 1879.
Rodgers, James, 837Q. Int. 1776. Inv. 1775.
Rodgers, Robert, 686Q. B. 4, p. 94. Int. 1743.
Roman, Henry, 1460Q. B. 18, p. 477. Int. 1777. Inv. 1777.
Rogers, Anne, 1840Q. Inv. 1868.
Rogers, Ellen, 674Q. W. 1886. Inv. 1885.
Rogers, James, John, Mary, William, Guardians, 217Q. B. 17, p. 123. Wm. 1759.
Rogers, Margaret, 365Q. W. 1848. Inv. 1851.
Rogers, Mary Ann, 769Q. W. 1900. Inv. 1900.
Rogers, Samuel, 607Q. W. & Cods. 1889. Inv. 1889.
Rogers, William, 1420Q. B. 36, p. 498. Int. 1796. Inv. 1797.
Rogers, William B., 1010Q. W. 1872. Inv. 1872.
Rolfe, John, 413Q. B. 4, p. 283. W. 1734. Inv. 1734. Acct. 1734.
Rolfe, Joseph, 1300Q. B. 15, p. 436. W. 1770.
Rolfe, Josiah, 1070Q. B. 6, p. 444. Int. 1757. Inv. 1757.
Romans, Ann, 1288Q. Inv. 1869.
Romans, Mary, 1015Q. W. 1762. Inv. 1762.
Roof, Jacob, 800Q. W. 1883. Inv. 1884.
Roach, Edmund F., 7268Q. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
Roach, Ellis W., 857Q. Inv. 1881.
Rose, Ann, 725Q. Inv. 1884.
Rose, Jane, 420Q. Inv. 1831.
Rose, John, 1083Q. B. 8, p. 279. Int. 1755. Inv. 1755.
Rose, Samuel, 1450Q. B. 25, p. 206. W. 1783. Inv. 1783.
Rose, Samuel, 1015Q. W. 1832. Inv. 1832.
Rose, Thomas, 1115Q. Int. 1793.
Rose, Uriah, 1071Q. Inv. 1825.
Rose, William, 1061Q. W. 1870. Inv. 1870.
Rowan, Benjamin, 1398Q. B. 38, p. 214. Wil. 1796.
Rowan, John, 1046Q. B. 37, p. 430. W. 1799. Inv. 1799.
Rowan, Thomas, 935Q. Gnd. 1816.
Rowand, Charles, 1360Q. Inv. 1862.
Rowe, Jane W., 1020Q. Inv. 1845.
Rowland, Samuel, 1155Q. B. 2, p. 507. Int. 1726. Inv. 1726.
Royal, Mark, 1607Q. B. 38, p. 162. Int. 1798.
Royal, Mary, 1204Q. B. 40, p. 65. Wil. 1802.
Royal, Sarah, 1050Q. Inv. 1845.
Royal, William, 1260Q. B. 13, p. 511. Int. 1767. Inv. 1767.
Royal, William, 1318Q. W. 1841. Inv. 1842.
Royall, Henry, 1357Q. B. 29, p. 492. W. 1800. Inv. 1801.

Roberts, Sarah, 1070Q. B. 17, p. 536. Wil. 1785.
Roberts, Sarah Ann, 1652Q. W. 1883. Inv. 1883.
Roberts, Silas, 1130Q. Int. 1790.
Roberts, Thomas, 1144Q. B. 20, p. 138. Grd. 1781.
Roberts, Thomas, 1145Q. B. 40, p. 193. Grd. 1804.
Roberts, Thomas, 1170Q. W. 1806. Inv. 1806.
Roberts, Thomas B., 626Q. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
Roberts, William, 1247Q. B. 11, p. 223. W. 1761. Inv. 1761.
Robertson, George, 1680Q. Inv. 1900.
Robertson, George B., 621Q. Inv. 1898.
Robeson, William, B. Salem Wills A, p. 35. Int. 1685. Inv. 1685.
Robins, Joseph, 1450Q. Inv. 1894.
Robins, Ann E., 1011Q. W. 1871. Inv. 1871.
Robins, Joseph, 571Q. Inv. 1841.
Robins, Mary, 415Q. W. 1842. Inv. 1842.
Robins, Nathaniel, 369Q. W. 1843. Inv. 1843.
Robins, Obadiah, 405Q. W. 1831. Inv. 1831.
Robins, Obadiah, 1130Q. W. 1850. Inv. 1850.
Robins, Richard, 51Q. B. 2, p. 38. W. 1723. Inv. 1723.
Robins, Robert, 52Q. B. 2, p. 165. W. 1722. Inv. 1723.
Robinson, Abraham, 1265Q. B. 36, p. 331. Int. 1792. Inv. 1792.
Robinson, Ann Maria. Inv. 1881.
Robinson, Benjamin, 330Q. Inv. 1845.
Robinson, Benjamin C., 1070Q. Inv. 1853.
Robinson, Caroline, 747Q. W. 1874.
Robinson, Catherine, 1127Q. Inv. 1869.
Robinson, Charles H., 690Q. Inv. 1888.
Robinson, Charles M., 774Q. W. 1879. Inv. 1879.
Robinson, Ellen, 649Q. W. 1886. Inv. 1881.
Robinson, Emeline, 727Q. W. 1893.
Robinson, James, 367Q. W. & Cod. 1866. Inv. 1866.
Robinson, John, 544Q. Inv. 1848.
Robinson, John, 415Q. Inv. 1848.
Robinson, John F., 667Q. W. 1887. Inv. 1888.
Robinson, Joseph, 360Q. Int. 1795.
Robinson, Joseph, 1130Q. W. 1867. Inv. 1867.
Robinson, Joseph, 648Q. Inv. 1881.
Robinson, Josiah, 220Q. Inv. 1801.
Robinson, Margaret, 1061Q. W. 1899. Inv. 1899.
Robinson, Mary, 864Q. Inv. 1867.
Robinson, Mary E., 873Q. W. 1899.
Robinson, Mary Emma, 990Q. Inv. 1880.
Robinson, Noah, 1005Q. Inv. 1810.
Robinson, Noah, 575Q. Inv. 1872.
Robinson, Reuben, 405Q. Inv. 1851.
Robinson, Richard, 835Q. W. 1864. Inv. 1864.
Robinson, Robert F., 809Q. W. & Cod. 1888. Inv. 1888.
Robinson, Samuel, 480Q. Inv. 1869.
Robinson, Samuel, 809Q. Inv. 1890.

13 vol 3

Inv. 1851.
1859. Inv.
Inv. 1850
Inv. 1852
Inv. 1857.
W. 1726.
Int. 1740
Inv. 1859
W. 1796.
1734. Inv.
Inv. (a)
Inv. 1854
Inv. 1874.
402. W.
Int. 1750
1800.
1754. Grd.
Inv. 1864
1866
1869
Inv. 1851.
301, B. 20,
1784.
1867, Inv.
1853
Inv. 1836.
Grd. 1870.
404. W.
464, 481
Int. 1715
W. 1729

KY

Elizabeth Brown, 1807. Elias Crim-Polly Hush, 1808. Jno. Collins-Permelia Tribby, 1808. Jacob Crinnan-Mary Plank, 1808. Thos. Cunningham-Lucy Watts, 1808. Chas. Cooper-Elizabeth Filson, 1809. Wm. Cline-Nancy Filson, 1809. Jas. Colbert-Pollyan Moss, 1809. Wm. Car-Elizabeth Steel, 1809. Alexander Crawford-Rebecca Alexander, 1809. Edwin Callahan-Sarah Harper, 1810. Jno. Crinnan-Jane Summerville, 1811. Utley Coneless-Reller Collins, 1811. Jno. Constant-Sarah Hollard, 1810. Henry Crafton-Margaret Craig, 1810. Wm. P. Hume-Elizabeth Frances Hurchcraft, 1811. Isaac Hellecross-Nancy Inlowe, 1812. Anderson Callehan-Patty River, 1811. Naaman Chapman-Rachel Willson, 1800. Wm. Chapman-Naomi Brownig, 1803. Samuel Crane-Hannah Newcomb, 1804. Wm. Crane-Sarah Crane, 1811. Wm. Constant-Rhoda Plank, 1811. Jas. Carter-Jane Wilson,1812. Samuel Cobb Sally Sailor, 1812. Jas. Cockeran-Elizabeth Moss, 1811. Armon Cravens-Elizabeth Daukins, 1813. Isiah Crawford-Sarah Hillard, 1814. Jonathan Cochran-Sarah Crawford. David Crafton-Jane Morrison, 1814. Jacob Crawford-Elizabeth Jackson, 1814. Wm. Cross-Elizabeth Stephens, 1814. Dan'l Cox-Rachel Truitt, 1814. Jno. Codes- Rebeccah Knight, 1813. Jno. Cochran-Rachel Reed, 1813. Asher Cox-Elizabeth Rose, 1813. Jno. Callerman-Anneroh Barnes, 1813. Geo. Cornwell-Jane Brown, 1815. Simon Carpenter-Ann Fee, 1815. Jas. Craig-Rachel Crofton, 1315. Nelson Clift-Elizabeth Hooke, 1815. Wm. Calvert-Hety Higdon, 1815. David Craig-Merity Nancy (Nancy Merity),1816. Jas. Culberson-Sally Weaver, 1816. Henry Conrad-Delilah Williams, 1816. Jno. Calvert-Sarah Ann Jones, 1816. Jas. Cape-Elizabeth White, 1816. Jno. Cooper-Pasy Ramsey, 1817. J. H. Cooper-Mary Crofton, 1817. Asher Cox-Elizabeth Davis, 1817. Bazil Calvert-Elizabeth Jackson, 1814. Allen Cushey-Rachel Vantrease, 1815. Carret Cord-Ruthey Ann Shockey, 1817. Jno. Carter-Elizabeth Parker, 1817. Jno. B. Clarke-Martha Terhune, 1818. Isaac Carr-Ann Hellicoss, 1817. Wm. Collins-Elizabeth Beckner, 1818. Jas. Curry-Margarett Doggett, 1818. Isaac Cassity-Sally Myers, 1818. Geo. Cord-Polly Blair, 1819. Frederick Cluck-Betsy Biddle, 1819. Jas. Coe-Elizabeth Todd, 1819. Jas. Cave-Belinda Stockton, 1818. Thos. Collins-Mary Procter, 1818. Phillip Cord-Nancy Groves, 1819. Geo. Craven-Fanny Dackin, 1820. Miles Conway-Ann Mae Keath, 1820. Mathias Christman-Lucy Sapp, 1819. Jno. Chin-Nancy McIntyre, 1820. Jas. Cox. Elizabeth Williams, 1820. Thos. Caywood-Elizabeth Allen, 18__. Elias Combs- Ailsey Alexander, 1820. Thos. Collins-Delilah Sampson, 1821. Francis Cassidy-Jane Inlow, 1821. Jno. Crawford-Fanny Mills, 1821. Thos. Croswaite-Susanna Powers, 1821 Mathias Collins-Polly Taylor, 1821. Jno. Conway-Phoebe Plank, 1820. Jas. Caldwell-Caty Peed, 1821. Uriah Callerman-Elenor McKinney, 1821. Stockly Coulter-Hester Lukins, 1821. Jas. Collins-Polly Overby, 1821. Wm. Callahan-Elizabeth Hellicoss, 1822. Rowland Carr-Julian Goodhue, 1822. Wm. Cron-Jane Porter, 1822. Jos. Christy-Ann Gouchman, 1821. Jas. Collins-Sally Elliott, 1822. Thos. Campbell-Elizabeth Eaton, 1822. Wm. Carpenter-Mary Jones, 1822.

Jas. Demoss-Sarah Burress, 1798. Uriah Dale-Mary Gardner, 1799. Jas. Davis-Polly McKee, 1799. Jos. Donohu-Elizabeth Williams, 1799. Jesse Davis-Elenor Williams, 1804. Wm. Dugan-Sally Arrick, 1804. Abio Dillin-Judith Newcomb, 1804. Jno. Dale-Jane Dennis, 1805. Wm. Davis-Rachel Barnes, 1805. Chas. Day-Mary Rawlins, 1806. Wm. Day-Mary Simms, 1806. Wm. Dudley-Samantha Barnes, 1807. Eli Dillon-Catherine Hillicass, 1807. Isaac Dunaway-Sarah Pentland, 1807. Anthony Delaney-Polly Holloway, 1807. John Deaver-Nancy Hash, 1809. Waton Duncan-Amelia Asberry, 1808. Mathias Davis-Rebecca Greeg, 1808. Henry Dunlap-Mary Palmer, 1809. Barnett Duwitt-Arcada Jackson, 1806. Henry Dallase-Malinda Mils, 1808. Nathaniel Davis-Nancy Davis,

Ky RECORDS - V.2 -

Cumberland Co NJ

Robinson, Maurice B., 4408F. W. 1883.
Robinson, Moses O., 5388F. W. 1894.
Robinson, Rachel, 2820F. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.
Robinson, Rachel, 3305F. W. 1862. Inv. 1863.
Robinson, Reaves, 2786F. W. 1848. Inv. 1848.
Robinson, Seth, 6204F. Wd. Rcpts. (5) 1840-41.
Robinson, Sewel, G., 4016F. W. 1875.
Robinson, Steelman, 4462F. W. 1884.
Robinson, Walter, 2053F. W. 1824. Inv. 1826.
Robinson, William, 636F. B. 18, p. 204. W. 1777. Inv. 1777.
Robinson, William, 961F. B. 31, p. 69. W. 1788. Inv. 1788.
Robinson, William, Sr., 1247F. B. 40, p. 363. W. 1803. Inv. 1803.
Robison, Silas, 824F. B. 26, p. 148. Int. 1784. Inv. 1784.
Rocap, Adam, 3446F. W. 1865. Inv. 1865.
Rocap, Amy, 3041F. Inv. 1855.
Rocap, Andrew, 3007F. Inv. 1854.
Rocap, Charles P., 3951F. Inv. 1874.
Rocap, George, 1410F. W. 1807. Inv. 1807.
Rocap, Henry, 2240F. Inv. 1830.
Rocap, Jacob, 2007F. Inv. 1822.
Rocap, Mary W., 4943F. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
Rocap, Ruth M., 5169F. W. 1892.
Rocap, Salome, 1754F. Inv. 1815.
Rocap, William, 4072F. W. 1876. Inv. 1876.
Roch, John, 64F. Int. 1750.
Rockhill, Joseph, 962F. B. 31, p. 72. W. 1788. Inv. 1788.
Rodan, Michael S. W., 5266F. Inv. 1893.
Rodgers, William, 2821F. Inv. 1849.
Roecap, Daniel, 2334F. Inv. 1833.
Roecap, Henry, 456F. B. 15, p. 321. W. 1772. Inv. 1772.
Rogers, Abraham, 1706F. Inv. 1814.
Rogers, Henry, 4760F. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
Rood, Darius, 5989F. W. 1900.
Roof, Sarah A., 5065F. W. 1891.
Roork, Edmund, 3603F. W. 1868.
Roork, Hannah, 6198F. Condition of sale, 1827. Rcpts, Pt. 1827.
Roray, Benjamin F., 2822F. W. 1849. Inv. 1849.
Roray, Charles L., 3952F. Inv. 1874.
Roray, Daniel P., 3765F. W. 1871. Inv. 1871.
Roray, David, 2192F. W. 1828. Inv. 1828. Acct. 1828.
Roray, David H., 5887F. Inv. 1899.
Roray, Jane, 3875F. W. 1873. Inv. 1873.
Roray, Jeremiah, 4761F. W. 1888.
Rorey, James P., 6057F. Wd. 1838.
Rory, David H., 2008F. Inv. 1823.
Rose, David, 4679F. W. & Cod. 1887. Inv. 1887.
Rose, Deborah, 2889F. W. 1851. Inv. 1851.
Rose, James, 46F. W. 1749. Inv. 1749.
Rose, John, 2856F. Inv. 1850.
Rose, Sarah, 2459F. W. 1837. Inv. 1837.
Ross, David, 4944F. W. 1890.
Rowell, Thomas, 528F. B. 16, p. 263. W. 1774. Inv. 1774.
Royal, Joel, 2890F. Inv. 1851.
Royal, Mary, 3148F. Inv. 1858.
Royal, Solomon C., 5267F. Inv. 1893.
Royal, William J., 4680F. W. 1887.
Royall, David, 1411F. W. 1807. Inv. 1807.
Ruhl, John E., 3659F. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
Rulon, Henry, Sr., 1512F. W. 1810.
Rulon, Mark, 2152F. Inv. 1827.
Rulon, Mary, 2009F. Inv. 1823.
Rulon, Nathaniel 1707F. Inv. 1814.
Ruschenberger, Ann, 4409F. W. 1883.
Russell, Ephraim, 697F. B. 22, p. 62. Grd. 1779.
Russell, Ephraim, 1022F. B. 32, p. 272. W. 1791. Inv. 1791. Rcpts. 1792.
Russell, Jeremiah, 1842F. Inv. 1817.
Russell, John, 5709F. W. 1897. Inv. 1897.
Russell, Mason, 3261F. W. 1861.
Russell, Philemon R., Sr., 4410F. W. & Cod. 1883. Inv. 1883.
Russell, William, 529F. B. 16, p. 260. W. 1774. Inv. 1774.
Russell, William, 982F. B. 30, p. 143. W. 1789. Inv. 1789.
Rust, Albert, 342F. B. 13, p. 167. W. 1767. Inv. 1767.
Rutter, Charles, 4945F. W. 1890. Inv. 1890.
Rutter, Elizabeth, 1272F. W. 1804. Inv. 1804, 1805.
Rutter, Jacob, 1513F. W. 1810. Inv. 1810.
Ryley, David, 1592F. Inv. 1812.
Ryley, James, 121F. B. 8, p. 185. W. 1755. Inv. 1755.
Ryley, Mark, 1084F. B. 36, p. 110. W. 1795.
Ryley, Rachel, 527F. B. 15, p. 514. Int. 1774.

Salkeld, John, 6140F. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
Salkeld, Margaret M., 4281F. Inv. 1881.
Salkeld, William, 1885F. Inv. 1819.
Salmon, Nathaniel, 2193F. Inv. 1828.
Sanbern, Annie E., 5710F. W. 1897. Inv. 1898.
Sanderson, Mary, 5389F. W. 1894. Inv. 1894.
Sands, Letta A., 3348F. Inv. 1863.
Saucuil, Eve, 260F. B. 11, p. 166. W. 1761. Inv. 1761.
Saul, Adam, 4538F. Inv. 1885.
Savaresi, Angelo, 5170F. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Sawyer, James, 4282F. W. 1881. Inv. 1881.
Sayers, David, 343F. B. 13, p. 152; B. 14, p. 126. W. 1767. Inv. 1767. Accts. (2) 1769.
Sayers, Thomas D., 5888F. Inv. 1899.
Sayre, Abraham, 197F. B. 9, p. 336. Int. 1759. Inv. 1759.
Sayre, Abraham, 1886F. W. 1819. Inv. 1821.
Sayre, Ananias, 52F. Grd. 1749.
Sayre, Ananias, 75F. Grd. 1752.
Sayre. Ananias, 94F. Grd. 1754.
Sayre, Ananias, 912F. B. 28, p. 168. W. 1786. Inv. 1786.
Sayre, Ananias, Jr., 457F. B. 15, pp. 409, 497. W. 1772. Inv. 1772. Acct. 1774.
Sayre, Anna, 1412F. Inv. 1807. Rcpts. 1807, 1808.
Sayre, David, 4073F. Inv. 1876.
Sayre, David, 6091F. Inv. 1877.
Sayre, David, 4762F. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
Sayre, Eli, 4347F. Inv. 1882.
Sayre, Emily S., 5990F. W. & Cod. 1900.
Sayre, Enoch, 5171F. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Sayre, Ephraim, 1364F. Inv. 1806.
Sayre, Ephraim, 3766F. Inv. 1871.
Sayre, Ethan, 270F. B. 11, p. 149. Int. 1762. Inv. 1762.
Sayre, Hester, 4763F. W. 1888. Inv. 1888.
Sayre, Ichabod, 458F. B. 15, p. 466. W. 1772. Inv. 1772.
Sayre, James, 2706F. Inv. 1846.
Sayre, Jeremiah, 1593F. Inv. 1812.
Sayre, Joel, 5499F. W. 1895.
Sayre, Joseph, 483F. B. 14, p. 542. Grd. 1773.

hite
males
18-45

New Jersey in 1793 - James S. Norton
C 1973

exempts - Revolutionary Service or by paying $3.00

① Burlington Co NJ

- Little Eggharbour Twp.
  Isaac Rose
  Charles Rose
  } listed as Ross in index

② Cumberland Co NJ

- Deerfield Twp
  John Rose

- Stoe Creek Twp
  William Rose (exempt)

- Fairfield Volunteer Company
  David Rose

- Second (or uper Deerfield) company
  John Rose

- Third (or Lower Stoe Creek) company
  William Rose (exempt)

(The John and William Roses seem to be listed twice in this county)

③ Essex Co NJ
no Rose (Many Ross - Roe)

④ Hunterdon Co NJ
Stephen Rose (Trenton Twp)
John Rose (Hopewell Twp)
John Rose (Amwell Twp)
Benjamin Rose (Lebanon Militia)
John Rose (Twexbury Militia)
Jacob Rose (Twexbury ″)
Andrew Rose (Twexbury ″)

⑤ Middlesex Co NJ
William Rose, age 32 (S. Amboy Twp)
John Rose, age 27 (S. Amboy Twp)
Timothy Rose, age 32 (S. Amboy Twp)

⑥ Morris Co NJ
Wm. Rose (Roxbury Twp)
Amos Rose (Pequannock Twp)

⑦ Sussex Co NJ
Richd Rose (New Town Twp)
Wm. Rose (Vernon Twp)

⑧ Gloucester Co NJ
Rose - none

⑨ Bergen Co N J (Ratables)
John Roose (Franklin Twp)

⑩ Cape May Co NJ (Ratables)
Rose - None

⑪ Salem Co N J (Ratables)
John and James Rose (Mannington Twp)
Elias Rose (Mannington Twp
Samuel Rose (Pilesgrove Twp)
Uriah Rose (Pittsgrove Twp)
Thomas Rose (Pitts grove Twp)
Ezekiel Rose Jr (Pittsgrove Twp)
Ezekiel Rose (Pittsgrove Twp)
Abraham Rose (Pitts grove Twp

⑫ Somerset Co N.J (Ratables)
John Rose (Western Precinct)

⑬ Monmouth Co NJ (Militia Census 1793)
ROSE - NONE.

Note - wouldn't be surprised if
some Ross in this NJ military
Census 1793, are really ROSE

Peek, Elizabeth, and Theunis Smidt	M. 1744	June	15
Peek, Hannis, y. m., b. at Hakk. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21	1739	Aug.	25
Peek, Jannetje, and Jan Durie	M. 1741	Jan.	1
Peessel, Waltens, y. m., b. on Langheyland and l. here, and Feytje Reddenaar, y. d., b. at Bergen and l. here	1728	Aug.	17
Perdon, Annaatje, and Joseph Perry	1800	Aug.	20
Perry, Joseph, and Annaatje Perdon	1800	Aug.	20
Persel, Abigel, and Jacob Mejer	1766	Feb.	22
Persel, John, y. m , and Marytje Livesey, y. d.	1755	April	14
Persel, Maria, and Niclaes Smith	1763	July	9
Pessel, Catryntje, and Freederyk Verveelen	1752	July	31
Petterson, Abraham, y. m., and Lena Mandego, y. d.	1764	Dec.	3
Petterson, George, y. m., b. in Ireland, and Emetje Reutsfort, y. d., b. in New England and l. at Peremis	1762	Mar.	5
Pierce, Joseph, and Hester Brower	1797	Nov.	20
Pietersen, Niclaes, w., res. at Tappan, and Annetje De Marest, y. d., res. at Paskack, m, April 12	A. 1748	Mar.	25
Pool, Efje, and Isaac Davenport	1799	April	22
Post, Elizabeth, and John Woertendyk	M. 1792	Dec.	15
Post, Francyntje, and Johannes Brouwer	M. 1790	June	5
Post, Isac, y. m., and Jannetje Mejer, y. d	1764	Oct.	18
Post, Jane, and Henderik Gerritse	1761	Mar.	11
Post, John, y. m., and Catryntje Aeenmebs, y. d.	1753	July	11
Post, John, y. m., b. at Wesel, and Catharin Van Houten, b. at Totuwa.	1762	May	20
Post, Neeltje, and Jacob Westervelt.	1798	Oct.	27
Post, Sarah, and Barent Wever.	M. 1791	Sept.	13
Poulse, Elisabeth, and Peter Dorgee	1766	June	17
Poulse, Lea, and Nicasi ter Huin	1762	Dec.	15
Poulesse, John, and Alida Eli.	1794	April	20
Poulesse, Martin, and Cathrina Folk	1801	May	24
Prim, Joseph, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d.	1750	Aug.	10
Pryer, Niclaes, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d.	1761	Jan.	8
Pulisvelt, Conrad, y. m., and Eva Huiler, y. d.	1757	April	8

Q

Quackenbos, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea Demarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg[1]			
Quackenboss, Beeletje, and Willem Westervelt	M. 1790	Aug.	29
Quackenboss, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christi, y. d.	1755	Nov.	10
Quackenboss, John, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sara Smith, of Tappan, May 29	M. 1790	June	24
Quakkenbos, Abraham, y. m., and Tryntje Lishier, y. d.	1763	Aug.	6

---

[1] No date is given. It precedes an entry of Feb. 21, 1784.

Quakkenbos, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. in New York, and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 23	1743	Aug.	20
Quakkenbos, Samuel, y. m., and Maria Bosskerken, y. d	1757	April	11
Quick, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Day, y. d.	1759	April	3
Quidon, Mary, and Jacob Conklin	1794	Feb.	2
Quklenbosch, Abraham, y. m., b. N. Y., l. at Tappan, and Susanna Helling, y. d., b. and l. at Schralinburgh	1729	Mar.	29

R

Rafter, Rachel, and Jacob Degroot	1799	July	1
Randolf, Hanah, and Daniel Vervelen	1796	April	24
Rank, Christina, and Petrus Ostrander	1759	Nov.	8
Ratan, Susanna, and Abraham Vanderbeek	M. 1790	April	27
Reddenaar, Feytje, and Waltens Peessel	1728	Aug.	17
Remse, Rem, y. m., b. L. I. and l. at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh	1739[1]		
Remse, Staes, y. m., and Rebekka De Morest, y. d.	1753	June	1
Remsen, Maragrith, and Johannes Belb.	1761	Aug.	15
Remsen, Theodorus, y. m., b. on Long Island and l. at Haverstro, and Margrietje De Baen, y. d., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 23	1738	June	3
Remsey, Albert, and Sarah Folk	1794	Mar.	29
Rethan, Susanna, and Juliaam Demarest	1761		
Reutsfort, Emetje, and George Petterson	1762	Mar.	5
Reydoud, Pieter, y. m., b. Rhode Island, res. Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Christy, y. d., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. May 6	1742	April	1
Riddenaar, Antje, and Peter Oudenberg	1762	Sept.	19
Riddenoors, Johannes, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Moreitje Van Allen, y. d., b. Hakkensak and l. at Remebok	1732	June	29
Rigby, Letta, and Peter Westerveld	M. 1784	April	23
Rithan, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman, y. d., b. at Peremis	1766	Sept.	8
Roelefsen, Margrietje, and Cornelous Haering.	M. 1748	Sept.	14
Rome, Joseph, and Sarah Aljee	1796	Aug.	28
Romein, Cristientje, and Jonathan Ross	M. 1745	Aug.	16
Romein, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Billetjin De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12	1739	Sept.	15
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lydia De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Aug. 16.	1745	July	20
Romine, Simon, and Mary Dobbs.	M. 1793	April	1
Romyn, Elisabeth, and David Simons	1761	Sept.	17
Roos, Jonathan, y. m., b. Long Island, res. Kekkejet, and Christientje Romein, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 16.	1745	July	20
Roos, Tyne, and Peter Van Orden	1795	Feb.	14

---

[1] The preceding entry is dated May 19, 1739; the entry succeeding is dated Aug. 11, 1739.

Romeyn, Giertie, Somerset, and Peteris Wycof, Somerset	1743	Feb.	15
Romine, Katharin, Monmouth, and William Clark, Monmouth	1745	April	12
Romine, Kerchey, Shrewsbury, and John Vannort, Shrewsbury	1760	Aug.	22
Romine, Rachel, Lower Freehold, Christopher Romine, L'r Freehold	1750	Aug.	13
Romine, Rachel, Bergen, and Andries Hopper, Bergen	1762	June	17
Romine, Rachel, and Elias Romine, Bergen	1769	Feb.	11
Rose, Debro, and Daniel Howell, Hunterdon	1763	Aug.	10
Rose, Elizabeth, and John Coole, Hunterdon	1743–4	Mar.	6
Rose, Hannah, and Elijah Letts, Middlesex	1769	Dec.	20
Rose, Hannah, Morris, and William Henery, Sussex	1773	Dec.	11
Rose, Jerusa, Hopewell, and Jacob Quick, Amwell	1772	Oct.	28
Rose, Martha, Egg Harbour, and John Leek, Egg Harbour	1761	July	3
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Sill, Burlington	1730	Sept.	11
Rose, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Frederick Buckalew, Perth Amboy	1750	Feb.	17
Rose, Mary, Salem, and John Gray, Salem	1762	April	14
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Bodine, Burlington	1768	Mar.	20
Rose, Patience, Hunterdon, and Henry Baker, Bucks	1764	April	13
Rose, Phebe, Trenton, and Amos Scudder, Trenton	1763	Dec.	26
Rose, Phebe, Monmouth, and Harman Johnson, Monmouth	1767	Feb.	3
Rosebrook, Mary, and David Henasy	1751	Dec.	9
Rosebury, Margaret, Middlesex, and John Van Schaick, Middlesex	1764	Feb.	28
Rosecrants, Mary, and John Dildine, Somerset	1780	Feb.	7
Rosegrants, Anne. and John Hudnut, Hunterdon	1769	Dec.	30
Rosele, Anne, Evesham, and Zebulon Rosele, Evesham	1746	April	18
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Hollinshead, Burlington	1736	July	9
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Zebulon Rosell, Burlington	1746	April	18
Rosell. Sarah, and Martin Scott	1735	Jan.	12
Ross, Abigail, and John Meeker, Middlesex	1769	July	13
Ross, Hannah, and Aaron Frazer, Middlesex	1768	Nov.	8
Ross, Jane, Woodbridge, and William Bloomfield, Woodbridge	1758	Oct.	23
Ross, Jane, Essex, and William Jelf, Morris	1771	Dec.	21
Ross, Margaret, New Castle, Del., Walter Harket, New Castle, Del	1730	June	4
Ross, Margaret. Somerset, and John Steell, Somerset	1752	Feb.	15
Ross, Mary, Elizabeth, and Matthias Baldwin, Elizabeth	1746	May	12
Ross, Mary, Middlesex, and James Drake, Middlesex	1765	May	8
Ross, Polly, and Samuel Kemble, Jr., Burlington	1782	Jan.	3
Ross, Sarah, Middlesex, and William Annin, Somerset	1749	Jan.	25
Ross, Susannah, and Joseph Crane, Essex	1772	April	16
Rossell, Elizabeth, and George Wills, New Jersey	1779	Feb.	3
Rossell, Hope, Burlington, and Caleb Gaskill, Burlington	1765	July	15
Rossell, Margaret, and Matthew West, Burlington	1784	Jan.	1
Rossell, Rebecca, Northampton, Solomon Southwick, Northampton	1759	April	14
Rossell, Susannah, and Jonathan Force, Middletown, Pa	1782	Dec.	17
Roundsavell, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon	1774	Aug.	6
Rowan, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Lyndall, Burlington	1778	April	19
Rowand, Ann, and Samuel C. Davis, Gloucester	1790	Dec.	6

Rowand, Hannah, Gloucester, and Uriah Cheesman, Gloucester	1749	May	11
Rowand, Hannah, and Benjamin Matlack, Gloucester	1783	Sept.	5
Rowell, Elizabeth, and Anthony Montgomery, Cumberland	1778	Oct.	21
Rowen, Abigail, Gloucester, and George Ward, Gloucester	1746	July	13
Rowen, Mary, and Joseph Harden	1775	Mar.	2
Rowlan, Elizabeth, and John Tudor, Burlington	1769	Sept.	20
Rowling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Joseph Freeman, Jr., Middlesex	1763	Aug.	23
Roy, Margarett, Somerset, and Lawrence Stright, Somerset	1773	Nov.	3
Roy, Martha, Burlington, and William Corry, Burlington	1766	Jan.	11
Royall. Elizabeth, and Andrew Holsten, Salem	1736	Aug.	21
Royse, Mary, Piscataway, and William Hooks, Piscataway	1749	April	25
Rozell, Esther, Northampton, and Jabez Woolston, Evesham	1767	Dec.	5
Ruckell, Amey, and Thomas Shourds, Burlington	1780	Mar.	25
Ruckman, Hitabel, and John Parsons, Trenton	1733	Nov.	26
Ruckman, Susanah, Kingwood, and Peter Overfield, Amwell	1769	June	27
Ruddenrow, Sarah, Chester, and William Vanhorn, Chester	1757	May	21
Ruderow, Hannah, Burlington, and William Hollinshead, Burlington	1727	April	1
Rudrow, Rachel, and James Bell, Gloucester	1784	May	3
Rue, Abigail, South Amboy, and Henry Perine, South Amboy	1757	Nov.	8
Rue, Anne, and Blackstone Ingliedue, Bucks, Pa	1761	May	20
Rue, Catharine, Bucks, Pa , and James Parker, Burlington	1765	Mar.	28
Rue, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Perine, Middlesex	1763	Mar.	14
Rue, Elizabeth, and Peter Comback, Hunterdon	1784	Mar.	22
Rue, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Dey, Monmouth	1760	Nov.	24
Rue, Mary, Bucks, Pa.; and Thomas Case, Bucks, Pa	1734	Aug.	22
Rue, Mary, Pennsylvania. and Timothy Roberts, Pennsylvania	1735	April	15
Rue, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Perine, Jr., Perth Amboy	1756	June	1
Rue, Mary, Chester, and George Tyson, Chester	1763	Dec.	2
Rue, Susannah, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester	1782	Jan.	1
Ruff, Barbary, Cumberland, and Henry Fox, Cumberland	1767	Nov.	26
Rugg. Prudence, Salem, and John Vaughan, Philadelphia	1761	Dec.	16
Rulins, Mary, and Richard Heard. Burlington	1777	Feb.	25
Rullin. Ester. Middletown, and William Taylor, Jr., Freehold	1762	April	13
Rulon, Desire, Stafford, and Benjamin Collins, Monmouth	1756	Jan.	12
Rulong, Elizabeth, and Syvanus Cook, Monmouth	1777	Aug.	14
Rulong. Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Browne, Burlington City	1748	April	13
Rulong. Mary. and Michael Spray, Barnegat	1762	Nov.	26
Rumford, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Avis, Gloucester	1761	Jan.	30
Rumsey, Hannah, Salem, and Peter Mounson, Salem	1764	June	30
Rumsy, Ruth, Salem, and Joshua Brick, Salem	1737	July	25
Rumsy, Sarah, Salem, and George Miller, Salem	1737	Aug.	22
Runalls. Sarah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge	1750	Nov.	22
Runion. Alice, and Daniel Johnes, Middlesex	1773	June	21
Runions, Anna, Morris, and Michael Macafee, Middlesex	1752	April	16
Runk, Rachel, and Robert Sharp, Amwell	1780	Jan.	11
Runyan, Mary, and Samuel Large, Hunterdon	1780	Feb.	10

Rogers, Job, Burlington, and Margery Allen	1769	Jan.	16
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Vesti Austin, Burlington	1754	Aug.	6
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington	1768	April	12
Rogers, John, Monmouth, and Mary Silver, Middlesex	1768	Nov.	12
Rogers, John, Northampton, and Anne Norcross, New Hanover.	1784	Oct.	26
Rogers, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Stokes, Burlington	1734	Jan.	14
Rogers, Jonathan, Salem, and Bridget Conchton, Salem	1745-6	Mar.	28
Rogers, Joseph, Northampton, and Hester Atkinson, Northampton	1783	Aug.	25
Rogers, Lewis, Philadelphia, and Anne Roberts, Philadelphia	1750	Aug.	22
Rogers, Othneil, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth.	1744	Oct.	15
Rogers, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Holloway, Chesterfield.	1763	Dec.	28
Rogers, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fowler	1780	Sept.	16
Rogers, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Lefetra, Monmouth.	1750	Aug.	28
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Jones.	1756	Nov.	27
Rogers, Samuel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Barnes, Freehold	1763	Oct.	7
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Margaret Thomas.	1783	Nov.	21
Rogers, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Staples.	1736	Oct.	30
Rogers, Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anna Rodman, Gt. Egg Har.	1766	May	10
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Martha Esturgans, Burlington.	1754	Aug.	19
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Anna Elton	1777	Dec.	20
Rogn, Karl Martin, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Jefferney, Shrewsbury.	1761	Feb.	16
Rogne, John, Morris Town, and Hannah Bonnel	1781	Jan.	1
Rohde, Ephraim Marcus V., Bergen, and Willimyntie Eckhart, Bergen.	1786	Nov.	21
Roland, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Anderson, Hunterdon	1740	June	16
Rolfe, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Darkin, Salem	1741	May	6
Rolston, John, Morris, and Margaret Logan	1785	Mar.	28
Romine, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rachel Romine, Monmouth.	1750	Aug.	13
Romine, Elias, Bergen, and Rachel Romine	1769	Feb.	11
Romine, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Emaus, Shrewsbury.	1763	Jan.	13
Romine, Layton, Shrewsbury, and Ester Holstead, Shrewsbury.	1762	Dec.	4
Romine, Niclas, Morris, and Adriatje Lambert.	1787	Dec.	14
Romine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Christiana Flemming, Monmouth	1760	April	28
Romine, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Huffmire, Middletown	1762	Dec.	9
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Coltrile, Shrewsbury	1752	Nov.	23
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Neley Vannort, Shrewsbury	1761	Mar.	28
Roogers, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Johanna Bills, Monmouth	1740	Dec.	10
Roome, Peter, Morris, and Sarah Berry, Morris	1752	Mar.	25
Roos, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Leaming	1762	Nov.	27
Roosevelt, Cornelius C., Orange, N. Y., and Alida Fargie	1781	Oct.	17
Rosat, Abraham, Essex, and Catharine Kipp, Essex.	1752	April	13
Rose, Albert, Hackensack, and Hannah Earl, Hackensack.	1772	Nov.	18
Rose, Ananias, Perth Amboy, and Affie Van Allen, Perth Amboy.	1757	Mar.	21
Rose, Annanias, Middlesex, and Mary Stoydill.	1769	Jan.	11
Rose, Charles, New Jersey, and Rebekah Mulliner	1781	Jan.	13
Rose, Ezekiel, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk, Salem.	1769	Feb.	22
Rose, Ezekiel, Amwell, and Mary Field, Hopewell	1772	Nov.	18

Rose, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Vandike, Monmouth	1746	Oct.	17
Rose, Isaac, Bergen, and Sarah Bogert	1788	Nov.	15
Rose, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hixson.	1779	Jan.	8
Rose, Joseph, New Jersey, and Margaret Barkyt, Somerset.	1749	Jan.	10
Rose, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Duckworth, Burlington.	1739	Feb.	26
Rose, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Carman, Burlington	1765	June	18
Rose, Timothy, Perth Amboy, and Anna Van Alla, Perth Amboy	1760	Oct.	23
Rose, William, South Amboy, and Margaret Letts, South Amboy.	1766	May	12
Roseboom, Garret, and Wooltie Tunison.	1742	Feb.	4
Rosekrans, Alexander, Shrewsbury, and Mary Allen, Shrewsbury.	1765	Feb.	21
Rosele, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Allcott, Northampton.	1745	April	24
Rosele, Zebulon, Burlington, and Anne Rosele, Burlington.	1746	April	18
Rosell, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington.	1745	April	24
Rosell, Zachariah, Bridgetown, and Margaret Curtis, Bridgetown	1748	Jan.	25
Rosell, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Kemble	1783	Dec.	24
Rosell, Zebulon, Burlington, and Ann Rosele, Burlington.	1746	April	18
Ross, David, New Castle, Del., and Sarah Rolfe, Salem	1731	Feb.	12
Ross, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Sarah Corry, Philadelphia	1732	June	4
Ross, Hugh, Horse Neck, Conn., and Ann Clay, Pennsylvania.	1771	Sept.	13
Ross, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Ruth Tindall, Gloucester.	1733	June	22
Ross, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison, Middlesex.	1762	Mar.	19
Ross, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jackson, Woodbridge	1759	June	20
Ross, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Griscomb.	1773	Nov.	4
Ross, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McCoy, Somerset.	1749	Jan.	25
Ross, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May.	1782	Jan.	14
Rossell, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bishop, Burlington	1761	Oct.	1
Rossell, Job, Burlington, and Huldah Kemble.	1775	May	13
Rossell, Samuel, Burlington, and Beulah Starkey, Burlington	1777	April	22
Rouze, Whilden, Amwell, and Rebecca Lee, Amwell	1774	Jan.	18
Row, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taber, Gloucester.	1738	Sept.	6
Rowand, Alexander, Gloucester, and Phebe C. Emens.	1785	Aug.	2
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Ann Heppard, Waterford	1771	May	22
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Rhoda Cheesman	1782	May	4
Rowe, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Charity Everingham.	1767	Sept.	28
Rowland, Jacob, Middlesex, and Nancy Clawsen, Middlesex	1766	Sept.	20
Rowland, James, Woodbridge, Johanne FitzRandolph, Woodbridge.	1756	Nov.	9
Rowse, Thomas, Salem, and Hanah Hingerson, Salem.	1746	Mar.	17
Roy, Insley, Sussex, and Isable Rhodes	1779	Dec.	14
Roy, John, Sand Plane, and Sarah Alloways, Sand Plane	1745	Jan.	16
Rozell, Abner, Maidenhead, and Tabitha Cook	1782	Feb.	27
Rozell, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Alcott, Burlington	1737	Dec.	29
Rozell, Zachariah, Burlington, and Mary Morgan, Burlington	1739	Jan.	11
Ruckman, Samuel, Kingwood, and Martha Foster, Kingwood	1772	July	4
Ruckman, Thomas, Kingwood, and Susanna Ent, Amwell.	1774	April	5
Rudderow, John, Evesham, and Rachel Bates, Evesham	1747	Sept.	12
Rudderow, William, Burlington, and Abigail Spicer, Gloucester	1758	May	4

I rechecked the 1749 item; he was not a witness as I was thinking, but was named in the will of Thomas Brush:

The will of Thomas Brush of Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, yeoman, dated 13 April 1749, gives to wife Martha 1/3; also L-80 due Ezekiel Rose; he also gives to son Phillip, mentions son Eliphalet, son Abner, daughters Elizabeth Scidmore, Abigail Killsey, Sarah, Martha and Mary Brush. [Cal. of Wills 1730-1750, N. J. Col. Docs., Vol. -? pp. 70-71 [poss. Vol. II].

I wonder if there is any particular significance attached to this Brush; the name Eliphalet is a L.I. name.

from letter of 7 Mar 1994
Chris Rose to Mary Munnerley

LONG ISLAND Source Records

From The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

Selected and Introduced by

HENRY B. HOFF

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1987

p. 461. The Miller Family Record—1686, Sep. 19.
Jonathan Miller sonn of Jonathan Miller was Borne y^e 19th of September in y^e yeer 1686.

(Surveys, p. 160.)

p. 466. Children of John Ketcham—1686, Oct. 12.

The Record of the Children of John Kicham Senier of the towne of huntington.

John his eldest son was borne y^e 29th of September In y^e yeer of our lord 1674.

Thomas Kicham sonn of John Kicham Senier was Borne y^e 13th day of May in y^e yeer 1676.

Elizebeth Kicham daughter of John Kicham was Borne y^e 14th of Aprill in y^e yeer 1678.

Phillip Kicham sonn of John Kicham was Borne y^e 8th day of May in y^e yeer 1680.

david Kicham sonn of John Kicham was borne y^e 27th of March in y^e yeer 1683.

Mary Kicham daughter of John Kicham was borne y^e 12th of octobar in y^e yeer of our Lord Christ 1686.

(Surveys, p. 164.)

GENEALOGICAL DATA FOUND IN THE PRINTED RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.

CONTRIBUTED BY O. B. ACKERLY.

p. 474. 1686, Dec. 7.
John mathews of this town departed this Life the 7th day of desember, 1686.

(Town Meetings, vol. 1, p. 142.)

p. 483. Children of Timothy Conklin—1687, Feb. 20.
Martha Conklin dabter of Timothy Conklin was borne y^e 20th of octobar in ye yeer 1668.

Timothy Conklin was borne ye 16th of desembar in y^e yeer 1670.

John Conklin sonn of Timothy Conklin was borne the 14th of March $167\frac{2}{3}$.

Thomas Conklin was borne y^e 10th of March in y^e year $167\frac{4}{5}$.

Jacob Conklin was borne ye 15th of March $167\frac{6}{7}$.

Elizabeth Conklin was borne y^e 15th of June 1679.

Rebecka Conklin daughter of Timothy Conklin was borne 10th of Januare in y^e year $168\frac{0}{1}$.

Mary Conklin daughter of Timothy Conklin was borne y^e 10tb of June in y^e yeer 1684.

Cornelius Conklin was borne y^e 20th of februwary in the yeer of our Lord Christ $168\frac{5}{6}$.

(Surveys, p. 158.)

p. 503. Children of Jonas Wood, Jr.—1687, Aug. 11.
Elizabeth Wood the dafter of Jonas Wood Jr. born in the month of february the 26th day the year 1668.

phebee Wood borne in the 14 of may in the year 1671.

Martha wood borne in the month of Jenewary the 29 daye in in the yeare $167\frac{3}{4}$.

John Wood borne the 15 day of Aprill 1677.

Jeremiah Wood borne the 18 day of agust in the year 1679.

Jonas Wood y^e son of Jonas Wood Juner born the 8 day of desember 1681.

Timothy wood borne the 17 day of July in the yeare 1683.

An wood dafter of Jonas wood Borne in the month of Augost y^e 11 day in y^e year 1687.

(Surveys, p. 158.)

p. 525. Titus, Lewis and Ketcham Family Records—1688, May 1.
Mary tittus y^e eldest daughter of Abiell tittus was borne y^e 12 of March in y^e yeer $167\frac{3}{4}$.

Rebecka tittus y^e 2^d daughter of Abiell titus was borne y^e 21st day of ocktobar in y^e yeer 1676.

Abiell tittus y^e eldest sonn of abiel tittus was borne the 15th of march in y^e yeer $167\frac{7}{8}$.

Henry tittus sonn of abiel tittus was borne the 6th of march in y^e yeer of our Lord $168\frac{1}{2}$.

John tittus son of Abiell tittus was borne the 9th of Aprill in y^e yeer 1684.

Hester Kicham daughter of Samuel Kecham was borne the 4th of Jully in y^e yeer 1687.

Sibbill Luice daughter of Jonathan Luice was born in the year of our Lord upon y^e 20th day of october 1685.

Jonathan Luice sonn of Jonathan Luice was borne y^e first day of May in y^e year of our Lord 1688.

(Surveys, p. 154.)

VOLUME II.

p. 18. Children of Jonathan Scudder—1688, Dec. 31.
Abigall scudder daughter of Insigne Jonathan scudder was borne y^e 7th of Januare in y^e yeer 1685/6.

Rebecka scudder daughter of Jonathan Scudder was Borne the Last day of desembar in y^e yeer 1688.

(Surveys, p. 150.)

p. 57. 1690, Jan. 30.
Samuell Smith sonn of Samuell Smith of this town was borne the 30th day of Jeneware in the yeer of our Lord $16\frac{89}{90}$.

(Surveys, p. 152.)

p. 83. Deaths and Marriages—1690, Dec. 11.
Jeremiah Wood Latte (late) of hemsted departed this life the 28th day of desem^{br} in y^e yeer 1686.

Richard Sooper was married to debura stevens y^e 4th day of March in y^e yeer $168\frac{5}{6}$.

p. 349. Children of Thomas Brush, Jr.—1723–1712.

The children of Thomas Brush Juner Recorded: ?

Eliphalet Brush son of Thomas Brnsh was born on the eighth day of march in the year 17$\frac{11}{12}$.

Phillip Brush son of Thomas Brush was born on the eighteenth day of July in the year 1714.

Elizabeth Brush Daughter of Thomas Brush was born on the twenty fourth of february in the year 17$\frac{17}{18}$.

Recorded by me Epenetus Platt town Clerke.

Abigall Brush daughtər of Thomas Brush was born on the seventh day of August in the year 1720.

and Abner Brush son of Thomas Brush was born on the fift day of February in the year 172$\frac{2}{3}$.

Recorded per me Epenetus Platt Clerk.

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 148.)

p. 357. William Soper's Family Record—1727–1711.

Mosas Sopar the son of William Soper was born the seventh of August in the year 1711.

Thomas Sopar the son of William Sopar was born on the 19 day of May in the year 1713.

Phebe Sopar Daughter of William sopar was born the 29 day of August in the year 1715.

Brigitt Sopar daughter of William Sopar was born the 26th Day of September in the year 1716.

Phebe Sopar Daughter of William Sopar was born the 18th day of December in the year 1718.

Elizabeth Sopar Daughter of William Sopar was born the 14 day of february in the year 17$\frac{20}{21}$.

William Sopar son of William Sopar was born on the 23d of Aprill 1723.

Recorded by mee Epenetus Platt town Clerk.

Steephen Soper son of William Soper was born the seventeenth day of June anno Domini 1725.

Recorded by me Epenetus Platt town Clerk.

Gilbert Soper son of William Soper was born the seventeenth day of october anno Domini 1727.

Recorded by mee Epenetus —— town Clerk.

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 150.)

p. 361. Timothy Brush's Family Record—1730–1719.

Timothy Brush the eldest son of Timothy Brush of Huntington was born the 12th day of october in the year of our Lord Christ 1719.

Elizabeth Brush the Daughter of Timothy Brush was born the 24th day of March in the year 17$\frac{21}{22}$.

Ruth Brush the Daughter of Timothy Brush was born the 26 of —— in the year 1724.

Azubah Brush the Daughter of Timothy Brush was born the 26th of March 1727.

Israell Brush the son of Timothy Brush was born the tenth day of August in the year 1730.

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 166.)

p. 371. Philip Ketcham's Family Record—1734–1716.

The children of Philip Ketcham Senor Recorded

Philip Ketcham Juner was Borne the 26 Day of Feb. in the year 1716.

Uriah Ketcham was Born the eleventh Day of October In the year 1719.

Phebe Ketcham was Born the ninth Day of October In the year 1721.

Solomon Ketcham was born the eighth Day of June in the year 1724.

Sarah Ketcham was Born the 29th Day of January in the year 1726.

Mary Ketcham was Born the 20th day of January In the year 1729.

Isaac Ketcham was Born the 14th Day of February In the year 1734.

Recorded by mee Philip Ketcham Clerk.

(Surveys and Land Grants, pp. 150–1.)

p. 398. Family Record of Eliphelet Wickes—1744–1734.

The children of Eliphelet Wickes of Huntington Recorded.

Margaret Wickes Daufter of Eliphelet Wickes was borne the 29 Day of Aprile 1734.

Hannah Wickes was born the 29 day of September in the yeare 1735.

Eliphelet was borne the 20 day of february in the yeare 1738.

Thomas Wickes was borne the 10 Day of August in the yeare 1740.

Mary was borne the 28 Day of September in the yeare 1744.

Recorded this eleventh Day of July 1749 by me
Eliphelet Wickes town Clerk.

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 148.)

p. 402. John Ketcham's Family Record—1746–1716.

The children of John Ketcham senor Recorded.

John Ketcham Juner Was Born the 24th Day of January In the year 1716.

Elizabeth Ketcham Was Born the first Day of February In 1718.

Mary Ketcham Was Born the 16 Day of November In 1720.

Timothy Ketcham Was Born the tenth Day of January In 1722.

Hannah Ketcham Was Born the 21: Day of aprill In 1729.

Sarah Ketcham Was Born the sixth day of June 1730.

Joseph Ketcham Was Born the twenty ninth Day of July in 1731.

Jonas Ketcham Was Born the 19th Day of october In 1732.

Zophar and Martha Was Born the 14th Day of June In the year 1734.

p. 340. Children of Thomas Brush, Jr.—1743–1748.

The children of Thomas Brush Juner Recorded:

Eliphalet Brush son of Thomas Brush was born on the eighth day of march in the year 1743.

Phillip Brush son of Thomas Brush was born on the Eighteenth day of July in the year 1744.

Elizabeth Brush Daughter of Thomas Brush was born on the twenty fourth of february in the year 1745.

Recorded by me Epenetus Platt town Clerke.

Abigall Brush daughter of Thomas Brush was born on the seventh day of August in the year 1746.

and [illegible] Brush son of Thomas Brush was born on the 8th day of February in the year 1748.

Recorded pr me Epenetus Platt Clerk.

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 148.)

p. 357. William Soper's Family Record—1737–1751.

Moses Soper the son of William Soper was born the seventh of August in the year 1737.

Thomas Soper the son of William Soper was born on the 19 day of May in the year 1739.

Phebe Soper Daughter of William soper was born the 19 day of August in the year 1741.

Bridget Soper daughter of William Soper was born the 16th Day of September in the year 1743.

Phebe Soper Daughter of William Soper was born the 18th day of December in the year 1745.

Elizabeth Soper Daughter of William Soper was born the 14 day of february in the year 1748.

William Soper son of William Soper was born on the 23d of April 1749.

Recorded by mee Epenetus Platt town Clerk.

Stephen Soper son of William Soper was born the seventeenth day of June anno Domini 1751.

Recorded by me Epenetus Platt town Clerk.

Gilbert Soper son of William Soper was born the seventeenth day of october anno Domini 1751.

Recorded by mee Epenetus —— town Clerk

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 290.)

p. 371. Timothy Brush's Family Record—1732–1745.

Timothy Brush the eldest son of Timothy Brush of Huntington was born the 20th day of october in the year of our Lord Christ 1732.

Elizabeth Brush the Daughter of Timothy Brush was born the 17th day of March in the year 1735.

Ruth Brush the Daughter of Timothy Brush was born the 18 of —— in the year 1744.

Azubah Brush the Daughter of Timothy Brush was born the 28th of March 1745.

Israell Brush the son of Timothy Brush was born the tenth day of August in the year 1745.

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 166.)

p. 374. Phillip Ketcham's Family Record—1734–1746.

The children of Phillip Ketcham Senor Recorded

Phillip Ketcham Juner was Borne the 16 Day of Feb in the year 1734.

Uriah Ketcham was Born the eleventh Day of October in the year 1736.

Phebe Ketcham was Born the ninth Day of October in the year 1738.

Solomon Ketcham was born the eighth Day of June in the year 1739.

Sarah Ketcham was Born the 29th Day of January in the year 1741.

Mary Ketcham was Born the 20th day of January in the year 1743.

Isaac Ketcham was Born the 14th Day of February in the year 1746.

Recorded by mee Phillip Ketcham Clerk.

(Surveys and Land Grants, pp. 170–1.)

p. 394. Family Record of Eliphalet Wickes—1744–1754.

The children of Eliphalet Wickes of Huntington Recorded.

Margaret Wickes Dauter of Eliphalet Wickes was borne the 19 Day of Aprile 1744.

Hannah Wickes was born the 19 day of September in the yeare 1747.

Eliphalet was borne the 10 day of february in the yeare 1748.

Thomas Wickes was borne the 16 Day of August in the yeare 1750.

Mary was borne the 18 Day of September in the yeare 1754.

Recorded this eleventh Day of July 1754 by me

Eliphalet Wickes town Clerk.

(Surveys and Land Grants, p. 248.)

p. 412. John Ketcham's Family Record—1726–1746.

The children of John Ketcham senor Recorded.

John Ketcham Juner Was Born the 6th Day of January in the year 1726.

Elizabeth Ketcham Was Born the first Day of February in 1728.

Mary Ketcham Was Born the 16 Day of November in 1730.

Timothy Ketcham Was Born the tenth Day of January in 1732.

Hannah Ketcham Was Born the 20 Day of April in 1735.

Sarah Ketcham Was Born the sixth day of June 1737.

Joseph Ketcham Was Born the twenty ninth Day of July in 1741.

Jonas Ketcham Was Born the 19th Day of october in 1744.

Zophar and Martha Was Born the 16th Day of June in the the year 1746.

Full Display

AUTHOR
New Jersey. Secretary of State.

TITLE
Marriage records, 1736-1797.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Trenton, N.J. : State Library of Archives and History, 1966.

FORMAT
8 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original records.

CONTENTS
Bonds are arranged by first letter of surname of the groom and then by date.

		US/CAN FILM AREA	
Bonds, A-B	1736-1795	0802936	Fedler
Bonds, C-F	1735-1797	0802937	
Bonds, G-H	1735-1795	0802938	
Marriage licenses, I-M	1711-1794	0802939	Rose
Marriage licenses, N-R	1735-1793	0802940	
Marriage licenses, S-T	1735-1791	0802941	
Marriage licenses, U-Z	1739-1791	0802942	Woolverto
Monmouth County marriage records	1794-1878		
Marriages, A-W	1727-1878	0802943	

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New Jersey - Vital records
2. New Jersey, Monmouth - Vital records

Family History Library Catalog Copyright © 1987, Feb 1996 by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

8
6
48.00

Full Display

AUTHOR
New Jersey. Department of Education. Division of State Library Archives and History.

TITLE
New Jersey marriages, 1711-1878 (approx.).

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Trenton, N.J. : Filmed by Microfilm & Record Unit, 1966.

FORMAT
10 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original records.

CONTENTS
Marriages are from various counties, and are arranged in groups by surname, but not alphabetical within groups.

		US/CAN FILM AREA
Marriages, Surnames A	1736-1792	0888701
Marriages, Surnames B	1711-1795	
Marriages, Surnames C	1735-1797	0888702
Marriages, Surnames D	1736-1791	0888703
Marriages, Surnames E	1736-1792	
Marriages, Surnames F	1736-1790	
Marriages, Surnames G	1739-1791	0888704
Marriages, Surnames H	1735-1795	
Marriages, Surnames I-K	1711-1790	0888705
Marriages, Surnames L	1739-1794	
Marriages, Surnames M	1735-1794	0888706
Marriages, Surnames N-Q	1737-1790	0888707
Marriages, Surnames P	1735-1793	
Marriages, Surnames R	1735-1791	
Marriages, Surnames S	1735-1793	0888708
Marriages, Surnames T	1739-1791	
Marriages, Surnames U	1749-1779	0888709
Marriages, Surnames V	1739-1794	
Marriages, Surnames W	1737-1792	
Marriages, Surnames Y	1741-1793	
Marriages, Surnames Z	1741-1793	
Miscellaneous marriages	1747-1748	
Marriages recorded by Benjamin Lawrence	1794-1849	
Miscellaneous marriages	1853-1878, 1747-1762, 1727-1734	0888710

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New Jersey - Vital records

Family History Library Catalog Copyright @ 1987, Feb 1996 by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

AUTHOR
Hunterdon County (New Jersey). County Clerk.

TITLE
Index to files including recognizances, indictments, affidavits, appeals, insolvents and miscellaneous records, 1700-1900.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1969.

FORMAT
15 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original records in the Hunterdon County Courthouse.

CONTENTS		US/CAN FILM AREA
Index to files, A-Be	1700-1900	0802468
Index to files, Be-Ca	1700-1900	0802469
Index to files, Cam-Cot	1700-1900	0802470
Index to files, Cot-Elv	1700-1900	0802471
Index to files, Elu-Gor	1700-1900	0802472
Index to files, Gor-Hill	1700-1900	0802473
Index to files, Hill-Hy	1700-1900	0802474
Index to files, I-Laq	1700-1900	0802475
Index to files, Laq-McCl	1700-1900	0805491
Index to files, McCl-My	1700-1900	0805492
Index to files, N-Q	1700-1900	0802487
Index to files, R-Sc	1700-1900	0802488
Index to files, Sc-St	1700-1900	0805493
Index to files, St-Van Horn	1700-1900	0805499
Index to files, Van Horn-Z	1700-1900	0805500

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New Jersey, Hunterdon - Court records - Indexes
2. New Jersey, Hunterdon - Probate records - Indexes
3. New Jersey, Hunterdon - Public records - Indexes

Family History Library Catalog Copyright © 1987, Feb 1996 by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
FILM AREA
0865475

AUTHOR
New Jersey. Public Record Office.

TITLE
Tax ratables, Hunterdon Co., 1778-1822.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Trenton : State Library Microfilm & Records Unit, 1971.

FORMAT
1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microreproduction of ms.

CONTENTS
Contains tax ratables of Hunterdon county.
Includes townships of Alexandria (Alexandria and Holland townships, and Milford borough), Amwell (southwest area of Hunterdon Co.), Bethlehem (Bethlehem and Union townships), Hopewell (area now in Mercer Co.), Kingwood (Kingwood and Franklin townships), Lebanon (Clinton and Lebanon townships), Maidenhead (area in Mercer Co.), Reading (now Readington township), Tewksbury (same area), and abstracts of the county.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. New Jersey, Hunterdon - Taxation
2. New Jersey, Mercer - Taxation

Family History Library Catalog Copyright @ 1987, Feb 1996 by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ord 12/11/96

12/11/96

Full Display

AUTHOR

Deats, Hiram E. (Hiram Edmund), 1870- .

TITLE

Marriage records, 1772-1900.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1991.

FORMAT

on 3 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES

Microfilm of card file at the Hunterdon County Historical Society, Flemington.

CONTENTS

This is a card index with basic information which apparently came from the original records. Some cards are misfiled. Cards are arranged first by place or church and then alphabetically.

	US/CAN FILM AREA
East Amwell Tewksbury township Flemington Presbyterian Church Franklin township (A-V)	1769162 item 2-5.
Franklin township (W-Y) Kingwood Baptist Church Kingwood township Lambertville St. Andrews (A-M)	1769163
St. Andrews (N-Y)	1769164 item 1

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER

1. New Jersey, Hunterdon - Vital records
2. New Jersey, Hunterdon - Church records

I. Hunterdon County Historical Society (Flemington, New Jersey)

Family History Library Catalog Copyright © 1987, Feb 1996 by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Locality Search List

Locality: New Jersey, Hunterdon
Localities found: 1

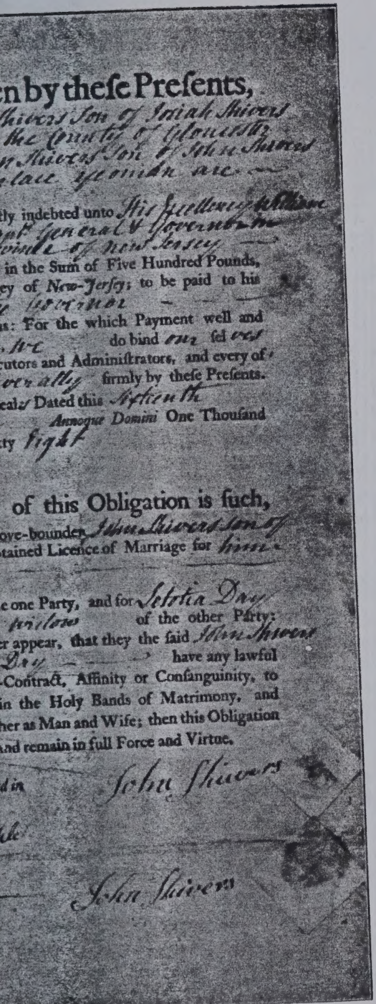
1. New Jersey, Hunterdon

1714, formed in West Jersey including from part of Burlington County; 1739, part formed into Morris County; 1838, part formed into Mercer County with more being added in 1839; 1844, Hopewell twp. returned from Mercer County and Tewksbury twp. to Somerset County; 1845, Hopewell twp. back to Mercer County and Tewksbury twp. from Somerset County; 1965, Somerset boundary clarified.

Family History Library Catalog Copyright @ 1987, Feb 1996 by
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Mary Hall

335-1737



en by theſe Preſents,
Shivers Son of Josiah Shivers
the County of Gloucester
n Shivers Son of John Shivers
place yeoman are —
tly indebted unto His Excellency William
Capt General & Governor in
Province of New Jersey —
in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds,
ey of *New-Jerſey*; to be paid to his
Governor —
s: For the which Payment well and
we do bind our ſelves
cutors and Adminiſtrators, and every of
Severally firmly by theſe Preſents.
eals Dated this fifteenth
Annoque Domini One Thouſand
ty Eight

of this Obligation is ſuch,
ove-bounden John Shivers son of
tained Licence of Marriage for him
e one Party, and for Letitia Day
widow of the other Party:
r appear, that they the ſaid John Shivers
Day — have any lawful
-Contract, Affinity or Conſanguinity, to
in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and
her as Man and Wife; then this Obligation
nd remain in full Force and Virtue.
d in John Shivers
John Shivers

NEW JERSEY
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1665-1800

Edited, with an Historical Introduction on the
Early Marriage Laws of New Jersey, and the
Precedents on which they were Founded,

By

WILLIAM NELSON

Bartlesville Public Library
123329

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

Pettet, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Barton, Hunterdon	1775	Nov.	25
Pettet, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Ayar, Cumberland	1777	July	16
Pettigrew, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Newell, Burlington	1740	Jan.	20
Pettinger, Susanah, Somerset, and Roelef Vanduyn, Somerset	1752	April	4
Pettit, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Springfield	1773	Mar.	23
Pettit, Jean, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon	1777	May	10
Pettit, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Maccleese, Burlington	1748	Oct.	4
Pettit, Mercy, Burlington, and Henry Reed, Burlington	1780	Nov.	8
Pettit, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Kirby, Burlington	1776	May	20
Pettitt, Judith, Burlington, and John Adams, Burlington	1737	Aug.	15
Pettit, Lucretia, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington	1767	Nov.	23
Pettitt, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Applegate, Middlesex.	1736	Oct.	6
Petty, Lydia, Monmouth, and Ichabod Bowrman, Monmouth	1744	Oct.	18
Pevan, Naomi, and Isaac Bozby	1776	Mar.	15
Pew, Abigail, and Jesse Darmon, Gloucester	1783	May	7
Pew, Catherine, Monmouth, and Andrew Davison, Monmouth	1741	July	27
Pew, Susannah, Middletown, and William Truax, Middletown	1753	Sept.	17
Phagens, Elizabeth, and William Gibbs, Burlington	1781	Jan.	16
Phares, Mary, Burlington, and Eliakim Stoops, Burlington	1754	Sept.	27
Pharo, Anne, and Samuel Morrow, Burlington	1764	Mar.	20
Phifer, Anne, and Jonathan Alcott, Gloucester	1782	July	13
Philips, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Grant, Philadelphia	1736	Mar.	6
Philips, Frances, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon	1745	Sept.	18
Philips, Jane, and David Davis, Burlington	1759	Sept.	14
Philips, Rebecca, Maidenhead, and Robert Stockdon, Somerset	1740	Mar.	5
Phillips, Catharine, and Thomas Phillips, Maidenhead	1786	Oct.	7
Phillips, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Robert Hunt, Hunterdon	1768	May	7
Phillips, Elizabeth, and William Troth, Evesham	1787	Feb.	6
Phillips, Frances, Maiden Head, and Jonathan Deane, Perth Amboy	1775	Sept.	9
Phillips, Franky, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hart, Hunterdon	1764	Mar.	28
Phillips, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Pike, Middlesex	1744	Jan.	12
Phillips, Hannah, Burlington, and James Allen, Burlington	1754	Jan.	1
Phillips, Hannah, and Richard Hunt, Hunterdon	1783	May	21
Phillips, Hannah, and Isaac Prickett, Evesham	1786	Dec.	16
Phillips, Kesiah, and Gershom Lott, Hunterdon	1768	Mar.	19
Phillips, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon	1763	Sept.	26
Phillips, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Lofetra, Monmouth	1746	Feb.	17
Phillips, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Henry Phillips, Hunterdon	1765	Dec.	19
Phillips, Sarah, and Jonathan Stout, Hopewell	1775	April	1
Phillips, Sarah, and Joseph Davis, Hunterdon	1779	Aug.	25
Phillips, Sarah, Northampton, and Henry Kabson, Philadelphia	1782	Oct.	17
Phillips, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Amall Hancock, Pennsylvania	1727	July	31
Philips, Susanna, and Richard Paterson, Somerset	1779	Aug.	31
Phillpot, Margaret, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem	1761	Dec.	31
Philpot, Catherine, and Samuel Lummus, Salem	1784	April	6
Philpot, Mary, Penns Neck, and Sinneck Sinnickson, Penns Neck	1762	Sept.	2

Pettinger, John, Amwell, and Lea Hogling, Amwell	1774	Oct.	10
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Mary Devinney, Freehold	1751	Nov.	9
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Lena Lane, Freehold	1756	April	19
Pettet, William, Shrewsbury, and Rhodes Butler, Shrewsbury	1766	Dec.	26
Pettit, Adam, Lt. Egg Harbor, and Mary Shourds, Egg Harbor	1747	Nov.	5
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Haines, Burlington	1746	Sept.	3
Pettit, John, Northampton, and Joanna Simons, Northampton	1768	Jan.	2
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Catharine Churmely, Burlington	1774	Sept.	5
Pettit, Jonathan, Mansfield, and Anna Lamb	1779	Feb.	22
Pettit, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Wainwright, Lt. Egg H'b'r.	1744	Dec.	14
Pettit, William, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson, Burlington	1746	Feb.	17
Pettit, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Burdsall	1770	Oct.	2
Pettit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Oug, Monmouth	1742	Nov.	9
Pevey, Adam, Burlington, and Susanna Shords, Burlington	1742	Aug.	1
Pew, James, Middletown, and Deborah Burge, Middletown	1741	Jan.	21
Pew, James, Middletown, and Roday Hatherway, Middletown	1764	Mar.	9
Phares, Amariah, Middlesex, and Sarah Van Zandt	1780	June	19
Phenix, Ralph, Somerset, and Deborah Voorhes, Somerset	1779	Nov.	20
Philips, David, Sussex, and Ann Barber, Sussex	1770	July	12
Philips, Lott, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hart, Hunterdon	1770	Jan.	17
Philips, William, Salem, and Susanna Ockey, Salem	1762	Mar.	18
Phillips, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips, Maidenhead	1765	Dec.	19
Phillips, Isaac, Amwell, and Anna Sharpe	1778	April	25
Phillips, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inslee	1778	Sept.	1
Phillips, Job, Hunterdon, and Pheebe Howell, Hunterdon	1764	April	13
Phillips, John, Northampton, and Damaris Parker, Northampton	1762	Mar.	5
Phillips, Jonas, Morristown, and Phebe Arnold, Morristown	1766	Dec.	18
Phillips, Joseph, and Martha Scooley	1785	Feb.	11
Phillips, Pallmer, Hunterdon, and Susannah Hunt	1782	May	21
Phillips, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sharp, Burlington	1729	Sept.	11
Phillips, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Mary Severens	1769	July	29
Phillips, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Ruth Stout	1778	Oct.	16
Phillips, Samuel, and Hannah Stratton	1769	April	3
Phillips, Simeon, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Titus	1769	Feb.	8
Phillips, Thomas, Maidenhead, and Catherine Phillips	1786	Oct.	7
Philpot, Abraham, Penns Neck, and Ann Gilljohnson, Penns Neck	1761	Oct.	29
Philpot, Francis, Lower Penns Neck, and Mary Evans	1772	April	9
Philpot, William, Salem, and Margaret Bilderback	1774	Nov.	24
Piatt, William, Somerset, and Jemima Quick, Somerset	1774	June	27
Pickle, Baltes, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sophia Vanhorne, Hunterdon	1746	Nov.	10
Pidcock, Emanuel, Amwell, and Jemima Mulliner	1782	June	10
Pidgeon, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bass, Burlington	1727	June	26
Pidgeon, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Brown, Burlington	1783	Dec.	24
Pidgeon, William, Trenton, and Sarah Hooper, Kingsbury	1758	Oct.	6
Pierce, Andrew, Cumberland, and Mary Jay	1763	Mar.	16
Pierce, Edward, Burlington, and Catherine Talbott, Burlington	1730	Jan.	19

GERMAN VALLEY.

THE

EARLY GERMANS

OF

NEW JERSEY

THEIR

HISTORY, CHURCHES AND GENEALOGIES

BY

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN CHAMBERS

WITH MAPS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

WITH A NEW FOREWORD BY
KENN STRYKER-RODDA D. LITT., C.G., F.A.S.G.

Bartlesville Public Library
128330

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

Agee [Ege ?], Jacob Vogt, Justus Gans, Henry Hoffman, Martin Streetman, William Kelin, Adam Hag, Peter Case, John Immel, Jacob Young, Christian Wertchen, Michael Myer, John Pheger, Peter Neyzard, Harmon Wagoner, John Kemper, Peter Coens, John Raker, George Geeser, Albertus Poppledorf, Thomas Hall, Jacob Boum, Adam Pocke, Henry Bemer, John Peter Fox, Tunis Young, Henry Harter, William Wertchen, Francis Bickle, Tunis Case, George William Vanbagh, Christian Beck, Christian Hassen, Adam Snook, Randolph Staneman and Christian Kaul.

May 29, 1756—Johannes Belesvelt and Peter Van Allen.

November 28, 1760—Peter Penier, George Andreas Virselius, Jacob Autsoni and Christopher Baneysen.

April 7, 1761—David Slayback, Henry Luts, Michael Hammer and John Allison.

March 20, 1762—George Beck, Jacob Wigmore and Stephen Sarich.

April 28, 1762—Christopher Huson, Hans Peter Prettiker, Jacob Stucky, Henry Cook, Michael Maps, Charles Martin Roan, Henry Diffidaffy, Henry Swink, Nicholas Philips, Philip Marks, Leonard Fox, Caspar Grim and John Rouse.

June 3, 1763—Jacob Albright, Daniel Dorn, Nicholas Angle, Benedict Yare, Johannes Vos, Gabriel Hymer, Johannes Heyler, Cornelius Ferberg, Joseph Huppell and John Snyder.

December 7, 1763—Johannes Kauk, John Dellar, George Kessler and George Himns.

February 23, 1764—Joseph Behringer, John Snoffer, George Windemude, Casper Sheppard, Walton Vokes, John Henry Snoffer, Martin Swort Welder, Adam Cuncle, Andrew Wagener, John Philip Weiker and John Morkel.

June 20, 1765—John Houze, Peter Hendrick Striepers, John Herbergs, John William Pollman and Peter Kurtz.

June 28, 1766—Jacob Hartel and John Jacob Faish.

May 10, 1768—John Louterman, John Snook, Frederick Hayn, William Stodder, Philip Bemer, John Haas, Johannes Mayer, Peter Colther and Nicholas Ott.

December 6, 1769—Christopher Bishop, John Lame, Peter Lame, Henry Lishman, Francis Ralph, George Sawibeck, Thomas Whisler, John Martin Fulkemer, Jacob Akeley, Frederick Smith, Matthew Marton, John Bohn, Gerhart Winter, Peter Brown, Andrew Congle [Cougle ?], Peter Slim, John Hartman, Johannes Hofses, Johannes Balthaser Harff, Walter Wob, Christopher Rob, John Cosman, John Marlin and Henry Stricklan.

October 27, 1770—Frederick Outgelt, Leonard Lymaster, Peter Lupp, John Bower, Lawrence Eykeinier, George Obert, Peter Obert and John Irick.

September 26, 1772—George Felthausen.

SETTLERS ON THE SOCIETIES TRACT.

In the year 1735 Lewis Morris, Jr., was required to make out a list of those persons who had leased parts of the tract called the "West Jersey Society Lands," for a term of four years. This list contains the names of settlers in what is now Hunterdon county. The amount of land leased in each case ranges from 50 acres to 300. The whole tract comprised nearly all of what is Hunterdon county. Morris affirms that "there were no other families than these 98 except on the Coxe and Kirkbride tract of ten thousand acres." The whole amount leased was only 12,535 acres, but there is no doubt that large portions of the society's lands were unoccupied at that time, so that these families were nearly all the settlers in the

Agee [Ege ?], Jacob Vogt, Justus Gans, Henry Hoffman, Martin Streetman, William Kelin, Adam Hag, Peter Case, John Immel, Jacob Young, Christian Wertchen, Michael Myer, John Pheger, Peter Neyzard, Harmon Wagoner, John Kemper, Peter Coens, John Raker, George Geeser, Albertus Poppledorf, Thomas Hall, Jacob Boum, Adam Pocke, Henry Bemer, John Peter Fox, Tunis Young, Henry Harter, William Wertchen, Francis Bickle, Tunis Case, George William Vanbagh, Christian Beck, Christian Hassen, Adam Snook, Randolph Staneman and Christian Kaul.

May 29, 1756—Johannes Belesvelt and Peter Van Allen.

November 28, 1760—Peter Penier, George Andreas Virselius, Jacob Autsoni and Christopher Baneysen.

April 7, 1761—David Slayback, Henry Luts, Michael Hammer and John Allison.

March 20, 1762—George Beck, Jacob Wigmore and Stephen Sarich.

April 28, 1762—Christopher Huson, Hans Peter Prettiker, Jacob Stucky, Henry Cook, Michael Maps, Charles Martin Roan, Henry Diffidaffy, Henry Swink, Nicholas Philips, Philip Marks, Leonard Fox, Caspar Grim and John Rouse.

June 3, 1763—Jacob Albright, Daniel Dorn, Nicholas Angle, Benedict Yare, Johannes Vos, Gabriel Hymer, Johannes Heyler, Cornelius Ferberg, Joseph Huppell and John Snyder.

December 7, 1763—Johannes Kauk, John Dellar, George Kessler and George Himns.

February 23, 1764—Joseph Behringer, John Snoffer, George Windemude, Casper Sheppard, Walton Vokes, John Henry Snoffer, Martin Swort Welder, Adam Cuncle, Andrew Wagener, John Philip Weiker and John Morkel.

June 20, 1765—John Houze, Peter Hendrick Striepers, John Herbergs, John William Pollman and Peter Kurtz.

June 28, 1766—Jacob Hartel and John Jacob Faish.

May 10, 1768—John Louterman, John Snook, Frederick Hayn, William Stodder, Philip Bemer, John Haas, Johannes Mayer, Peter Colther and Nicholas Ott.

December 6, 1769—Christopher Bishop, John Lame, Peter Lame, Henry Lishman, Francis Ralph, George Sawibeck, Thomas Whisler, John Martin Fulkemer, Jacob Akeley, Frederick Smith, Matthew Marton, John Bohn, Gerhart Winter, Peter Brown, Andrew Congle [Cougle ?], Peter Slim, John Hartman, Johannes Hofses, Johannes Balthaser Harff, Walter Wob, Christopher Rob, John Cosman, John Marlin and Henry Stricklan.

October 27, 1770—Frederick Outgelt, Leonard Lymaster, Peter Lupp, John Bower, Lawrence Eykeinier, George Obert, Peter Obert and John Irick.

September 26, 1772—George Felthausen.

SETTLERS ON THE SOCIETIES TRACT.

In the year 1735 Lewis Morris, Jr., was required to make out a list of those persons who had leased parts of the tract called the "West Jersey Society Lands," for a term of four years. This list contains the names of settlers in what is now Hunterdon county. The amount of land leased in each case ranges from 50 acres to 300. The whole tract comprised nearly all of what is Hunterdon county. Morris affirms that "there were no other families than these 98 except on the Coxe and Kirkbride tract of ten thousand acres." The whole amount leased was only 12,535 acres, but there is no doubt that large portions of the society's lands were unoccupied at that time, so that these families were nearly all the settlers in the

REV. GEORGE H. STEPHENS.

REV. THORNTON A. MILLS.

above-named county at that time. The Cox and Kirkbride tract extended from Clinton to Flemington. The names that are probably English or Dutch are put in italics.

Nicholas Abels, Zacharias and William Alback (Alpock), *Daniel Allen*, Isaac Angell, *Isaac Aston.*

John Bassett, Daniel Berland, William Bylerfelt (Bellowsfelt or Bellows) Peter Bellesfelt (Bellows), Jacob Bodine, *Andrew Bown*, *Miles Bunn.*

Stephen Calvin (Corwin ?), Leonard Calp (Ulp ?), William Christ, John Corle (or Carle or Corhe).

William Dixe (Diets ?), Peter Dilse, Urie Eyck, *Samuel* and *Henry Freeman.*

Robert Green, Herman Hagenh'aqs (Hockenbury ?), Adam Haveherr (Haver), William Hen, *John Hendrickson*, Michael and Michael, Jr., Henneshit (Hendershot), Urie, Teunis and Jost Heppen (Hoppock), Gasper (Casper) Hewskill, John Hofman, Edward Harvelt, *Hugh Howell*, Adam Hunn (Henn ?).

Joseph Juxow, *Peter*, *Christian* and *Jabis Jarvis*, Christian Jeebs, *Cornelius Johnston.*

Anthony Kelsey, *Thomas Kirby*, Urie Kirds (George Shirts ?), Herman Kleyn.

Urie (George) Lawrence, Thomas Leasly, Zacharias Lemmanvelt (Flomervelt), Simon Lesere [Lasher ?].

James Macharchy, *Edward Manning*, *Abraham McDonald*, Peter Moreau ; Paul, George and John Morlatt (Merlat) ; John Moor.

William and *John Oaks*, John Olbartus (Albertus), *Isaac* and *William Osman* (Osmun).

Adam Patner, Richard Pelver, William Peppinger, *Nathan Pettit*, Nathan Pey, *William Phillps*, Aaron Pice, Nicholas Pickle.

John Reader, Lawrence Roeliff (Roelofson), Daniel Rose, *Dennis Ryley.*

Johannes Seerforsteyn (Scharfenstein), Jacob Shipman, Philip Shooler (Shueler), Oliver Silverthorn, Johanes Simon, Abraham Slover, Martin Stein, Samuel Swackhammer.

John and *Griffin Thomas*, *Roeliff Traphagen*, Abraham Trisbey.

Joseph Webster, *Robert Whee*, *Solomon Wileich* (Wilrich ?), *Joseph Willetts.*

SUBSCRIBERS TO WEYGAND'S CALL.

But most important of all the lists of names is that containing the names of the subscribers in 1749 to the call of John Albert Weygand, the second regular pastor of the Lutheran churches in this part of the State. These names are 78 in number and are nearly all autographs. Most of them are German, but some are half in German and half in English, while others still are in English. Those in English are marked with an asterisk *. They are as follows in the order as they are in the original document :

Johannes Moelich, Joseph Herenboeker, Adam Fuckroth, Andreas Abel, lorentz Rulfson, Kasber Henderschid, Jacob Hubman, georg Schwartz, philb Weise, David Moelick, Samuel Barnhardt, Samuel Swahheimer, Conrad Swaechheimer, Henrich Souer, Jacob Fasbinder, philb Duford, Jacob Damron,* Michel Vaskerck, Peter Goss, Johan Henrich (?) Schmit, Isaac Von buschkerck, Adam de forb, Melchior Bellmann, Jacob Klein, Wilhelm Kraft, Johan Peter Brumeiner (?), David Rambach, Adam Heiler, Simon Vogt,* John Stine,* lenerd Kretzer, Johannes Bendeler, Baltis Pieckel,* Roelof Roelofson, Leonard Stright,* Franz William Pickel, Jacob Lunger's mark, Jacob Ernst, Peter Fox,* Lorentz Schneider, Annah Barwara

above-named nearly at that time. The Orr and Kirkside [illegible] from Ulster to Northampton. The names that are probably English or Dutch are put in Italics.

Matthias Abels, Catharine and William Albach (Albrecht), Samuel Allen, Jacob Angell, Jacob Allen.

John Bennett, Daniel Barheit, William Bybelian (Ballentin) or Ballentin John Bollentin (Ballows), *Jacob Bodine*, Andrew Burn, *Mike Byrne*.

Stephen Curtis (Curtis ?), Leonard Caly (Ully ?), William Curtis, Joel Carle for Carle or Carlile.

William Dick (Dyke ?), Peter Dube, Otto Dyck, Samuel and Henry Freeman.

Robert Green, Matthias Hoppenstone (Hochenberg ?), Adam Harshaw (Harvey, William Hess, *John Hendrickson*, Thomas and Michael, Jr., Hennecke (Hendershott), Ura, Jacob and Jost Hoppen (Hoppock), Gaspar (Casper) Harwelin, John Hudson, Edward Harrold, *Hugh Howell*, Adam Horn (Horn ?).

Joseph, Jacob, Peter, Christian and Jacob Jarvis, Christian Jerks, *Cornelius Johnson*.

Matthias Kuhns, *Thomas Kirby*, Ura Kuhn (Kuntz Kurtz ?), Herman Kurtz, Lyne (George) Lawrence, *Thomas Leech*, Zacharias Longacre (Linkenfeld), Simon Lowers (Lauber ?).

James Mackinley, *Samuel Manning*, *Abraham McIlwain*, Jesse Morton; Neal, George and John Moshet (Mosser); *John Moore*.

William and John Okely, *John Osborne*, Albrecht, Jacob and William Owens (Owen).

Adam Peters, Richard Peters, William Peppinger, *Nicholas Pettit*, *Nathan Pry*, *William Phillips*, *Andrew Pike*, *Nicholas Pursle*.

John Pursley, Lawrence Rohlf (Rudolph), [illegible] Ruple.

Johannes Rosenberger (Rosenbaum), Jacob Rohrmann, Philip Shoemaker (Shindel), Isaac Shoemaker, *Nicholas Smith*, Abraham Slover, Martin Stein, Samuel Swallenberger.

John and Wright Thomas, *Emily Treymayer*, *Abraham Tinsley*.

Joseph Weaver, *Robert White*, Solomon Wilhelm (Wilhelm ?), *Joseph Wright*.

SUBSCRIBERS TO WEYGANDT'S CALL.

The most important of all the lists of names is that containing the names of the subscribers in 1762 to the call of John Albert Weygandt, the second regular pastor of the Lutheran churches in this part of the State. These names are fully one-half of the Lutheran church membership [illegible] and are nearly all autographs. Five of them are German, but more are half in German and half in English, while others still are in English. Those in English are marked with an asterisk *. They are as follows in the order as they are in the original document:

Johannes Moritz, Joseph Schmidbauer, Adam Fackrom, Andreas Abel, Jeremia Mattern, Tobias Eppelsheimer, Jacob Fackrom, Georg Schwartz, Philip Wilson, David Ehrlich, Samuel Steinmetz, Samuel Rentzheimer, Conrad Streadlinger, Heinrich Körner, Jacob Steinmetz, Jacob Dietrich, Jacob Damron,* Michael Wagener, Peter Ross, Johann Heinrich Eichlich, Isaac Van Sandtdorn, Adam de Kock, Melchior Rollmann, Jacob Klein, Wilhelm Koch, Johann Peter Brinckmann(?), David Rauch, Adam Becker, Simon Vogt,* John Clinton,* Leonard Zerbine, Johannes Heisbeck, Philip Fischer,* Daniel Steinbach, Leonard Bauchick,* Frantz William Fried, Jacob Lampert Roth, Jacob Kraut, Peter Fox,* Lorentz Schneider, Andrew Sherman

above-named county at that time. The Cox and Kirkbride tract extended from Clinton to Flemington. The names that are probably English or Dutch are put in italics.

Nicholas Abels, Zacharias and William Alback (Alpock), *Daniel Allen*, Isaac Angell, *Isaac Aston.*

John Bassett, Daniel Berland, William Bylerfelt (Bellowsfelt or Bellows) Peter Bellesfelt (Bellows), Jacob Bodine, *Andrew Bown*, *Miles Bunn.*

Stephen Calvin (Corwin ?), Leonard Calp (Ulp ?), William Christ, John Corle (or Carle or Corhe).

William Dixe (Diets ?), Peter Dilse, Urie Eyck, *Samuel* and *Henry Freeman.*

Robert Green, Herman Hagenh'aqs (Hockenbury ?), Adam Haveherr (Haver), William Hen, *John Hendrickson*, Michael and Michael, Jr., Henneshit (Hendershot), Urie, Teunis and Jost Heppen (Hoppock), Gasper (Casper) Hewskill, John Hofman, Edward Harvelt, *Hugh Howell*, Adam Hunn (Henn ?).

Joseph Juxow, *Peter*, *Christian* and *Jabis Jarvis*, Christian Jeebs, *Cornelius Johnston.*

Anthony Kelsey, *Thomas Kirby*, Urie Kirds (George Shirts ?), Herman Kleyn.

Urie (George) Lawrence, Thomas Leasly, Zacharias Lemmanvelt (Flomervelt), Simon Lesere [Lasher ?].

James Macharchy, *Edward Manning*, *Abraham McDonald*, Peter Moreau ; Paul, George and John Morlatt (Merlat); John Moor.

William and *John Oaks*, John Olbartus (Albertus), *Isaac* and *William Osman* (Osmun).

Adam Patner, Richard Pelver, William Peppinger, *Nathan Pettit*, Nathan Pey, *William Phillps*, Aaron Pice, Nicholas Pickle.

John Reader, Lawrence Roeliff (Roelofson), Daniel Rose, *Dennis Ryley.*

Johannes Seerforsteyn (Scharfenstein), Jacob Shipman, Philip Shooler (Shueler), Oliver Silverthorn, Johanes Simon, Abraham Slover, Martin Stein, Samuel Swackhammer.

John and *Griffin Thomas*, *Roeliff Traphagen*, Abraham Trisbey.

Joseph Webster, *Robert Whee*, *Solomon Wileich* (Wilrich ?), *Joseph Willetts.*

SUBSCRIBERS TO WEYGAND'S CALL.

But most important of all the lists of names is that containing the names of the subscribers in 1749 to the call of John Albert Weygand, the second regular pastor of the Lutheran churches in this part of the State. These names are 78 in number and are nearly all autographs. Most of them are German, but some are half in German and half in English, while others still are in English. Those in English are marked with an asterisk *. They are as follows in the order as they are in the original document :

Johannes Moelich, Joseph Herenboeker, Adam Fuckroth, Andreas Abel, lorentz Rulfson, Kasber Henderschid, Jacob Hubman, georg Schwartz, philb Weise, David Moelick, Samuel Barnhardt, Samuel Swahheimer, Conrad Swaechheimer, Henrich Souer, Jacob Fasbinder, philb Duford, Jacob Damron,* Michel Vaskerck, Peter Goss, Johan Henrich (?) Schmit, Isaac Von buschkerck, Adam de forb, Melchior Bellmann, Jacob Klein, Wilhelm Kraft, Johan Peter Brumeiner (?), David Rambach, Adam Heiler, Simon Vogt,* John Stine,* lenerd Kretzer, Johannes Bendeler, Baltis Pieckel,* Roelof Roelofson, Leonard Stright,* Franz William Pickel, Jacob Lunger's mark, Jacob Ernst, Peter Fox,* Lorentz Schneider, Annah Barwara

EVERHAM. WILLIAM	BURL	294	PEMBERTO
EVERHAM. WILLIAM	BURL	287	PEMBERTO
EVERHAMS. MARY ANN	MONM	279	MILLSTON
EVERHANE. ANN	BURL	405	MT. HOLL
EVERHANE. DAVID	BURL	398	MT. HOLL
EVERHART. HENRY	MERC	135	LAWRENCE
EVERHART. JOHN	MERC	191	TRENTON
EVERHART. JOHN R.	MERC	033	PRINCETO
EVERHART. SAMUEL	WARR	380	HARMONY
EVERIETT. JAMES	SUSS	111	NEWTON T
EVERINGHAM. ALFRED T.	CUMB	190	BRIDGETO
EVERINGHAM. ANDREW J.	OCEA	092	DOVER TW
EVERINGHAM. BENJAMIN	OCEA	090	DOVER TW
EVERINGHAM. CATHERINE	MERC	297	NOTTINGH
EVERINGHAM. ENOCH	BURL	076	WILLINGB
EVERINGHAM. HOLCOLM	OCEA	091	DOVER TW
EVERINGHAM. JOSEPH	MERC	272	HAMILTON
EVERINGHAM. MARY W.	ESSE	226	ORANGE T
EVERINGTON. SUSAN	BURL	272	NEW HANO
EVERIT. GARDNER	MERC	124	HOPEWELL
EVERIT. JOSEPH	HUNT	225	BETHLEHE
EVERITT. ABEL	HUNT	147	KINGWOOD
EVERITT. ABLE E.	HUNT	061	RARITAN
EVERITT. ABRAHAM	HUNT	006	AMWELL T
EVERITT. ALFRED	HUNT	010	AMWELL T
EVERITT. BENJAMIN	HUNT	159	ALEXANDR
EVERITT. CATHERINE	HUNT	170	ALEXANDR
EVERITT. CHARLES	HUNT	123	DELAWARE
EVERITT. CHARLES	CAMD	027	NORTH W
EVERITT. DANIEL	HUNT	135	KINGWOOD
EVERITT. ELI	HUNT	314	READINGT
EVERITT. ELIJAH	WARR	524	INDEPEND
EVERITT. ELIZABETH	HUNT	164	ALEXANDR
EVERITT. ELIZABETH	HUNT	142	KINGWOOD
EVERITT. EMMA	SUSS	111	NEWTON T
EVERITT. EZEKIEL	HUNT	104	DELAWARE
EVERITT. GEORGE	SUSS	275	GREEN TW
EVERITT. HENRY	HUNT	098	FRANKLIN
EVERITT. JAMES	SUSS	051	VERNON T
EVERITT. JAMES	MORR	259	WASHINGT
EVERITT. JOHN	MORR	232	WASHINGT
EVERITT. JOHN	HUNT	006	AMWELL T
EVERITT. JOHN L.	SUSS	278	GREEN TW
EVERITT. JOSEPH C.	HUNT	160	ALEXANDR
EVERITT. JOSEPH G.	SUSS	278	GREEN TW
EVERITT. MARSILIA	MORR	244	WASHINGT
EVERITT. MARY	HUNT	137	KINGWOOD
EVERITT. PERMELIA	SUSS	081	STILLWAT
EVERITT. RACHEL	HUNT	145	KINGWOOD
EVERITT. ROSETTA	SUSS	099	LAFAYETT
EVERITT. THOMAS	HUNT	126	DELAWARE
EVERITT. THOMAS R.	SUSS	139	NEWTON T
EVERITT. WATSON B.	HUNT	062	RARITAN
EVERITT. WILLIAM	HUNT	122	DELAWARE
EVERITT. WILSON	HUNT	158	ALEXANDR
EVERLAND. BENJAMIN	BURL	342	SOUTHAMP
EVERLY. ANDREW	SOME	371	WARREN T
EVERLY. SAMUEL	BURL	473	EVESHAM
EVERMAN. CHARLES	BURL	161	BORDENTO
EVERMAN. ELIZABETH	WARR	444	BLAISTOW
EVERMAN. GEORGE	SUSS	152	HARDISTO
EVERMAN. LEWIS	BURL	177	CHESTERF
EVERMAN. MIRIA	BURL	133	CHESTERF
EVERNHAM. CATHERINE	MIDD	139	MONROE T
EVERNHAM. CLAYTON	MIDD	131	MONROE T
EVERNHAM. ELIZABETH	MONM	340	UPPER FR
EVERNHAM. JANE	MONM	351	UPPER FR
EVERNHAM. JESSE	BURL	180	CHESTERF
EVERNHAM. MARGARET	MIDD	168	S BRUNSW
EVERNHAM. WILLIAM	MIDD	135	MONROE T
EVERNINGHAM. CATHERINE	MERC	260	HAMILTON
EVERNINGHAM. PEARSON	MERC	282	HAMILTON
EVERS. ELIZA	ESSE	236	S. WARD
EVERS. JULIA	ESSE	163	E. WARD
EVERS. MARY	ESSE	081	N. WARD
EVERS. THOMAS	ESSE	157	BLOOMFIE
EVERSER. DANIEL	BURL	150	BORDENTO
EVERSOLE. ABRAHAM	HUNT	295	READINGT
EVERSOLE. JOHN	HUNT	293	READINGT
EVERSOLE. WILLIAM D.	HUNT	293	READINGT
EVERSON. BENJAMIN	HUDS	207	BERGEN T
EVERSON. BENJAMIN	PASS	151	WAYNE TW
EVERSON. BETER B.	HUDS	205	BERGEN T
EVERSON. CORNNELIUS C.	PASS	391	MANCHEST
EVERSON. JACOB	PASS	355	AQUACKAN
EVERSON. JACOB	ESSE	074	N. WARD
EVERSON. JACOB	ESSE	160	BLOOMFIE
EVERSON. JACOB	HUDS	217	BERGEN T
EVERSON. JANE	ESSE	188	BLOOMFIE
EVERSON. JOHN	ESSE	075	N. WARD
EVERSON. JOHN	ESSE	182	E. WARD
EVERSON. JOHN	BERG	167	NEW BARB
EVERSON. JOHN JUN.	HUDS	222	BERGEN T
EVERSON. JOHN JUN.	HUDS	217	BERGEN T
EVERSON. MARTHA	ESSE	129	E. WARD
EVERSON. MARY E.	ESSE	079	N. WARD
EVERSON. SARAH J.	ESSE	077	N. WARD
EVERSON. WILLIAM H.	ESSE	022	ELIZABET
EVERT. ABRAM	MIDD	219	SOUTH AM
EVERT. DAVIS S.	HUNT	336	CLINTON
EVERT. EMALINE	HUNT	251	LEBANON
EVERT. GEORGE	BURL	138	BORDENTO
EVERT. GEORGE L.	MIDD	219	SOUTH AM
EVERT. JESSA	HUNT	264	TEWKSBUR
EVERT. JOHN	HUNT	288	TEWKSBUR
EVERT. JOHN	HUNT	352	CLINTON
EVERT. JOHN	MERC	139	LAWRENCE
EVERT. JOHN D.	ESSE	240	S. WARD
EVERT. JOSEPH	HUNT	350	CLINTON
EVERT. JOSEPH	HUNT	347	CLINTON
EVERT. NATHAN	HUNT	336	CLINTON
EVERT. PETER	HUNT	332	CLINTON
EVERTON. JANE	HUDS	372	JERSEY C
EVERTT. HERMON	HUDS	178	HARRISON
EVERTT. MARY	HUNT	304	READINGT
EVERTY. JOSEPH	SOME	247	BRIDGEWA
EVERUSHAM. BARZILLA	MERC	079	EAST WIN
EVES. ANN	HUDS	352	JERSEY C
EVES. HANNAH E.	BURL	443	MEDFORD
EVES. JOHN	HUDS	352	JERSEY C
EVESMAN. CHARLES S.	WARR	448	BLAISTOW
EVESMAN. WILLIAM	WARR	447	BLAISTOW
EVESMAN. WILLIAM	WARR	446	BLAISTOW
EVESON. BENJAMIN	MONM	223	RARITAN
EVESON. CORNELIUS	BERG	220	FRANKLIN
EVESON. ISAAC M.	BERG	220	FRANKLIN
EVESON. JEREMIAH	BERG	226	FRANKLIN
EVESON. JEREMIAH	BERG	220	FRANKLIN
EVEWINE. ADAM	SALE	223	U. PITTS
EVINGHAM. AARON	MERC	296	NOTTINGH
EVINGHAM. CATHERINE E.	MIDD	326	N BRUNSW
EVINGHAM. JOSEPH D.	MIDD	046	WOODBRID
EVINGHAM. THOMAS S.	CUMB	139	MILVILLE
EVINS. SARAH	CAMD	219	WASHINGT
EVISON. HENRY	PASS	146	WAYNE TW
EVISON. URIAH	PASS	212	PATERSON
EVNEST. NATHANIEL	CAPE	004	UPPER TW
EVRINGHAM. JOSEPH	OCEA	003	BRICK TW
EWAN. CHARLES	BURL	289	PEMBERTO
EWAN. DANIEL	BURL	413	MT. HOLL
EWAN. HEZEKIAH *	BURL	399	MT. HOLL
EWAN. JOHN G.	GLOU	036	FRANKLIN
EWAN. JOHN L.	BURL	289	PEMBERTO
EWAN. JOSIAH G.	GLOU	044	HARRISON
EWAN. MARY	GLOU	046	HARRISON
EWAN. WILLIAM N. *	BURL	335	SOUTHAMP
EWELLS. CYRUS	MERC	216	TRENTON
EWEN. SARAH	MORR	130	HANOVER
EWEST. FREDERIC	PASS	321	PATERSON
EWIN. JAMES	HUDS	413	VAN VORS
EWING. CHARLES	HUNT	019	AMWELL T
EWING. DAVID	SALE	154	U. ALLOW
EWING. DAVID Y.	HUNT	023	AMWELL T
EWING. E.C.	MIDD	228	N BRUNSW
EWING. EDWARD	SALE	198	U. PENNS
EWING. EDWARD H.	HUNT	071	RARITAN
EWING. EZEKIEL	HUNT	018	AMWELL T
EWING. FRANCIS A.	MERC	228	TRENTON
EWING. GIDEON	HUNT	052	RARITAN
EWING. HANNAH	BURL	316	PEMBERTO
EWING. HENRY	BURL	189	MANSFIEL
EWING. ISRAEL	CUMB	148	MILVILLE
EWING. JAMES	CUMB	141	MILVILLE
EWING. JAMES	HUNT	304	READINGT
EWING. JAMES	BURL	128	CHESTERF
EWING. JAMES	MERC	241	EWING TW
EWING. JAMES	MERC	209	TRENTON
EWING. JAMES	SOME	395	MONTGOME
EWING. JOHN	SALE	183	U. PENNS
EWING. JOHN G.	HUNT	056	RARITAN
EWING. JOHN Q.A.	HUNT	030	AMWELL T
EWING. JOSEPH	CAMD	130	DELAWARE
EWING. JOSEPH	GLOU	097	DEPTFORD
EWING. LOUISA	MERC	228	TRENTON
EWING. MARY	MIDD	294	N BRUNSW
EWING. MASKELL	CUMB	281	STOE CRE
EWING. MARTHA R.	CUMB	265	GREENWIC
EWING. OLIVER H.	HUNT	072	RARITAN
EWING. OLIVER H.	HUNT	306	READINGT
EWING. PETER	HUNT	074	RARITAN
EWING. REBECCA	ESSE	289	UNION TW
EWING. ROBERT	CUMB	163	MILVILLE
EWING. SAMUEL	GLOU	092	DEPTFORD
EWING. SAMUEL	CAMD	106	SOUTH WA
EWING. SAMUEL	SALE	196	U. PENNS
EWING. SARAH	SALE	009	L. ALLOW
EWING. THOMAS	CUMB	249	HOPEWELL
EWING. THOMAS	CUMB	094	MAURICE
EWING. THOMAS	HUNT	083	RARITAN
EWING. WILLIAM	SALE	003	ELSENBOR
EWING. WILLIAM	PASS	293	PATERSON
EWING. WILLIAM B.	CUMB	264	GREENWIC
EWINGHAM. ABIJAH	CUMB	165	FAIRFIEL
EWINGS. FRANKLIN	MERC	193	TRENTON
EWINGS. LEAMING	CAPE	067	LOWER TW
EWINGS. MARY	CAPE	056	MIDDLE T
EWINGS. MARY	BURL	037	CITY OF
EWINS. ELIZABETH	SALE	182	U. PENNS
EWINS. JESSE	ATLA	095	MULLICA
EWINS. SARAH J.	SALE	001	ELSENBOR
EWSEN. HERMAN	ESSE	243	S. WARD
EXALL. ALFRED	ESSE	155	E. WARD
EXENOR. BELTESWARREN	ESSE	252	NEW PROV
EXTEL. EBENEZER	ATLA	094	MULLICA
EXTILL. MARY	MORR	014	RANDOLPH
EXTINE. GEORGE W.	GLOU	105	GREENWIC
EXTON. ADA	MERC	296	NOTTINGH
EXTON. HUGH	HUNT	223	BETHLEHE
EXTON. HUGH	HUNT	223	BETHLEHE
EXTON. HUGH	HUNT	238	LEBANON
EXTON. JOSEPH	HUNT	223	BETHLEHE
EXTON. WILLIAM	HUNT	223	BETHLEHE
EYCKE. JOHN C. TEN *	BURL	409	MT. HOLL
EYKE. CLARKSON	HUNT	105	DELAWARE
EYLENBERGER. DANIEL	SUSS	001	WALSSACK
EYLES. JOHN	GLOU	100	DEPTFORD
EYLINGBURG. HENRY	SUSS	089	STILLWAT
EYLINGBURG. SARAH	SUSS	092	STILLWAT
EYNER. LOUIS	ESSE	210	ORANGE T
EYRE. ANN ELIZA	BURL	082	WILLINGB
EYRE. HENRY	BURL	019	CITY OF
EYRE. SOVERN	MERC	033	PRINCETO
EYRES. JACOB	ESSE	387	RAHWAY T
EYRING. HELENIA	SOME	402	HILLSBOR
EZEKIEL. MARY	SUSS	265	FRANKFOR
EZEKIEL. WILLIAM A.	SUSS	254	FRANKFOR
EZUM. CHARLES *	ESSE	315	W WARD
FABER. GERARD	WARR	335	GREENWIC
FABLE. GEORGE	MORR	153	HANOVER
FABLEY. FRONE	HUDS	198	BERGEN T
FABON. JAMES	MERC	019	PRINCETO
FABRE. PETER	CAMD	011	NORTH WA
FACEMIERE. DAVID	CUMB	169	FAIRFIEL
FACEMIRE. ETHAN	CUMB	165	FAIRFIEL
FACEMIRE. SARAH	CUMB	169	FAIRFIEL
FACEMNE. DAVID	CUMB	218	BRIDGETO
FACEMNE. JOHN	CUMB	218	BRIDGETO
FACEMNE. MOSES	CUMB	219	BRIDGETO
FACEMNE. ZACHARIAH	CUMB	218	BRIDGETO
FACEUIRE. ZACHARUS *	CUMB	174	FAIRFIEL
FACKLER. CHARLES	CAMD	024	NORTH WA
FACKREL. JAMES	ESSE	365	PLAINFIE
FADDIGAN. PATRICK	GLOU	119	GREENWIC
FADELLA. MARY	BURL	111	CHESTER
FADER. PATRICK	HUDS	183	HARRISON
FADLE. ANN E.	MORR	158	HANOVER
FAFFERTY. CAROLINE	CAMD	046	MIDDLE W
FAGALL. JOHN	MIDD	023	WOODBRID
FAGALL. JOHN	MIDD	023	WOODBRID
FAGAN. ANN	MERC	332	NOTTINGH
FAGAN. ANN	MERC	317	NOTTINGH
FAGAN. ANN	ESSE	160	E. WARD
FAGAN. ANN	ESSE	175	E. WARD
FAGAN. ANN	ESSE	017	ELIZABET
FAGAN. BARNEY	HUDS	419	VAN VORS
FAGAN. BARTLEY	SUSS	242	BRYAN TW
FAGAN. BRIDGET	ATLA	138	HACKENSA
FAGAN. CATHARINE	HUDS	413	VAN VORS
FAGAN. CATHARINE	ESSE	338	W WARD
FAGAN. CATHARINE	MIDD	016	WOODBRID
FAGAN. CHARLES	CUMB	120	DOWNE TW
FAGAN. ELIZA	ESSE	398	RAHWAY T
FAGAN. ELLEN	SUSS	241	BRYAN TW
FAGAN. GEORGE	CUMB	184	FAIRFIEL
FAGAN. GIDEON M.	ESSE	408	RAHWAY T
FAGAN. JAMES	MORR	063	MORRIS T
FAGAN. JOHN	ESSE	446	5TH WARD
FAGAN. JOHN	MIDD	016	WOODBRID
FAGAN. LAWRENCE	ESSE	335	CLINTON
FAGAN. MARGARET	MORR	140	HANOVER
FAGAN. MARGARET	HUDS	181	HARRISON
FAGAN. MARY	ESSE	236	ORANGE T
FAGAN. MARY	ESSE	119	E. WARD
FAGAN. OWEN	HUDS	371	JERSEY C
FAGAN. PATRICK	BERG	181	LODE TWP
FAGAN. PATRICK	ESSE	307	W WARD
FAGAN. PATRICK	ESSE	424	RAHWAY T
FAGAN. PATRICK	MIDD	214	SOUTH AM
FAGAN. PETER	MORR	100	MORRIS T
FAGAN. PETER	BERG	187	LODE TWP
FAGAN. TABER	CUMB	120	DOWNE TW
FAGAN. TERREY	HUDS	179	HARRISON
FAGAN. THOMAS	HUDS	419	VAN VORS
FAGAN. THOMAS	HUNT	273	TEWKSBUR
FAGAN. THOMAS	ESSE	307	W WARD
FAGAN. WILLIAM	ESSE	312	CLINTON
FAGAN. WILLIAM	ESSE	150	E. WARD
FAGAN. WILLIAM	HUDS	413	VAN VORS
FAGANS. BRIDGET	MIDD	114	PERTH AM
FAGANS. CATHARINE	MERC	329	NOTTINGH
FAGANS. HUMPHRY	MERC	290	NOTTINGH
FAGANS. JAMES	MERC	266	HAMILTON
FAGANS. MOSES	MERC	255	HAMILTON
FAGANS. WILLIAM	MERC	269	HAMILTON
FAGANT. MARY	CAMD	192	UNION TW
FAGEN. MARY	HUDS	212	BERGEN T
FAGEN. MICHAEL	CAMD	044	MIDDLE W
FAGENBUSH. ANDEREW J.	SALE	131	SALEM TO
FAGENS. WILLAIM	MERC	188	TRENTON
FAGIN. JOHN	BURL	069	BEVERLY
FAGINS. BENJAMIN	MERC	166	TRENTON
FAGINS. SARAH	MERC	160	TRENTON
FAGNES. JONAS	HUNT	056	RARITAN
FAGOLI. ANN	MERC	318	NOTTINGH
FAGOLI. JAMES	MERC	325	NOTTINGH
FAGUE. ANN	ESSE	160	E. WARD
FAGUNDUS. MARY	CAMD	039	MIDDLE W
FAHAY. TIMOTHY	MONM	167	FREEHOLD
FAHNON. JOHNSON	BURL	222	SPRINGFI
FAIL. JOHN	OCEA	003	BRICK TW
FAILING. AUGUSTUS D.	ESSE	300	UNION TW
FAIN. BRIDGET	MORR	183	CHATHAM
FAIN. JOHN	MIDD	028	WOODBRID
FAINE. MICHAEL	MORR	196	CHATHAM
FAINER. GEORGE	HUDS	385	JERSEY C
FAINEY. HANNAH	SALE	089	PILESGRO
FAIR. JOHN V.	WARR	315	GREENWIC
FAIR. MARY	BERG	175	NEW BARB
FAIR. PAUL T.	WARR	412	OXFORD T
FAIR. RICHARD	WARR	534	KNOWLTON
FAIR. THOMAS D.	WARR	380	HARMONY
FAIR. WILLIAM	OCEA	112	PLUMSTED
FAIR. WILLIAM F.	MORR	273	PEQUANAC
FAIRALD. CALEB	MORR	040	CHESTER
FAIRBAIRN. ALEXANDER	MERC	035	PRINCETO
FAIRBANK. SARAH J.	MONM	154	FREEHOLD
FAIRBANKS. ANN E.	PASS	149	WAYNE TW
FAIRBANKS. BENJAMIN W.	HUDS	315	JERSEY C
FAIRBANKS. JAMES C.	ESSE	059	ELIZABET
FAIRBANKS. JOSEPH B.	ESSE	175	BLOOMFIE
FAIRBANKS. NATHAN	MORR	309	PEQUANAC
FAIRBARIN. JOHN	BURL	252	WESTAMPT
FAIRBROTHER. LOUISA	ESSE	172	E. WARD
FAIRBROTHERS. DAVID	MERC	220	TRENTON
FAIRBROTHERS. HANNAH	ATLA	008	EGGHARBO
FAIRBROTHERS. SARAH	ATLA	016	EGGHARBO
FAIRCHILD. ASHER	MORR	321	ROCKAWAY
FAIRCHILD. DAVID	MORR	167	HANOVER
FAIRCHILD. DAVID D.	ESSE	122	E. WARD
FAIRCHILD. EBENEZER	MORR	114	MENDHAM
FAIRCHILD. EDWARD	HUDS	260	BERGEN T
FAIRCHILD. ELIJAH	MORR	358	JEFFERSO
FAIRCHILD. ELIZA	ESSE	122	E. WARD
FAIRCHILD. EPHRAIM	MORR	078	MORRIS T
FAIRCHILD. EPHRAIM	MORR	358	JEFFERSO
FAIRCHILD. FRANCIS	MORR	166	HANOVER
FAIRCHILD. FRANKLYN	MORR	167	HANOVER
FAIRCHILD. FREEMAN	MORR	298	PEQUANAC
FAIRCHILD. JAMES	MORR	167	HANOVER
FAIRCHILD. JOHN	ESSE	224	ORANGE T
FAIRCHILD. JOHN	MORR	155	HANOVER
FAIRCHILD. JOHN JR.	PASS	363	AQUACKAN
FAIRCHILD. JOHN O.	MORR	077	MORRIS T
FAIRCHILD. JONATHAN	ESSE	246	S. WARD
FAIRCHILD. JOSIAH	ESSE	180	BLOOMFIE
FAIRCHILD. JULIA	PASS	403	MANCHEST
FAIRCHILD. LEVIT W.	MORR	118	MENDHAM
FAIRCHILD. LEWIS	ESSE	180	BLOOMFIE
FAIRCHILD. MARY	MORR	085	MORRIS T
FAIRCHILD. MICHAEL	ESSE	220	ORANGE T
FAIRCHILD. SAMUEL	ESSE	276	SPRINGFI
FAIRCHILD. SILAS	MORR	054	MORRIS T
FAIRCHILD. SILAS H.	ESSE	249	S. WARD
FAIRCHILD. SOLOMAN	MORR	158	HANOVER
FAIRCHILD. STEPHEN	MORR	150	HANOVER
FAIRCHILD. WILLIAM	ESSE	083	CALDWELL
FAIRCHILD. WILLIAM W.	MORR	084	MORRIS T
FAIRCHILDS. HENRY	PASS	388	MANCHEST
FAIRCLOUGH. DAVID	PASS	352	AQUACKAN
FAIRCLOUGH. HENRY L.	PASS	352	AQUACKAN
FAIRCLOUGH. PETER	PASS	228	PATERSON
FAIRCLOUGH. SARAH	PASS	229	PATERSON
FAIRDHILD. EDMUND R.	MORR	155	HANOVER
FAIRDHILD. JOHN H.	MORR	157	HANOVER
FAIRFAX. JOHN C.	MERC	033	PRINCETO
FAIRFOUL. JAMES	CAMD	086	SOUTH WA
FAIRHOLM. JOHN	BURL	490	EVESHAM
FAIRHURST. EDWARD	PASS	339	AQUACKAN
FAIRLAND. JOHN	BURL	101	CHESTER
FAIRLEE. CATHARINE	SUSS	214	WANTAGE
FAIRLEY. BRIDGET	ESSE	279	S. WARD
FAIRLEY. BRIDGET	ESSE	188	S. WARD
FAIRMAN. JAMES	BERG	237	HOHOKUS
FAIRPANOT. SAMUEL *	BURL	071	BEVERLY
FAISLEY. ROBERT	BURL	091	CHESTER
FAITOATE. HENRY	ESSE	031	N. WARD
FAITONTE. ELMINA	ESSE	346	W. WARD
FAITONTE. PHEBE	ESSE	060	N. WARD
FAITONTE. WILLIAM S.	ESSE	009	N. WARD
FAITOUT. EDWARD	ESSE	341	WESTFIEL
FAITOUT. SARAH MARIAH	ESSE	371	PLAINFIE
FAITOUTE. AARON	ESSE	299	UNION TW
FAITOUTE. EDWARD	ESSE	299	UNION TW
FAITOUTE. EDWARD	ESSE	047	N. WARD
FAITOUTE. ELIZA A.	MORR	168	HANOVER
FAITOUTE. FREDERIC S.	BURL	047	CITY OF
FAITOUTE. JAMES	ESSE	298	UNION TW
FAITOUTE. JOTHAM	ESSE	299	UNION TW
FAITOUTE. MOSES	ESSE	292	UNION TW
FAITOUTE. SAMUEL	BURL	047	CITY OF
FAKE. JOHN O.	ESSE	282	S. WARD
FALACY. ELIZA	HUDS	281	HOBOKEN
FALAN. CONNER	MORR	031	RANDOLPH
FALAN. MARY	HUNT	080	RARITAN
FALCOMER. PATRICK	ESSE	391	W. WARD
FALCOMR. JAMES	PASS	310	PATERSON
FALES. MARY H.	BURL	160	BORDENTO
FALEY. ANN	PASS	287	PATERSON
FALEY. BRIDGET	MORR	113	MENDHAM
FALEY. JOHN	MORR	086	MORRIS T
FALEY. MARY	MORR	090	MORRIS T
FALEY. MARY	MORR	109	MENDHAM
FALIE. THOMAS	BURL	327	SOUTHAMP
FALIGAN. BRIDGET O.	HUDS	209	BERGEN T

PURNELL. WILLIAM	CAMD	012	NORTH WA
PURNEVOY. CHRISTOPHER	SOME	410	HILLSBOR
PURNEY. LOUIS	GLOU	003	FRANKLIN
PURSCALL. GRACE	PASS	310	PATERSON
PURSE. EMMA R.	ESSE	217	S. WARD
PURSE. ENOCH	SALE	162	U. ALLOW
PURSEL. ANDREW	WARR	472	FRANKLIN
PURSEL. JOHN C.	HUNT	157	ALEXANDR
PURSEL. MARY	HUNT	178	ALEXANDR
PURSEL. SARAH	HUNT	184	ALEXANDR
PURSELL. ABSALOM	WARR	460	FRANKLIN
PURSELL. JOHN	WARR	332	GREENWIC
PURSELL. JOSEPH	WARR	458	FRANKLIN
PURSELL. LEFFERD H.	WARR	338	GREENWIC
PURSELL. PETER	WARR	325	GREENWIC
PURSELL. WILLIAM	WARR	458	FRANKLIN
PURSING. WILLIAM	WARR	308	GREENWIC
PURSON. JOSEPH	BERG	189	LODE TWP
PURSON. LEWIS	HUDS	343	JERSEY C
PURSSELL. BRIDGET	ESSE	163	E. WARD
PURSUE. ELWOOD	MERC	276	HAMILTON
PURVIS. JOHN	ESSE	122	BELLEVIL
PURVIS. RACHEL	ESSE	177	BLOOMFIE
PUSEY. WILLIAM H.	MORR	175	CHATHAM
PUSONETT. STEPHEN	ESSE	068	CALDWELL
PUTMAN. ANDREW W.	SOME	363	WARREN T
PUTMAN. CHARLES JR.	OCEA	099	DOVER TW
PUTMAN. F.C.	MIDD	209	SOUTH AM
PUTMAN. H. C.	OCEA	115	PLUMSTED
PUTMAN. JOHN	ESSE	379	PLAINFIE
PUTMAN. JOHN D.	SOME	362	WARREN T
PUTMAN. MARTHA	ESSE	377	PLAINFIE
PUTMAN. NATHANIEL W.	SUSS	219	WANTAGE
PUTNAM. ELLIS	ESSE	400	RAHWAY T
PUTNAM. EMMA	HUDS	235	BERGEN T
PUTNAM. WILLIAM D.	ESSE	399	RAHWAY T
PUTNAM. WILLIAM V.	ESSE	420	RAHWAY T
PUTRIE. JOHN	WARR	416	OXFORD T
PUTTEN. JOSEPHENE	MERC	135	LAWRENCE
PUTZ. ANDREW	ESSE	216	S. WARD
PWERS. ANDREW	HUDS	422	VAN VORS
PYAT. EDWARD G.	ESSE	333	CLINTON
PYATT. AMANDA	MIDD	159	S BRUNSW
PYATT. ASA	MIDD	267	N BRUNSW
PYATT. ELIZABETH	MIDD	063	PISCATAW
PYATT. JOHN	MIDD	227	N BRUNSW
PYATT. JOHN	MIDD	294	N BRUNSW
PYATT. JOHN	MIDD	164	S BRUNSW
PYATT. JOHN C.	BURL	160	BORDENTO
PYATT. KING	HUNT	130	DELAWARE
PYATT. MANNING	MIDD	282	N BRUNSW
PYATT. SAMUEL	MIDD	065	PISCATAW
PYCRAFT. GEORGE	MERC	142	LAWRENCE
PYCRAFT. JOSEPH	MERC	174	TRENTON
PYCRAFT. RHODA	MERC	290	NOTTINGH
PYCROFT. ANNA MARY	MERC	175	TRENTON
PYE. EMILY	ESSE	069	N. WARD
PYE. HENRY	BERG	194	SADDLE R
PYE. JOHN E.	MONM	056	OCEAN TW
PYE. SIMON	PASS	341	AQUACKAN
PYE. THOMAS	ESSE	037	N. WARD
PYE. WILLIAM M.	PASS	341	AQUACKAN
PYER. THOMAS	WARR	433	HOPE TWP
PYLE. GEORGE W.	SALE	197	U. PENNS
PYLE. JOHN	SALE	110	SALEM TO
PYLE. MARTHA	GLOU	114	GREENNIC
PYLE. REBECCA	GLOU	002	FRANKLIN
PYLE. SIMON T.	MONM	092	ATLANTIC
PYLES. ELIZABETH	GLOU	007	FRANKLIN
PYLES. GEORGE	GLOU	008	FRANKLIN
PYOTT. JOSEPH	BURL	183	MANSFIEL
PYOTT. MARGARET	BURL	313	PEMBERTO
PYPHER. HENRY	ESSE	204	S. WARD
QAOIT. LOUIS E. *	CAMD	045	MIDDLE W
QOODRLUFF. DAVID	ESSE	320	CLINTON
QUACKEN. MARGARET ANN	BERG	203	FRANKLIN
QUACKENBALK. MATTHEW	ESSE	348	WESTFIEL
QUACKENBOSH. GEORGE	BURL	118	CHESTER
QUACKENBUS. RACHEL J.	PASS	137	POMPTON
QUACKENBUSH. ABRAHAM	BERG	219	FRANKLIN
QUACKENBUSH. ABRAHAM	BERG	248	HOHOKUS
QUACKENBUSH. ABRAHAM	HUDS	356	JERSEY C
QUACKENBUSH. ABRAHAM	BERG	248	HOHOKUS
QUACKENBUSH. ABRAM	BERG	267	WASHINGT
QUACKENBUSH. ABRAM	SUSS	099	LAFAYETT
QUACKENBUSH. ABRHAM A.	BERG	267	WASHINGT
QUACKENBUSH. ALLEN	MIDD	200	SOUTH AM
QUACKENBUSH. ALLEN	MONM	267	MANALAPA
QUACKENBUSH. BARNABUS	SUSS	178	SPARTA T
QUACKENBUSH. CHARLES	MIDD	200	SOUTH AM
QUACKENBUSH. CORINES	BERG	210	FRANKLIN
QUACKENBUSH. CORNELIUS C	BERG	211	FRANKLIN
QUACKENBUSH. CORNELIUS	ATLA	110	HACKENSA
QUACKENBUSH. DAVID	HUDS	370	JERSEY C
QUACKENBUSH. DAVID	PASS	222	PATERSON
QUACKENBUSH. DAVID	PASS	322	PATERSON
QUACKENBUSH. DAVID J.	BERG	219	FRANKLIN
QUACKENBUSH. ELLIAS	MONM	239	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. GEORGE	MONM	271	MANALAPA
QUACKENBUSH. GEORGE	MONM	270	MANALAPA
QUACKENBUSH. ISAAC	MONM	270	MANALAPA
QUACKENBUSH. ISAAC	MONM	268	MANALAPA
QUACKENBUSH. JACOB	MONM	238	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. JACOB	PASS	322	PATERSON
QUACKENBUSH. JACOB	BERG	219	FRANKLIN
QUACKENBUSH. JACOB	ATLA	110	HACKENSA
QUACKENBUSH. JACOB C.	BERG	278	HARRINTO
QUACKENBUSH. JACOB J.	MONM	236	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. JACOB W.	MONM	236	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. JAMES	MERC	004	PRINCETO
QUACKENBUSH. JOHN	MONM	290	MILLSTON
QUACKENBUSH. JOHN	PASS	183	WEST MIL
QUACKENBUSH. JOHN	PASS	388	MANCHEST
QUACKENBUSH. JOHN	ATLA	110	HACKENSA
QUACKENBUSH. JOHN	BERG	232	HOHOKUS
QUACKENBUSH. JOHN C.	ATLA	110	HACKENSA
QUACKENBUSH. JOHN C.	BERG	210	FRANKLIN
QUACKENBUSH. JOSEPH	MERC	023	PRINCETO
QUACKENBUSH. MARTIN	BERG	248	HOHOKUS
QUACKENBUSH. MARY	MONM	018	SHREWSBU
QUACKENBUSH. MARY J.	MONM	236	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. NATHANIEL	PASS	325	PATERSON
QUACKENBUSH. PETER	PASS	382	MANCHEST
QUACKENBUSH. PETER	CAMD	134	DELAWARE
QUACKENBUSH. PETER	MONM	283	MILLSTON
QUACKENBUSH. PETER	BERG	274	WASHINGT
QUACKENBUSH. POMPEY	BERG	255	WASHINGT
QUACKENBUSH. RHODA	MONM	236	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. RULEFF	MONM	271	MANALAPA
QUACKENBUSH. WILLIAM	MONM	236	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. WILLIAM	MONM	237	MARLBORR
QUACKENBUSH. WILLIAM H.	PASS	239	PATERSON
QUACKENBUSS. JOHN	SUSS	118	NEWTON T
QUACKIN. BETSEY	ESSE	313	W WARD
QUACKINBUSH. JOHN G.	HUDS	351	JERSEY C
QUACKINBUSH. JOHN J.	HUDS	314	JERSEY C
QUACKUN. LUKE	WARR	550	KNOWLTON
QUADE. MARTIN	HUDS	301	HOBOKEN
QUAFS. HERMAN	ESSE	384	PLAINFIE
QUAGLEY. ELIZABETH	HUDS	417	VAN VORS
QUAIFE. ANN	HUDS	390	VAN VORS
QUAIFE. STEPHEN	HUDS	418	VAN VORS
QUAILE. JANE	HUDS	332	JERSEY C
QUAIN. AMOS	BURL	212	MANSFIEL
QUAIN. DANIEL	OCEA	118	PLUMSTED
QUAIN. ISAAC	BURL	155	BORDENTO
QUAIN. JOHN	BURL	170	CHESTERF
QUAIN. SARAH	BURL	162	BORDENTO
QUALE. ROBERT	ESSE	102	N. WARD
QUAM. SCIPIO *	CUMB	136	MILVILLE
QUAN. GABRIEL	OCEA	086	DOVER TW
QUAN. THOMAS	CAMD	213	UNION TW
QUANN. ELIZA	ESSE	062	ELIZABET
QUANN. GEORGE	BURL	119	CHESTER
QUANN. HOPE	CAMD	208	UNION TW
QUARE. JOSEPH	BURL	169	CHESTERF
QUARTERS. WESLEY	SUSS	243	BRYAM TW
QUAY. SARAH	MERC	003	PRINCETO
QUCK. ANDREW C.	SUSS	206	WANTAGE
QUCKENBUSH. ROBERT	HUNT	065	RARITAN
QUE. PATERICK	MORR	009	RANDOLPH
QUECK. JACOB	HUNT	059	RARITAN
QUECK. JAMES B.	HUNT	053	RARITAN
QUEEMAN. ANTHONY	MIDD	249	N BRUNSW
QUEEMAN. SIMEON	ESSE	015	N. WARD
QUEEN. ALBERT	BURL	240	WESTAMPT
QUEEN. CATHARINE	ESSE	018	ELIZABET
QUEEN. CATHARINE	CAMD	040	MIDDLE W
QUEEN. GEORGE M.	MERC	036	PRINCETO
QUEEN. JANE	ESSE	010	ELIZABET
QUEEN. LAWRENCE	MONM	101	ATLANTIC
QUEEN. MICHAEL	WARR	503	INDEPENO
QUEEN. NANCY	WARR	544	KNOWLTON
QUEILKEY. JAMES E. *	BURL	487	EVESHAM
QUELAN. JAMES	ESSE	423	5TH WARD
QUEMAN. ALFRED	ESSE	327	W WARD
QUEMAN. AMANDA	ESSE	027	N. WARD
QUEMAN. HENRY*	ESSE	131	E. WARD
QUEMAN. JACOB	ESSE	467	5TH WARD
QUERAN. WILLIAM	MIDD	316	N BRUNSW
QUERCAN. CLARRA	MIDD	315	N BRUNSW
QUERIN. GEORGE B.	ESSE	424	5TH WARD
QUERNAN. LYDIA	ESSE	304	S. WARD
QUERRY. JOHN	ESSE	224	S. WARD
QUGLY. MARY	MERC	295	NOTTINGH
QUIBROOK. JOHN D. W.	SOME	382	MONTGOME
QUIC. JOHN	WARR	416	OXFORD T
QUICH. GARRET H.	HUNT	341	CLINTON
QUICK. ABRAHAM	HUNT	149	KINGWOOD
QUICK. ABRAHAM	SOME	380	MONTGOME
QUICK. ABRAHAM	SOME	258	BRIDGEWA
QUICK. ABRAHAM	SOME	435	HILLSBOR
QUICK. ABRAHAM	SOME	255	BRIDGEWA
QUICK. ABRAHAM J.	SOME	426	HILLSBOR
QUICK. ABRAHAM P.	SOME	411	HILLSBOR
QUICK. ABRAHAM Q.	SOME	404	HILLSBOR
QUICK. AMANDA	WARR	426	HOPE TWP
QUICK. AMOS	HUNT	235	BETHLEHE
QUICK. ANDREW H.	HUNT	014	AMWELL T
QUICK. ANNA	SOME	321	FRANKLIN
QUICK. ANTHONY	SOME	424	HILLSBOR
QUICK. ARTHUR	SOME	430	HILLSBOR
QUICK. ASHER	SOME	448	BRANCHBU
QUICK. BENJAMIN	WARR	546	KNOWLTON
QUICK. CALEB F.	HUNT	069	RARITAN
QUICK. CATHERINE	BURL	236	SPRINGFI
QUICK. CHARLES	HUNT	023	AMWELL T
QUICK. CHARLES	HUDS	389	VAN VORS
QUICK. CHRISTOPHER	SUSS	050	VERNON T
QUICK. DAVID	SUSS	202	WANTAGE
QUICK. DINAH	MIDD	255	N BRUNSW
QUICK. EDWARD B.	SOME	291	FRANKLIN
QUICK. ELIZABETH	WARR	425	HOPE TWP
QUICK. ELIZABETH	SUSS	011	SANDISTO
QUICK. ELLEN	SOME	311	FRANKLIN
QUICK. EZEKIEL	HUNT	022	AMWELL T
QUICK. GARRET	SOME	261	BRIDGEWA
QUICK. GARRET S.	SOME	424	HILLSBOR
QUICK. GEORGE	WARR	447	BLAISTOW
QUICK. GEORGE	SUSS	094	LAFAYETT
QUICK. GEORGE	SUSS	022	SANDISTO
QUICK. GEORGE	CAMD	212	UNION TW
QUICK. GEORGE B.	WARR	539	KNOWLTON
QUICK. GIDEON	HUNT	069	RARITAN
QUICK. HANNAH	MONM	059	OCEAN TW
QUICK. HENRY	MIDD	244	N BRUNSW
QUICK. HENRY	HUNT	090	FRANKLIN
QUICK. ISAAC	HUNT	021	AMWELL T
QUICK. JACK	SOME	409	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JACOB J.	SOME	407	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JACOB J.	HUNT	147	KINGWOOD
QUICK. JACOB P.	SOME	424	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JACOB T.	HUNT	069	RARITAN
QUICK. JAKIN	SOME	424	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JAMES	SOME	407	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JAMES	ESSE	100	N. WARD
QUICK. JAMES	MONM	061	OCEAN TW
QUICK. JAMES J.	SOME	420	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JANE	SOME	409	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JAQUES V.	HUNT	308	READINGT
QUICK. JAQUES V. JR.	HUNT	308	READINGT
QUICK. JEDIAH H.	MERC	193	TRENTON
QUICK. JEROD L.	HUNT	011	AMWELL T
QUICK. JOAANN A.	SOME	449	BRANCHBU
QUICK. JOANNA	BERG	168	NEW BARB
QUICK. JOB	BURL	092	CHESTER
QUICK. JOHN	WARR	290	MANSFIEL
QUICK. JOHN	SUSS	015	SANDISTO
QUICK. JOHN	SUSS	093	LAFAYETT
QUICK. JOHN	WARR	420	HOPE TWP
QUICK. JOHN	HUNT	178	ALEXANDR
QUICK. JOHN	HUNT	072	RARITAN
QUICK. JOHN A.	SOME	449	BRANCHBU
QUICK. JOHN C.	HUNT	014	AMWELL T
QUICK. JOHN G.	BURL	341	SOUTHAMP
QUICK. JOHN M.	SOME	438	HILLSBOR
QUICK. JOHN S.	SOME	346	BERNARDS
QUICK. JOHN V.	SOME	255	BRIDGEWA
QUICK. JOHN W.	SUSS	222	WANTAGE
QUICK. JOHN WALL	SOME	261	BRIDGEWA
QUICK. JOSEPH	MERC	303	NOTTINGH
QUICK. JOSEPH G.	HUNT	020	AMWELL T
QUICK. LEWIS	SOME	425	HILLSBOR
QUICK. LYDIA A.	SUSS	263	FRANKFOR
QUICK. MARY	SOME	450	BRANCHBU
QUICK. MARY	MIDD	226	N BRUNSW
QUICK. MARY	HUNT	178	ALEXANDR
QUICK. MICHAEL	HUDS	418	VAN VORS
QUICK. MICHAEL B.	SUSS	093	LAFAYETT
QUICK. MOSES G.	HUNT	035	LAMBERTV
QUICK. PARSHELL	SUSS	020	SANDISTO
QUICK. PETER	SOME	407	HILLSBOR
QUICK. PETER	SOME	302	FRANKLIN
QUICK. PETER	SOME	314	FRANKLIN
QUICK. PETER	SOME	320	FRANKLIN
QUICK. PETER	MIDD	321	N BRUNSW
QUICK. PETER	SOME	302	FRANKLIN
QUICK. PETER	HUNT	020	AMWELL T
QUICK. PETER	HUDS	410	VAN VORS
QUICK. PETER D.	SOME	449	BRANCHBU
QUICK. PETER J.	SOME	429	HILLSBOR
QUICK. PETER P.	SOME	424	HILLSBOR
QUICK. PHILIP	WARR	416	OXFORD T
QUICK. PHILIP	WARR	486	FRELINGH
QUICK. PRIME	MIDD	325	N BRUNSW
QUICK. RACHEL	HUNT	022	AMWELL T
QUICK. RALPH V.	MERC	246	EWING TW
QUICK. REBECCA	SUSS	065	VERNON T
QUICK. RHODA	HUNT	123	DELAWARE
QUICK. RHODA	HUNT	022	AMWELL T
QUICK. RICHARD	HUNT	026	AMWELL T
QUICK. ROBERT	WARR	416	OXFORD T
QUICK. ROSANNA	BURL	092	CHESTER
QUICK. ROSINA	MERC	100	HOPEWELL
QUICK. SAMUEL	ESSE	309	W WARD
QUICK. SARAH	MERC	129	HOPEWELL
QUICK. SARAH	HUNT	039	LAMBERTV
QUICK. SARAH	HUNT	039	LAMBERTV
QUICK. SAUL	MERC	100	HOPEWELL
QUICK. SIMON	SUSS	021	SANDISTO
QUICK. SIMON	HUNT	089	FRANKLIN
QUICK. SOTAN	ESSE	108	N. WARD
QUICK. SOVREIGN	SUSS	033	MONTAGUE
QUICK. SUSAN	WARR	403	OXFORD T
QUICK. SUSAN	WARR	415	OXFORD T
QUICK. THEODORE	MERC	153	TRENTON
QUICK. THEOPHILUS	MERC	101	HOPEWELL
QUICK. THOMAS	ESSE	122	BELLEVIL
QUICK. THOMAS	BURL	123	CHESTER
QUICK. TRAVIS	HUNT	175	ALEXANDR
QUICK. TUNIS	MERC	091	HOPEWELL
QUICK. WILLAIM	MERC	193	TRENTON
QUICK. WILLIAM	WARR	544	KNOWLTON
QUICK. WILLIAM	ESSE	099	N. WARD
QUICK. WILLIAM	MIDD	038	WOODBRID
QUICK. WILLIAM	HUNT	177	ALEXANDR
QUICK. WILLIAM	HUNT	237	BETHLEHE
QUICK. WILLIAM H.	BURL	341	SOUTHAMP
QUICK. WILLIAM S.	HUNT	072	RARITAN
QUICK. ZACHARIAH	ESSE	078	N. WARD
QUICKSAL. GEORGE	BURL	211	MANSFIEL
QUICKSAL. JOHN	BURL	271	NEW HANO
QUICKSAL. WILLIAM	BURL	273	NEW HANO
QUICKSALL. CALEB	CAMD	101	SOUTH WA
QUICKSALL. CHARLES	BURL	192	MANSFIEL
QUICKSALL. DANIEL	BURL	232	SPRINGFI
QUICKSALL. DRUCILLA	CAMD	146	HADDONFI
QUICKSALL. JOHN	BURL	043	CITY OF
QUICKSALL. JOSEPH S.	BURL	193	MANSFIEL
QUICKSALL. MARTHA	BURL	300	PEMBERTO
QUICKSALL. RUTH	CUMB	157	MILVILLE
QUICKSALL. SAMUEL	BURL	192	MANSFIEL
QUICKSALL. SAMUEL	MERC	203	TRENTON
QUICKSALL. WILLIAM	BURL	012	CITY OF
QUICKSON. MARTHA	CAMD	105	SOUTH WA
QUICLEY. WILLIAM	BURL	362	SOUTHAMP
QUIDD. JOHN	HUDS	179	HARRISON
QUIET. JAMES	HUDS	179	HARRISON
QUIG. EDWARD	BURL	484	EVESHAM
QUIG. MARY	GLOU	075	DEPTFORD
QUIG. WILLIAM	MONM	261	MANALAPA
QUIG. WILLIAM	SALE	039	L. PENNS
QUIGG. PATRICK	PASS	299	PATERSON
QUIGLEN. ROSE	MIDD	095	PISCATAW
QUIGLER. ISAAC *	BURL	143	BORDENTO
QUIGLEY. ANN	ESSE	063	N. WARD
QUIGLEY. CATHARINE	ESSE	161	E. WARD
QUIGLEY. CATHERINE	CAMD	205	UNION TW
QUIGLEY. ELIZABETH	BURL	182	MANSFIEL
QUIGLEY. ELIZABETH	MERC	274	HAMILTON
QUIGLEY. FANTON	WARR	283	MANSFIEL
QUIGLEY. ISAIAH	MERC	271	HAMILTON
QUIGLEY. JAMES	MERC	337	NOTTINGH
QUIGLEY. JEANNETTE	ESSE	363	W. WARD
QUIGLEY. JOHN	ESSE	091	N. WARD
QUIGLEY. JOHN B.	MERC	176	TRENTON
QUIGLEY. JOSEPH	MERC	268	HAMILTON
QUIGLEY. JULIANN	MERC	271	HAMILTON
QUIGLEY. MARIA	MERC	176	TRENTON
QUIGLEY. MARY	BURL	184	MANSFIEL
QUIGLEY. MOSES R.	MERC	267	HAMILTON
QUIGLEY. PATRICK	ESSE	091	N. WARD
QUIGLEY. PHILIP	ESSE	092	N. WARD
QUIGLEY. ROSE	ESSE	160	E. WARD
QUIGLEY. SARAH	ESSE	351	W. WARD
QUIGLEY. SARAH	OCEA	108	PLUMSTED
QUIGLEY. SARAH	MERC	176	TRENTON
QUIGLEY. SARAH	BURL	182	MANSFIEL
QUIGLEY. SUSANNA	ESSE	051	ELIZABET
QUIGLEY. THOMAS	MERC	271	HAMILTON
QUIGLEY. WILLIAM	MERC	283	HAMILTON
QUIGLEY. WILLIAM	BURL	182	MANSFIEL
QUIGLY. ANDREW	GLOU	163	WOOLWICH
QUIGLY. EDWARD	MIDD	095	PISCATAW
QUIGLY. EMILY	MIDD	229	N BRUNSW
QUIGLY. JACKSON	BURL	238	SPRINGFI
QUIGLY. JOHN	BURL	276	NEW HANO
QUIGLY. MARY	MIDD	259	N BRUNSW
QUIGLY. MARY A.	BURL	204	MANSFIEL
QUIGLY. REBECCA	BURL	204	MANSFIEL
QUILETTE. GEORGE	MIDD	228	N BRUNSW
QUILEY. MACY	BURL	204	MANSFIEL
QUILEY. MARGARET	ESSE	336	CLINTON
QUILL. MARGARET	PASS	134	POMPTON
QUILL. MARY	PASS	393	MANCHEST
QUILL. THOMAS	PASS	277	PATERSON
QUILLAN. WILLIAM	MONM	191	RARITAN
QUILLARD. ELLEN	MIDD	013	WOODBRID
QUILLEN. JULIA	ESSE	284	S. WARD
QUILLEN. MARY	ESSE	203	S. WARD
QUILLEN. THOMAS	ESSE	225	S. WARD
QUILLIN. MARY	ESSE	153	E. WARD
QUILLIN. PHILLIP	HUNT	046	LAMBERTV
QUIMBEY. WILLIAM DEFFANT	MORR	082	MORRIS T
QUIMBY. AARON	ESSE	219	ORANGE T
QUIMBY. ABRAHAM	SOME	332	BERNARDS
QUIMBY. ALLEN	PASS	346	AQUACKAN
QUIMBY. ALLEN	PASS	349	AQUACKAN
QUIMBY. CATHREINE	PASS	158	WAYNE TW
QUIMBY. CATHRINE	ESSE	300	S. WARD
QUIMBY. CHARLES S.	SOME	338	BERNARDS
QUIMBY. DANIEL	PASS	157	WAYNE TW
QUIMBY. DANIEL W.	ESSE	223	ORANGE T
QUIMBY. ENOCH	BERG	224	FRANKLIN
QUIMBY. ISAAC	BERG	242	HOHOKUS
QUIMBY. ISAAC	SOME	338	BERNARDS
QUIMBY. ISAAC	MORR	150	HANOVER
QUIMBY. JAMES	MORR	119	MENDHAM
QUIMBY. JOHN	ESSE	305	UNION TW
QUIMBY. JOHN S.	SOME	334	BERNARDS
QUIMBY. JOSIAH	HUNT	313	READINGT
QUIMBY. JOTHAM	ESSE	225	ORANGE T
QUIMBY. MARTHA	ESSE	172	BLOOMFIE
QUIMBY. NANCY	ESSE	223	ORANGE T

GREEN, CHARLOTTE	MONM	304	MIDDLETO
GREEN, CHARLS	MERC	132	LAWRENCE
GREEN, CHEASEY	MERC	154	TRENTON
GREEN, CHESTER	GLOU	158	WOOLWICH
GREEN, CHRISTOPHER	ESSE	214	S. WARD
GREEN, CINTHIA	ESSE	221	S. WARD
GREEN, CLARK	ESSE	182	E. WARD
GREEN, CLARY	PASS	221	PATERSON
GREEN, CRISS	ESSE	449	5TH WARD
GREEN, DANIEL	BURL	270	NEW HANO
GREEN, DANIEL	MERC	235	EWING TW
GREEN, DANIEL	SALE	012	L. ALLOW
GREEN, DANIEL	WARR	419	HOPE TWP
GREEN, DANIEL	SUSS	069	VERNON T
GREEN, DANIEL	HUNT	353	CLINTON
GREEN, DANIEL SR.	MONM	288	MILLSTON
GREEN, DAVID	MORR	191	CHATHAM
GREEN, DAVID	MIDD	279	N BRUNSW
GREEN, DAVID	ESSE	258	NEW PROV
GREEN, DAVID	ESSE	336	W WARD
GREEN, DAVID	MIDD	227	N BRUNSW
GREEN, DAVID B.	MERC	158	TRENTON
GREEN, DENNIS	SALE	048	MANNINGT
GREEN, DIANA	MIDD	279	N BRUNSW
GREEN, DRAPER	SALE	145	U. ALLOW
GREEN, E. A.	ESSE	131	E. WARD
GREEN, EBRIDGE	PASS	162	WEST MIL
GREEN, EDGAR	MIDD	279	N BRUNSW
GREEN, EDMUND	BURL	294	PEMBERTO
GREEN, EDWARD	ESSE	370	PLAINFIE
GREEN, EDWARD	MORR	184	CHATHAM
GREEN, EDWARD	ATLA	142	HACKENSA
GREEN, EHLLEN	ESSE	300	S. WARD
GREEN, ELDRIDGE C.	HUNT	076	RARITAN
GREEN, ELI	BURL	205	MANSFIEL
GREEN, ELIAS	MORR	353	JEFFERSO
GREEN, ELIAS	MERC	136	LAWRENCE
GREEN, ELIHU	ESSE	371	W. WARD
GREEN, ELISABETH	PASS	389	MANCHEST
GREEN, ELISABETH	MERC	137	LAWRENCE
GREEN, ELIZA	GLOU	121	GREENNIC
GREEN, ELIZA	MERC	234	EWING TW
GREEN, ELIZA	SALE	101	PILESGRO
GREEN, ELIZABETH	MONM	142	HOWELL T
GREEN, ELIZABETH	SALE	112	SALEM TO
GREEN, ELIZABETH	MERC	239	EWING TW
GREEN, ELIZABETH	MERC	248	EWING TW
GREEN, ELIZABETH	MERC	218	TRENTON
GREEN, ELIZABETH	MERC	212	TRENTON
GREEN, ELIZABETH	BURL	433	MEDFORD
GREEN, ELIZABETH	BURL	525	WASHINGT
GREEN, ELIZABETH	BURL	036	CITY OF
GREEN, ELIZABETH	SUSS	055	VERNON T
GREEN, ELIZABETH	PASS	257	PATERSON
GREEN, ELIZABETH	WARR	393	BELVEDER
GREEN, ELIZABETH	OCEA	091	DOVER TW
GREEN, ELIZABETH	BURL	178	CHESTERF
GREEN, ELLEN	ESSE	030	ELIZABET
GREEN, ELLIS C.	MORR	295	PEQUANAC
GREEN, EMIN	MERC	324	NOTTINGH
GREEN, EMMA	MONM	252	MARLBORR
GREEN, EMMA J.	SALE	057	MANNINGT
GREEN, EMORY	SALE	059	MANNINGT
GREEN, ENOCH	WARR	316	GREENWIC
GREEN, ENOCH	MORR	280	PEQUANAC
GREEN, ENOCH W.	MERC	206	TRENTON
GREEN, ENOCH W.	MERC	237	EWING TW
GREEN, EUNICE	MERC	228	TRENTON
GREEN, EVERETT W.	MORR	172	HANOVER
GREEN, EWERY	SALE	063	MANNINGT
GREEN, EXPERIENCE	SUSS	105	NEWTON T
GREEN, FANNY	MIDD	051	WOODBRID
GREEN, FANNY	ATLA	113	HACKENSA
GREEN, FRANCES	SUSS	031	MONTAGUE
GREEN, FRANCIS	MONM	067	OCEAN TW
GREEN, FRANCIS C.	ESSE	267	S. WARD
GREEN, FRISBE	MORR	199	CHATHAM
GREEN, FRISBY	MORR	186	CHATHAM
GREEN, G. DORSEY	MERC	133	LAWRENCE
GREEN, GARRET	ESSE	051	ELIZABET
GREEN, GELINE	ESSE	261	S. WARD
GREEN, GEORGE	MERC	225	TRENTON
GREEN, GEORGE	MERC	326	NOTTINGH
GREEN, GEORGE	MIDD	090	PISCATAW
GREEN, GEORGE	BURL	445	MEDFORD
GREEN, GEORGE	SALE	048	MANNINGT
GREEN, GEORGE	SUSS	042	VERNON T
GREEN, GEORGE	SALE	028	L. PENNS
GREEN, GEORGE B.	HUNT	174	ALEXANDR
GREEN, GEORGE L.	MERC	157	TRENTON
GREEN, GEORGE S.	MERC	250	HAMILTON
GREEN, GEORGE W.	MIDD	237	N BRUNSW
GREEN, GEORGEINA	CUMB	093	MAURICE
GREEN, GIDEON S.	WARR	438	HOPE TWP
GREEN, GILBERT	SUSS	195	WANTAGE
GREEN, HANEY A.	HUNT	087	FRANKLIN
GREEN, HANNAH	GLOU	173	WOOLWICH
GREEN, HANNAH	HUDS	388	VAN VORS
GREEN, HANNAH	CAMD	220	WASHINGT
GREEN, HANNAH	BURL	265	NEW HANO
GREEN, HANNAH	MERC	228	TRENTON
GREEN, HANNAH	MERC	134	LAWRENCE
GREEN, HANNAH	PASS	244	PATERSON
GREEN, HARRIET	MORR	162	HANOVER
GREEN, HARRIET E.	SUSS	074	STILLWAT
GREEN, HENRY	MERC	028	PRINCETO
GREEN, HENRY	SALE	044	MANNINGT
GREEN, HENRY	MERC	028	PRINCETO
GREEN, HENRY	ESSE	152	BELLEVIL
GREEN, HENRY	GLOU	087	DEPTFORD
GREEN, HENRY	BURL	004	CITY OF
GREEN, HENRY	GLOU	139	WOOLWICH
GREEN, HENRY	HUNT	064	RARITAN
GREEN, HENRY	HUDS	353	JERSEY C
GREEN, HENRY	BURL	170	CHESTERF
GREEN, HENRY P.	MORR	189	CHATHAM
GREEN, HENRY W.	MERC	228	TRENTON
GREEN, HENRY W.	ESSE	055	N. WARD
GREEN, HESTER	MONM	259	MANALAPA
GREEN, HIRAM	ESSE	173	BLOOMFIE
GREEN, HIRAM	HUNT	075	RARITAN
GREEN, HORACE	MERC	335	NOTTINGH
GREEN, HOSEA	WARR	406	OXFORD T
GREEN, HUGH	MONM	265	MANALAPA
GREEN, HUGH	BURL	163	BORDENTO
GREEN, HULDA	WARR	454	BLAISTOW
GREEN, HULDAH	WARR	369	HARMONY
GREEN, ISAAC	SOME	379	MONTGOME
GREEN, ISABELLA	MIDD	243	N BRUNSW
GREEN, ISABELLA	ATLA	149	HACKENSA
GREEN, ISAIAH	MERC	219	TRENTON
GREEN, ISREAL	MORR	224	ROXBURY
GREEN, JACOB	CAMD	052	MIDDLE W
GREEN, JACOB	CAMD	082	SOUTH WA
GREEN, JACOB	GLOU	159	WOOLWICH
GREEN, JACOB	MORR	132	HANOVER
GREEN, JACOB	HUDS	384	JERSEY C
GREEN, JACOB	HUDS	205	BERGEN T
GREEN, JACOB M.	MORR	114	MENDHAM
GREEN, JAMES	MERC	025	PRINCETO
GREEN, JAMES	MONM	071	OCEAN TW
GREEN, JAMES	MONM	067	OCEAN TW
GREEN, JAMES	BURL	318	PEMBERTO
GREEN, JAMES	MONM	142	HOWELL T
GREEN, JAMES	PASS	274	PATERSON
GREEN, JAMES	SUSS	042	VERNON T
GREEN, JAMES	PASS	241	PATERSON
GREEN, JAMES	SALE	057	MANNINGT
GREEN, JAMES	ESSE	124	BELLEVIL
GREEN, JAMES	HUNT	101	FRANKLIN
GREEN, JAMES	CAMD	174	NEWTON T
GREEN, JAMES	CAPE	049	MIDDLE T
GREEN, JAMES	BURL	244	WESTAMPT
GREEN, JAMES B.	MERC	236	EWING TW
GREEN, JAMES C.	MERC	234	EWING TW
GREEN, JAMES F.	WARR	429	HOPE TWP
GREEN, JAMES H.	MORR	172	HANOVER
GREEN, JAMES H.	SALE	128	SALEM TO
GREEN, JAMES H.	ESSE	261	S. WARD
GREEN, JAMES L.	MERC	004	PRINCETO
GREEN, JANE	MERC	243	EWING TW
GREEN, JANE	MERC	185	TRENTON
GREEN, JANE	ESSE	304	S. WARD
GREEN, JANE R.	PASS	134	POMPTON
GREEN, JEHAIL	WARR	453	BLAISTOW
GREEN, JESSEE	BURL	408	MT. HOLL
GREEN, JOEL	MONM	068	OCEAN TW
GREEN, JOHN	MONM	071	OCEAN TW
GREEN, JOHN	GLOU	062	DEPTFORD
GREEN, JOHN	ATLA	073	HAMILTON
GREEN, JOHN	CAMD	121	DELAWARE
GREEN, JOHN	WARR	512	INDEPEND
GREEN, JOHN	WARR	432	HOPE TWP
GREEN, JOHN	SALE	059	MANNINGT
GREEN, JOHN	CUMB	269	GREENWIC
GREEN, JOHN	ESSE	260	S. WARD
GREEN, JOHN	MIDD	279	N BRUNSW
GREEN, JOHN	MERC	156	TRENTON
GREEN, JOHN	MERC	239	EWING TW
GREEN, JOHN	SALE	194	U. PENNS
GREEN, JOHN	SALE	044	MANNINGT
GREEN, JOHN	HUNT	126	DELAWARE
GREEN, JOHN	HUNT	107	DELAWARE
GREEN, JOHN	HUDS	253	BERGEN T
GREEN, JOHN D.	MORR	050	MORRIS T
GREEN, JOHN H.	MERC	119	HOPEWELL
GREEN, JOHN K.	BURL	160	BORDENTO
GREEN, JOHN R.	HUDS	220	BERGEN T
GREEN, JOHN S.	SUSS	061	VERNON T
GREEN, JOHN S.	CAMD	051	MIDDLE W
GREEN, JOSEPH	BURL	007	CITY OF
GREEN, JOSEPH	BURL	464	MEDFORD
GREEN, JOSEPH	GLOU	002	FRANKLIN
GREEN, JOSEPH	BURL	074	WILLINGB
GREEN, JOSEPH	SUSS	065	VERNON T
GREEN, JOSEPH	ESSE	210	S. WARD
GREEN, JOSEPH	MERC	159	TRENTON
GREEN, JOSEPH	CUMB	113	DOWNE TW
GREEN, JOSEPH	HUNT	223	BETHLEHE
GREEN, JOSEPH	CAPE	063	LOWER TW
GREEN, JOSEPH	BURL	148	BORDENTO
GREEN, JOSEPH B.	GLOU	164	WOOLWICH
GREEN, JOSEPH D.	GLOU	103	GREENNIC
GREEN, JOSEPH E.	SALE	194	U. PENNS
GREEN, JOSEPH R.	MORR	325	ROCKAWAY
GREEN, JULIA	ESSE	093	N. WARD
GREEN, LATIA	ESSE	328	CLINTON
GREEN, LAVINA	BURL	427	MT. HOLL
GREEN, LENORA	SALE	103	PILESGRO
GREEN, LEONARD	PASS	209	PATERSON
GREEN, LEWIS	MERC	224	TRENTON
GREEN, LEWIS	MERC	246	EWING TW
GREEN, LEWIS	MIDD	202	SOUTH AM
GREEN, LEWIS	MIDD	285	N BRUNSW
GREEN, LEWIS C.	ESSE	061	ELIZABET
GREEN, LEWIS C.	MONM	161	FREEHOLD
GREEN, LEWIS M.	GLOU	103	GREENNIC
GREEN, LUCY	ESSE	028	ELIZABET
GREEN, LYDIA	MIDD	264	N BRUNSW
GREEN, MAHLON G.	HJDS	282	HOBOKEN
GREEN, MAHTAD	BURL	224	SPRINGFI
GREEN, MANUEL	HUNT	107	DELAWARE
GREEN, MARGARET	OCEA	067	UNION TW
GREEN, MARGARET	SALE	051	MANNINGT
GREEN, MARGARET	BURL	025	CITY OF
GREEN, MARGARET	ESSE	374	PLAINFIE
GREEN, MARGARET	ESSE	303	S. WARD
GREEN, MARGRET	BURL	264	NEW HANO
GREEN, MARIA	CAMD	011	NORTH WA
GREEN, MARIA	MONM	138	HOWELL T
GREEN, MARIA	HUDS	263	BERGEN T
GREEN, MARTHA	MERC	154	TRENTON
GREEN, MARY	SOME	361	WARREN T
GREEN, MARY	ESSE	017	ELIZABET
GREEN, MARY	BURL	099	CHESTER
GREEN, MARY	BJRL	046	CITY OF
GREEN, MARY	MERC	046	WEST WIN
GREEN, MARY	MERC	210	TRENTON
GREEN, MARY	MERC	119	HOPEWELL
GREEN, MARY	HUDS	205	BERGEN T
GREEN, MARY	HUNT	119	DELAWARE
GREEN, MARY	HUNT	119	DELAWARE
GREEN, MARY A.	MORR	190	CHATHAM
GREEN, MARY ANN	BURL	408	MT. HOLL
GREEN, MARY ANN	CAMD	193	UNION TW
GREEN, MARY E.	MORR	082	MORRIS T
GREEN, MARY E.	MORR	195	CHATHAM
GREEN, MATILDA	CAPE	008	UPPER TW
GREEN, MELINDA	ESSE	313	W WARD
GREEN, MICHAEL	WARR	318	GREENWIC
GREEN, MILTON	MORR	162	HANOVER
GREEN, MONMOUTH	MONM	323	MIDDLETO
GREEN, MORRIS	WARR	419	HOPE TWP
GREEN, MORRIS	HUNT	026	AMWELL T
GREEN, MORRIS D.	ESSE	261	S. WARD
GREEN, MOSES SR.	SUSS	061	VERNON T
GREEN, NANCY	SUSS	190	WANTAGE
GREEN, NATHAN	GLOU	065	DEPTFORD
GREEN, NATHANIEL	ESSE	035	ELIZABET
GREEN, NEAMIAH	HUNT	349	CLINTON
GREEN, NOAH	SALE	088	MANNINGT
GREEN, NOAH	MERC	002	PRINCETO
GREEN, OSKER	CAMD	200	UNION TW
GREEN, PATRICK	HUDS	218	BERGEN T
GREEN, PATRICK	PASS	268	PATERSON
GREEN, PATRICK	SALE	068	MANNINGT
GREEN, PETER	HJNT	091	FRANKLIN
GREEN, PETER	BERG	189	LODE TWP
GREEN, PETER	HJNT	117	DELAWARE
GREEN, PETER .	MERC	116	HOPEWELL
GREEN, PETER K.	ESSE	419	5TH WARD
GREEN, PHEBE	MERC	209	TRENTON
GREEN, PHEBE	MONM	071	OCEAN TW
GREEN, PHEBE	PASS	219	PATERSON
GREEN, RACHEL	MONM	035	SHREWSBU
GREEN, RACHEL	HUDS	232	BERGEN T
GREEN, RALPH	MERC	211	TRENTON
GREEN, REBECAH	HUDS	259	BERGEN T
GREEN, REBECCA	MERC	089	HOPEWELL
GREEN, REBECCA	ESSE	377	PLAINFIE
GREEN, REBECCA	WARR	454	BLAISTOW
GREEN, REBECCA	SALE	141	SALEM TO
GREEN, REBECCA ANN	HUNT	073	RARITAN
GREEN, REUBEN	MORR	225	ROXBURY
GREEN, RICHARD	SALE	014	L. ALLOW
GREEN, RICHARD	MORR	225	ROXBURY
GREEN, RICHARD M.	MERC	133	LAWRENCE
GREEN, ROBERT	PASS	273	PATERSON
GREEN, ROBERT	SOME	320	FRANKLIN
GREEN, ROBERT A.	MORR	133	HANOVER
GREEN, ROSA	ESSE	240	ORANGE T
GREEN, ROSANNA	ESSE	085	N. WARD
GREEN, RUTH ANN	SOME	273	BRIDGEWA
GREEN, SADRICH	BURL	193	MANSFIEL
GREEN, SALLY	SUSS	218	WANTAGE
GREEN, SAMUEL	SALE	075	PILESGRO
GREEN, SAMUEL	MONM	119	HOWELL T
GREEN, SAMUEL	CAMD	103	SOUTH WA
GREEN, SAMUEL	ESSE	149	BELLEVIL
GREEN, SAMUEL	SALE	062	MANNINGT
GREEN, SAMUEL	BURL	293	PEMBERTO
GREEN, SAMUEL	MORR	095	MORRIS T
GREEN, SAMUEL	MERC	245	EWING TW
GREEN, SAMUEL	MIDD	202	SOUTH AM
GREEN, SAMUEL	CAPE	061	LOWER TW
GREEN, SAMUEL B.	MERC	240	EWING TW
GREEN, SARAH	MERC	136	LAWRENCE
GREEN, SARAH	MERC	088	HOPEWELL
GREEN, SARAH	MIDD	202	SOUTH AM
GREEN, SARAH	SUSS	058	VERNON T
GREEN, SARAH	BURL	293	PEMBERTO
GREEN, SARAH	PASS	195	PATERSON
GREEN, SARAH	SALE	057	MANNINGT
GREEN, SARAH	BERG	197	SADDLE R
GREEN, SARAH	CAPE	018	DENNIS T
GREEN, SARAH JANE	GLOU	123	GREENNIC
GREEN, STEPHEN	SUSS	145	HARDISTO
GREEN, STEPHEN	ATLA	113	HACKENSA
GREEN, SUSAN	HUNT	101	FRANKLIN
GREEN, SUSAN	SALE	057	MANNINGT
GREEN, SUSAN	MONM	068	OCEAN TW
GREEN, SUSAN	BURL	112	CHESTER
GREEN, SUSANNAH	MERC	228	TRENTON
GREEN, SUTHIN	MONK	250	MARLBORR
GREEN, SYLVESTER	MORR	225	ROXBURY
GREEN, TAITANNA M.	HUNT	350	CLINTON
GREEN, TECAH A.	MIDD	079	PISCATAW
GREEN, THEOPILUS	SALE	077	PILESGRO
GREEN, THOAMS	MONM	362	UPPER FR
GREEN, THOMAS	MERC	328	NOTTINGH
GREEN, THOMAS	MORR	317	ROCKAWAY
GREEN, THOMAS	MERC	276	HAMILTON
GREEN, THOMAS	SALE	041	L. PENNS
GREEN, THOMAS	SALE	058	MANNINGT
GREEN, THOMAS	SALE	091	PILESGRO
GREEN, THOMAS	SALE	008	ELSENBOR
GREEN, THOMAS	ESSE	365	PLAINFIE
GREEN, THOMAS	BERG	280	HARRINTO
GREEN, THOMAS	CAMD	176	UNION TW
GREEN, THOMAS H.	MIDD	176	S BRUNSW
GREEN, THOMSA	SALE	071	PILESGRO
GREEN, VOORHES	HUNT	015	AMWELL T
GREEN, WANOLE	HUDS	350	JERSEY C
GREEN, WESLEY H.	MERC	212	TRENTON
GREEN, WILLIAM	MIDD	055	WOODBRID
GREEN, WILLIAM	MERC	148	LAWRENCE
GREEN, WILLIAM	SUSS	042	VERNON T
GREEN, WILLIAM	WARR	436	HOPE TWP
GREEN, WILLIAM	WARR	462	FRANKLIN
GREEN, WILLIAM	MONM	333	MIDDLETO
GREEN, WILLIAM	ESSE	292	S. WARD
GREEN, WILLIAM	GLOU	165	WOOLWICH
GREEN, WILLIAM	CAMD	157	NEWTON T
GREEN, WILLIAM	ESSE	230	ORANGE T
GREEN, WILLIAM	BURL	103	CHESTER
GREEN, WILLIAM	ESSE	413	RAHWAY T
GREEN, WILLIAM	MONM	069	OCEAN TW
GREEN, WILLIAM	MIDD	328	N BRUNSW
GREEN, WILLIAM	BURL	293	PEMBERTO
GREEN, WILLIAM	BURL	417	MT. HOLL
GREEN, WILLIAM	ESSE	100	LIVINGST
GREEN, WILLIAM	CUMB	118	DOWNE TW
GREEN, WILLIAM	HUNT	34C	CLINTON
GREEN, WILLIAM A.	WARR	490	FRELINGH
GREEN, WILLIAM A.	MERC	141	LAWRENCE
GREEN, WILLIAM A.	MERC	160	TRENTON
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	ESSE	422	5TH WARD
GREEN, WILLIAM D.	SUSS	053	VERNON T
GREEN, WILLIAM H.	MORR	225	ROXBURY
GREEN, WILLIAM H.	BURL	150	BORDENTO
GREEN, WILLIAM M.	HUDS	231	BERGEN T
GREEN, WILLIAM SEN.	MORR	292	PEQUANAC
GREEN, WILLIAN H.	CUMB	287	STOE CRE
GREENANDIN, MARTHA	WARR	394	BELVEDER
GREENAWAY, ANDREW H.	ESSE	324	CLINTON
GREENBRO, ANN	ESSE	126	BELLEVIL
GREENDCH, ANN	ESSE	138	BELLEVIL
GREENDYKE, SAMUEL	SUSS	074	STILLWAT
GREENE, JAMES H.	GLOU	161	WOOLWICH
GREENE, MARTHA	MIDD	210	SOUTH AM
GREENELSH, ABNER	ESSE	163	BLOOMFIE
GREENEN, PATRICK	CAMD	112	SOUTH WA
GREENER, HUGH	CAMD	112	SOUTH WA
GREENEY, JAMES	MORR	126	MENDHAM
GREENFIELD, ROBERT	CAMD	002	NORTH WA
GREENFIELD, THOMAS	WARR	315	GREENWIC
GREENHALGH, SOLOMON	ESSE	171	E. WARD
GREENHALSH, ELLIS	PASS	228	PATERSON
GREENHALSH, SAMUEL	PASS	232	PATERSON
GREENICH, CATHARINE	MONM	250	MARLBORR
GREENING, LAWRENCE	GLOU	137	GREENNIC
GREENLE, JAMES	CAMD	135	DELAWARE
GREENLE, JOHN	CAMD	136	DELAWARE
GREENLEAF, ABRAM	HUDS	225	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, ABRAM	HUDS	206	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, EVERT	HUDS	205	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, JACOB	HUDS	222	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, JOHN	HUDS	221	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, JOHN	HUDS	225	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, MARGARET	HUDS	206	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, MARY P.	MIDD	249	N BRU
GREENLEAF, PHILIP	HUDS	206	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, ROBERT L.	MIDD	219	SOUTH
GREENLEAF, SARAH	MONM	014	SHREWS
GREENLEAF, SARAH	MIDD	218	SOUTH
GREENLEAF, SARAH	HUDS	205	BERGEN
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM	SOME	378	MONTGO
GREENLOVE, WILLIAM	SALE	168	U. ALL
GREENLY, GERTRUDE	ATLA	124	HACKEN
GREENLY, JAMES	CAMD	149	HADDON
GREENMAN, JEREMIAH	SALE	204	U. PIT
GREENKYRE, MARY	MORR	094	MORRIS
GREENNIG, DANIEL	ESSE	047	ELIZ
GREENOCH, ELIN	MIDD	032	WOODBRID

GRANT. CHARLES S.	OCEA	090	DOVER TW
GRANT. CHARLOTTE	OCEA	031	JACKSON
GRANT. CLARK	OCEA	087	DOVER TW
GRANT. DANIEL	BURL	436	MEDFORD
GRANT. DAVID	PASS	269	PATERSON
GRANT. EDWARD	MONM	316	MIDDLETO
GRANT. EDWIN	OCEA	090	DOVER TW
GRANT. ELIHU	OCEA	104	PLUMSTED
GRANT. ELIZABETH	BURL	308	PEMBERTO
GRANT. ELIZABETH	MONM	202	RARITAN
GRANT. ELIZABETH	MERC	244	EWING TW
GRANT. ELIZABETH	OCEA	062	UNION TW
GRANT. ELIZABETH	BURL	052	CITY OF
GRANT. ELLIN	BURL	001	CITY OF
GRANT. ENOCH	BURL	383	EGG HARB
GRANT. EUGENE	MONM	314	MIDDLETO
GRANT. EWARD E.P.	MERC	162	TRENTON
GRANT. GEORGE	MONM	320	MIDDLETO
GRANT. GEORGE	BURL	003	CITY OF
GRANT. GEORGE	MIDD	175	S BRUNSW
GRANT. GEORGE W.	BURL	381	EGG HARB
GRANT. GEROGE W.	ESSE	001	N. WARD
GRANT. H.M.	ESSE	206	ORANGE T
GRANT. HANNAH	MONM	051	OCEAN TW
GRANT. HARRISS	OCEA	114	PLUMSTED
GRANT. HORRACE	BURL	010	CITY OF
GRANT. IVINS	OCEA	117	PLUMSTED
GRANT. IVINS	OCEA	115	PLUMSTED
GRANT. JACOB	PASS	350	AQUACKAN
GRANT. JAMES	OCEA	103	PLUMSTED
GRANT. JAMES	ESSE	239	ORANGE T
GRANT. JAMES	ESSE	238	ORANGE T
GRANT. JAMES	MIDD	223	SOUTH AM
GRANT. JAMES B.	MERC	033	PRINCETO
GRANT. JOB	OCEA	090	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOEL	OCEA	115	PLUMSTED
GRANT. JOEL	OCEA	084	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOHN	OCEA	091	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOHN	PASS	363	AQUACKAN
GRANT. JOHN	MERC	316	NOTTINGH
GRANT. JOHN	MERC	049	WEST WIN
GRANT. JOHN	MERC	042	WEST WIN
GRANT. JOHN	MERC	167	TRENTON
GRANT. JOHN	ESSE	334	CLINTON
GRANT. JOHN	MONM	125	HOWELL T
GRANT. JOHN	MONM	307	MIDDLETO
GRANT. JOHN	ATLA	036	GALLOWAY
GRANT. JOHN	CAMD	051	MIDDLE W
GRANT. JOHN	MORR	346	ROCKAWAY
GRANT. JOHN	MONM	307	MIDDLETO
GRANT. JOHN A.	HUNT	226	BETHLEHE
GRANT. JOHN JR.	OCEA	084	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOHN R.	MERC	178	TRENTON
GRANT. JOHN S.	OCEA	083	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOHN T.	SOME	288	FRANKLIN
GRANT. JONTHAN	ESSE	438	5TH WARD
GRANT. JOSEPH	OCEA	029	JACKSON
GRANT. JOSEPH	OCEA	090	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOSEPH	OCEA	087	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOSEPH	OCEA	087	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOSEPH SR.	OCEA	081	DOVER TW
GRANT. JOSHUA L.	BURL	023	CITY OF
GRANT. JOSIAH	BURL	227	SPRINGFI
GRANT. L.A.	WARR	363	WASHINGT
GRANT. LEONARD D.	MONM	050	OCEAN TW
GRANT. LESTER D.	MONM	044	OCEAN TW
GRANT. LEWIS	OCEA	107	PLUMSTED
GRANT. LEWIS	ESSE	340	W. WARD
GRANT. LUCY M.	ESSE	469	5TH WARD
GRANT. MARTHA	MORR	138	HANOVER
GRANT. MARTHA	BURL	269	NEW HANO
GRANT. MARY	MONM	124	HOWELL T
GRANT. MARY H.	BURL	276	NEW HANO
GRANT. MARY H.	BURL	315	PEMBERTO
GRANT. MICHAEL C.	GLOU	150	WOOLWICH
GRANT. MILES	BURL	381	EGG HARB
GRANT. NOAH	MERC	050	WEST WIN
GRANT. PETER	HUDS	401	VAN VORS
GRANT. REBECCA *	BURL	295	PEMBERTO
GRANT. REUBEN	OCEA	089	DOVER TW
GRANT. RHODA	MONM	316	MIDDLETO
GRANT. RHODEY	MERC	167	TRENTON
GRANT. ROBERT	MORR	054	MORRIS T
GRANT. SAMUEL L.	BURL	251	WESTAMPT
GRANT. SARAH	ESSE	259	NEW PROV
GRANT. SARAH	BURL	420	MT. HOLL
GRANT. SARAH C.	BURL	001	CITY OF
GRANT. THOMAS	MERC	043	WEST WIN
GRANT. TIMOTHY	ESSE	179	E. WARD
GRANT. WILLIAM	OCEA	084	DOVER TW
GRANT. WILLIAM	ESSE	039	N. WARD
GRANT. WILLIAM	MIDD	270	N BRUNSW
GRANT. WILLIAM	MERC	169	TRENTON
GRANT. WILLIAM	MONM	081	OCEAN TW
GRANT. WILLIAM	OCEA	085	DOVER TW
GRANT. WILLIAM	OCEA	092	DOVER TW
GRANT. WILLIAM JUN.	MERC	154	TRENTON
GRANTLIN. REBECCA A.	SALE	029	L. PENNS
GRANTS. MICHAEL	MIDD	018	WOODBRID
GRANTZEN. AUGUSTE	ESSE	314	W WARD
GRANVILLE. A. E.	MIDD	283	N BRUNSW
GRANWELL. MARY	SALE	075	PILESGRO
GRANWICH. JOHN	ESSE	243	ORANGE T
GRAPE. BRIDGET	ESSE	039	ELIZABET
GRAPE. FREDERICK	HUDS	434	VAN VORS
GRAPE. HENRY	HUNT	334	CLINTON
GRAPES. HENRY	ESSE	171	BLOOMFIE
GRAPEWINE. JANE	CAMD	151	HADDONFI
GRAPEWINES. JOB	CAMD	175	UNION TW
GRAPHAGEN. HENRY	HUDS	439	VAN VORS
GRARABMET. PETER	ESSE	056	N. WARD
GRARNER. WILLIAM	SOME	434	HILLSBOR
GRARTBUTCH. DANIEL	HUDS	404	VAN VORS
GRARY. ELIAS H.	HUNT	101	FRANKLIN
GRARY. JAMES P.	HUNT	092	FRANKLIN
GRAS. HENREY	ESSE	328	CLINTON
GRASE. ANN	MERC	315	NOTTINGH
GRASEBURY. MARY	CAMD	085	SOUTH WA
GRASEY. JOSEPH	HUDS	198	BERGEN T
GRASON. FANCY	SOME	334	BERNARDS
GRASS. JESSE	CAPE	044	MIDDLE T
GRASSHOUSER. MR.	HUDS	180	HARRISON
GRASSMAN. ANN	HUNT	055	RARITAN
GRASSMAN. HANNAH	CAMD	077	SOUTH WA
GRASSMAN. SARAH	WARR	466	FRANKLIN
GRATE. WILLIAM L.	BURL	064	BURLINGT
GRATEN. MARGARET	MIDD	150	MONROE T
GRATENBUSH. PETER	CAMD	145	DELAWARE
GRATES. ELIZABETH	ESSE	249	S. WARD
GRATUMY. MINA	HUDS	264	BERGEN T
GRATY. PETER	ESSE	419	5TH WARD
GRAVALL. ELIZABETH	MONM	347	UPPER FR
GRAVALT. JOHN	MIDD	140	MONROE T
GRAVAT. BENJAMIN	MONM	175	FREEHOLD
GRAVAT. EZEKIEL	MONM	233	RARITAN
GRAVAT. HULDAH	MERC	269	HAMILTON
GRAVAT. JAMES	MERC	277	HAMILTON
GRAVAT. THOMAS	MONM	232	RARITAN
GRAVAT. WILLIAM	MONM	363	UPPER FR
GRAVATE. SAMUEL JR.	MONM	282	MILLSTON
GRAVATT. BENJAMIN D.	MONM	367	UPPER FR
GRAVATT. EDWARD T.	MONM	297	MILLSTON
GRAVATT. ELIJAH	MERC	266	HAMILTON
GRAVATT. ELWOOD	MONM	351	UPPER FR
GRAVATT. GEORGE	OCEA	034	JACKSON
GRAVATT. HARRIETT	MONM	354	UPPER FR
GRAVATT. JEROME B.	MIDD	157	MONROE T
GRAVATT. JOSEPH H.	MONM	286	MILLSTON
GRAVATT. PETER	MONM	297	MILLSTON
GRAVATT. SAMUEL H.	MONM	353	UPPER FR
GRAVATT. SAMUEL SR.	MONM	290	MILLSTON
GRAVATT. THOMAS E.	MONM	285	MILLSTON
GRAVATT. TOBIAS V.	MONM	286	MILLSTON
GRAVATT. WILLIAM	MONM	351	UPPER FR
GRAVATT. WILLIAM L.	MONM	285	MILLSTON
GRAVATTE. BENJAMIN JR.	MONM	287	MILLSTON
GRAVE. RICHARD	MIDD	005	WOODBRID
GRAVE. WILLIAM	MIDD	005	WOODBRID
GRAVEL. HELENA	MIDD	121	PERTH AM
GRAVERS. JOHN	MIDD	209	SOUTH AM
GRAVES. CAROLINE	CAMD	103	SOUTH WA
GRAVES. CAROLINE	HUDS	233	BERGEN T
GRAVES. DAVID	ESSE	320	CLINTON
GRAVES. ELIZA	ESSE	113	E. WARD
GRAVES. ESECK	ESSE	239	S. WARD
GRAVES. FERDINAND	MIDD	041	WOODBRID
GRAVES. FRANCES	SOME	290	FRANKLIN
GRAVES. HENRY	CAMD	076	SOUTH WA
GRAVES. HUGH	SALE	056	MANNINGT
GRAVES. J.W.	HUDS	232	BERGEN T
GRAVES. JAMES	OCEA	086	DOVER TW
GRAVES. JAMES	MIDD	040	WOODBRID
GRAVES. JAMES	PASS	191	PATERSON
GRAVES. JOHN	CUMB	206	BRIDGETO
GRAVES. JOSEPH	MONM	199	RARITAN
GRAVES. JOSEPH	PASS	330	PATERSON
GRAVES. MARGARET	MERC	040	WEST WIN
GRAVES. RICHARD	MIDD	227	N BRUNSW
GRAVES. TAYLOR	MONM	199	RARITAN
GRAVES. WILLIAM	BURL	033	CITY OF
GRAVES. WILLIAM	ESSE	404	RAHWAY T
GRAVIT. ELISON	MERC	058	EAST WIN
GRAVY. GEORGE	ATLA	082	HAMILTON
GRAW. LOUISA	ESSE	136	E. WARD
GRAWHEAD. JOHN	ESSE	274	S. WARD
GRAWS. PHILIP	ESSE	422	RAHWAY T
GRAY. AARON	ESSE	212	S. WARD
GRAY. AARON L.	MIDD	187	S BRUNSW
GRAY. ABRAHAM	HUDS	342	JERSEY C
GRAY. ALEXANDER	BURL	124	CHESTER
GRAY. ALEXANDER	HUNT	267	TEWKSBUR
GRAY. AMELICE	MORR	043	CHESTER
GRAY. ANDREW	ESSE	398	W. WARD
GRAY. ANDREW	SUSS	133	NEWTON T
GRAY. ANN	MIDD	080	PISCATAW
GRAY. ANNA	ESSE	258	NEW PROV
GRAY. AUSTIN	HUNT	025	AMWELL T
GRAY. BAYAN	ESSE	329	CLINTON
GRAY. BRIDGET	ESSE	288	UNION TW
GRAY. CATHARINE	BURL	270	NEW HANO
GRAY. CATHARINE	ESSE	356	WESTFIEL
GRAY. CATHERINE	MIDD	079	PISCATAW
GRAY. CATHERINE	HUNT	059	RARITAN
GRAY. CEASER	BERG	219	FRANKLIN
GRAY. CHARLES	HUNT	119	DELAWARE
GRAY. CHARLES F. H.	SALE	205	U. PITTS
GRAY. CHARLES T.	ESSE	173	E. WARD
GRAY. CLARISSA M.	MIDD	259	N BRUNSW
GRAY. E. F. W.	MIDD	048	WOODBRID
GRAY. EDWARD	ESSE	225	ORANGE T
GRAY. EDWIN	ESSE	223	ORANGE T
GRAY. ELI	WARR	487	FRELINGH
GRAY. ELIJAH	MERC	336	NOTTINGH
GRAY. ELISABETH	SOME	416	HILLSBOR
GRAY. ELIZABETH	MIDD	244	N BRUNSW
GRAY. ELIZABETH	MONM	202	RARITAN
GRAY. ELIZABETH	CUMB	102	MAURICE
GRAY. ELLEN	MIDD	081	PISCATAW
GRAY. EMELINE	HUNT	068	RARITAN
GRAY. EZRA W.	ESSE	235	S. WARD
GRAY. GEORGE	SOME	334	BERNARDS
GRAY. GEORGE	HUNT	075	RARITAN
GRAY. GEORGE	HUNT	331	CLINTON
GRAY. GEORGE W.	MORR	009	RANDOLPH
GRAY. GIDEON	MERC	117	HOPEWELL
GRAY. HANNAH	SUSS	142	NEWTON T
GRAY. HANNAH	MERC	089	HOPEWELL
GRAY. HANNAH A.	SALE	008	ELSENBOR
GRAY. HENRY	MONM	359	UPPER FR
GRAY. HENRY	MIDD	213	SOUTH AM
GRAY. HENRY	BERG	229	FRANKLIN
GRAY. HENRY H.	SALE	052	MANNINGT
GRAY. ISAAC	HUNT	068	RARITAN
GRAY. J. ALFRED	SOME	383	MONTGOME
GRAY. JACOB	HUNT	058	RARITAN
GRAY. JAMES	ATLA	061	HAMILTON
GRAY. JAMES	SUSS	072	STILLWAT
GRAY. JESSE	GLOU	003	FRANKLIN
GRAY. JESSE H.	BURL	288	PEMBERTO
GRAY. JOHN	ESSE	272	S. WARD
GRAY. JOHN	SUSS	092	STILLWAT
GRAY. JOHN	ESSE	254	NEW PROV
GRAY. JOHN	SUSS	111	NEWTON T
GRAY. JOHN	SUSS	128	NEWTON T
GRAY. JOHN	PASS	131	POMPTON
GRAY. JOHN	SOME	412	HILLSBOR
GRAY. JOHN	HUNT	352	CLINTON
GRAY. JOHN	MERC	298	NOTTINGH
GRAY. JOHN	HUDS	368	JERSEY C
GRAY. JOHN	CUMB	094	MAURICE
GRAY. JOHN	HUNT	086	FRANKLIN
GRAY. JOHN	HUNT	076	RARITAN
GRAY. JOHN B.	GLOU	139	WOOLWICH
GRAY. JOHN G.	SOME	320	FRANKLIN
GRAY. JOHN W.	SUSS	194	WANTAGE
GRAY. JOHNS M.	HUNT	111	DELAWARE
GRAY. JONATHAN	CUMB	143	MILVILLE
GRAY. JONATHAN	CAMD	210	UNION TW
GRAY. JOSEPH	BERG	215	FRANKLIN
GRAY. JOSEPH	ESSE	340	W. WARD
GRAY. JOSEPH DE LEE	ESSE	265	SPRINGFI
GRAY. JOSIAH	MIDD	286	N BRUNSW
GRAY. JULIA A.	SALE	008	ELSENBOR
GRAY. LEWIS	ESSE	028	ELIZABET
GRAY. LOYD	MONM	089	ATLANTIC
GRAY. MAHLON	MORR	118	MENDHAM
GRAY. MARGARET	ESSE	314	CLINTON
GRAY. MARGARET	HUDS	211	BERGEN T
GRAY. MARTHA J.	ESSE	234	S. WARD
GRAY. MARY	ESSE	291	S. WARD
GRAY. MARY	BERG	251	HOHOKUS
GRAY. MARY E.	MONM	043	OCEAN TW
GRAY. NATHAN S.	MORR	220	ROXBURY
GRAY. PATRICK	ATLA	087	MULLICA
GRAY. PATRICK	ESSE	134	BELLEVIL
GRAY. PETER	SOME	412	HILLSBOR
GRAY. PHILANDER	SALE	006	ELSENBOR
GRAY. PHILIP J.	CAMD	026	NORTH W
GRAY. RANSON	HUNT	255	LEBANON
GRAY. RICHAED	MORR	055	MORRIS T
GRAY. RICHARD	SOME	412	HILLSBOR
GRAY. RICHARDSON	ESSE	100	LIVINGST
GRAY. ROBERT	SUSS	143	NEWTON T
GRAY. ROBERT	SUSS	277	GREEN TW
GRAY. SAMUEL	PASS	303	PATERSON
GRAY. SAMUEL	WARR	310	GREENWIC
GRAY. SAMUEL B.	SOME	294	FRANKLIN
GRAY. SARAH	MIDD	258	N BRUNSW
GRAY. SAVILLIA	HUNT	328	CLINTON
GRAY. SUSAN	CAMD	007	NORTH WA
GRAY. THOMAS	SUSS	137	NEWTON T
GRAY. THOMAS	HUNT	079	RARITAN
GRAY. THOMAS	HUDS	210	BERGEN T
GRAY. URIAH	PASS	234	PATERSON
GRAY. WILLIAM	MORR	183	CHATHAM
GRAY. WILLIAM	ESSE	269	S. WARD
GRAY. WILLIAM	OCEA	063	UNION TW
GRAY. WILLIAM	MORR	080	MORRIS T
GRAY. WILLIAM	MIDD	279	N BRUNSW
GRAY. WILLIAM	WARR	309	GREENWIC
GRAY. WILLIAM	SUSS	140	NEWTON T
GRAY. WILLIAM	MORR	043	CHESTER
GRAY. WILLIAM	MERC	335	NOTTINGH
GRAY. WILLIAM	MONM	100	ATLANTIC
GRAY. WILLIAM	SUSS	092	STILLWAT
GRAY. WILLIAM F.	MERC	125	HOPEWELL
GRAY. WILLIAM J.	BURL	100	CHESTER
GRAY. WILLIAM JAMES	SUSS	277	GREEN TW
GRAY. WILLIAM W.	BURL	042	CITY OF
GRAYELL. JOSEPH	BURL	072	BEVERLY
GRAYSON. HARRIET	PASS	374	MANCHEST
GRAYSON. JARY	CAMD	077	SOUTH WA
GREACEY. JOHN	OCEA	004	BRICK TW
GREACIN. SOPHIA	SUSS	148	HARDISTO
GREADY. JAMES	MIDD	297	N BRUNSW
GREAMS. SARAH	CAMD	182	UNION TW
GREAR. GEORGE	CAMD	184	UNION TW
GREAR. MARTHA	SALE	180	U. PENNS
GREAR. WILLIAM	CAMD	231	WASHINGT
GREARER. ELZY	ESSE	147	E. WARD
GREARY. JOHN	ESSE	170	E. WARD
GREATHEAD. WILLIAM	ESSE	177	E. WARD
GREAVE. JAMES	PASS	292	PATERSON
GREAVES. HANNAH	GLOU	095	DEPTFORD
GREAVES. JOHN	GLOU	114	GREENNIC
GREAVES. JOSPEH	CUMB	274	GREENWIC
GREAVES. REBECCA	GLOU	085	DEPTFORD
GREAVES. WILLIAM	CAMD	166	NEWTON T
GREAVES. WILLIAM	SALE	149	U. ALLOW
GREAVES. WILLIAM	CAMD	173	NEWTON T
GREAVESSON. SUSAN *	CAMD	116	DELAWARE
GREBBINS. JOHN	MERC	320	NOTTINGH
GREBE. ENGEHARD	PASS	353	AQUACKAN
GRECIAN. JOHN M.	SUSS	163	SPARTA T
GREECE. EDWARD	HUDS	193	HARRISON
GREECE. THOMAS	PASS	271	PATERSON
GREELY. PATRICK	MONM	312	MIDDLETO
GREEMAN. GEORGE	SOME	399	MONTGOME
GREEN. AARON	ESSE	222	ORANGE T
GREEN. AARON L.	MERC	002	PRINCETO
GREEN. ABNER	MORR	162	HANOVER
GREEN. ADALINE	MERC	112	HOPEWELL
GREEN. ALBERT	SALE	091	PILESGRO
GREEN. ALBERT J.	CAMD	205	UNION TW
GREEN. ALBERT M.	MERC	236	EWING TW
GREEN. ALFRED	GLOU	056	HARRISON
GREEN. ALFRED	MONM	111	HOWELL T
GREEN. AMELIA	BURL	028	CITY OF
GREEN. ANDERSON	HUNT	117	DELAWARE
GREEN. ANDREW J.	HUNT	304	READINGT
GREEN. ANDRIA	ATLA	088	MULLICA
GREEN. ANN	HUDS	246	BERGEN T
GREEN. ANN	CAMD	175	UNION TW
GREEN. ANN	WARR	436	HOPE TWP
GREEN. ANNA	BURL	025	CITY OF
GREEN. ANTHONY	MERC	235	EWING TW
GREEN. ANTHONY	HUDS	370	JERSEY C
GREEN. ARCHIBALD	MORR	132	HANOVER
GREEN. ARMITAGE	MERC	183	TRENTON
GREEN. ARTHER H.	SALE	179	U. PENNS
GREEN. ARTHUR	ATLA	149	HACKENSA
GREEN. AUSTIN	MERC	091	HOPEWELL
GREEN. BENJAMIN	MERC	002	PRINCETO
GREEN. BENJAMIN	BURL	039	CITY OF
GREEN. BENJAMIN	MIDD	269	N BRUNSW
GREEN. BENJAMIN	BERG	190	LODE TWP
GREEN. BENJAMIN	BURL	180	CHESTERF
GREEN. BENJAMIN H.	MERC	001	PRINCETO
GREEN. BETSEY A.	MORR	162	HANOVER
GREEN. BRADFORD B.	MORR	133	HANOVER
GREEN. BRIDGET	PASS	132	POMPTON
GREEN. CALEB S.	MERC	138	LAWRENCE
GREEN. CALEB S.	MERC	210	TRENTON
GREEN. CALVIN	MORR	194	CHATHAM
GREEN. CAROLINE	MIDD	166	S BRUNSW
GREEN. CAROLINE	ESSE	356	WESTFIEL
GREEN. CATHARINE	ESSE	284	S. WARD
GREEN. CATHARINE	SUSS	135	NEWTON T
GREEN. CATHARINE	MONM	071	OCEAN TW
GREEN. CATHARINE	ESSE	093	N. WARD
GREEN. CATHARINE	ESSE	321	CLINTON
GREEN. CATHARINE	ESSE	239	S. WARD
GREEN. CATHERINE	WARR	516	INDEPEND
GREEN. CATHERINE	MIDD	231	N BRUNSW
GREEN. CATHERINE	MIDD	272	N BRUNSW
GREEN. CATHERINE M.	ESSE	306	UNION TW
GREEN. CEASAR	SOME	424	HILLSBOR
GREEN. CHARITY	WARR	511	INDEPEND
GREEN. CHARLES	WARR	453	BLAISTOW
GREEN. CHARLES	SALE	198	U. PENNS
GREEN. CHARLES	BURL	250	WESTAMPT
GREEN. CHARLES	BURL	250	WESTAMPT
GREEN. CHARLES	SALE	082	PILESGRO
GREEN. CHARLES	SALE	037	L. PENNS
GREEN. CHARLES	BURL	082	WILLINGB
GREEN. CHARLES	BURL	080	WILLINGB
GREEN. CHARLES	CAMD	011	NORTH WA
GREEN. CHARLES	MONM	344	UPPER FR
GREEN. CHARLES	MORR	224	ROXBURY
GREEN. CHARLES	MONM	259	MANALAPA
GREEN. CHARLES	GLOU	103	GREENNIC
GREEN. CHARLES	GLOU	111	GREENNIC
GREEN. CHARLES	MERC	240	EWING TW
GREEN. CHARLES	MERC	202	TRENTON
GREEN. CHARLES	HUNT	075	RARITAN
GREEN. CHARLES	HUNT	225	BETHLEHE
GREEN. CHARLES	HUNT	075	RARITAN
GREEN. CHARLES	BURL	164	BORDENTO
GREEN. CHARLES	BURL	216	MANSFIEL
GREEN. CHARLES	BURL	195	MANSFIEL
GREEN. CHARLES E.	BURL	103	CHESTER
GREEN. CHARLES G.	MERC	133	LAWRENCE
GREEN. CHARLES H.	MONM	161	FREEHOLD
GREEN. CHARLOTT	BURL	192	MANSFIEL

Philadelphia Naturalization Records

An Index to Records of Aliens' Declarations of Intention and/or Oaths of Allegiance, 1789-1880, in United States Circuit Court, United States District Court, Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, Quarter Sessions Court, Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia.

Edited by P. William Filby

GALE RESEARCH COMPANY * BOOK TOWER * DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226

Name	Country of Former Allegiance	Court	Date of Declaration of Intention and/or Oath of Allegiance
Rooney, Bernard (Roonay, Bernard)	GrBI	CP	10-04-1852
Rooney, Dennis	GrBI	CP	4-23-1860
Rooney, Edward	GrBI	CP	9-26-1853
		DC	10-08-1855
Rooney, Henry	GrBI	QS	9-21-1872
		CP	9-30-1875
Rooney, James (Roney)	GrBI	SC	9-06-1814
			9-30-1844
Rooney, James (mnr)	GrBI	CP	9-28-1855
Rooney, James	GrBI	CP	10-02-1856
Rooney, James (mnr)	Eng	CP	10-05-1876
Rooney, James	GrBI	QS	10-25-1876
		CP	9-29-1879
Rooney, John (var. of Roney, John)	GrBI	QS	9-03-1845
Rooney, John	GrBI	CP	10-09-1865
Rooney, John (var. of Roney, John)	GrBI	SC	8-15-1866
			9-16-1858
Rooney, John	GrBI	SC	9-26-1868
Rooney, John	GrBI	CP	11-01-1870
			12-22-1877
Rooney, John (mnr)	GrBI	CP	10-02-1876
Rooney, John P.	GrBI	DC	4-30-1860
Rooney, Mathew	GrBI	QS	3-27-1876
Rooney, Michael	GrBI	CP	11-24-1859
			10-04-1862
Rooney, Nicholas	GrBI	QS	10-13-1851
Rooney, Patrick	GrBI	QS	6-07-1855
Rooney, Patrick	GrBI	QS	6-07-1855
		SC	9-28-1857
Rooney, Patrick	GrBI	SC	4-22-1858
Rooney, Patrick	GrBI	SC	12-18-1860
			9-25-1868
Rooney, Patrick	GrBI	SC	10-01-1868
Rooney, Patrick D. (var. of Roney, Patrick D.)	GrBI	SC	9-23-1868
Rooney, Peter	GrBI	QS	10-03-1833
Rooney, Peter (mnr)	Eng	CP	9-28-1878
Rooney, Thomas	GrBI	SC	4-27-1858
Rooney, Thomas	GrBI	CP	11-24-1859
			10-04-1862
Rooney, Thomas	GrBI	SC	3-04-1878
		CP	9-06-1880
Rooney, Timothy	GrBI	SC	9-24-1866
Rooney, William	GrBI	QS	10-08-1832
Rooney, William (Roney)	GrBI	QS	9-25-1846
Roopke, Bernard (mnr)	GrBI	CP	9-27-1875
Roos, Charles	Ger	SC	9-24-1878
		CP	9-27-1880
Roos, Louis	Ger	DC	7-16-1864
Roos, Pholipp	Ger	QS	9-23-1844
Root, Martin (mnr)	Fra	CP	4-27-1860
Roper, Abel	Eng	CP	9-27-1834
			10-06-1836
Roper, John	GrBI	CP	2-20-1874
			10-05-1876
Roper, Thomas	GrBI	SC	5-15-1798
Ropp, Lewis (var. of Bupp, Lewis)	Ger	QS	9-26-1852
Ropp, Michael	Ger	CP	10-07-1871
			10-01-1877
Roppel, Conrad	Ger	SC	9-30-1867
Roppel, Jacob	Ger	SC	9-30-1867
Roppel, John	Ger	CP	4-20-1860
Roquis, Charles (mnr) (Rognes)	Fra	CP	9-12-1878
Rorig, William Peter	Ger	QS	12-14-1813
Rorine, John (Roene)	GrBI	QS	3-28-1853
Rork, Barney	GrBI	SC	7-29-1839
			10-01-1844
Rork, Charles	GrBI	SC	9-19-1868
Rork, Edward	Eng	QS	8-30-1880
Rork, Joseph	GrBI	SC	10-07-1867
Rorke, Patrick	GrBI	CP	10-07-1863
Rorty, Charles	GrBI	CP	9-28-1850
Rosa, Frederick	Ger	CP	9-29-1836
Rosa, Martinez DeLa	Arg	CP	10-28-1868
Rosar, Ignace L. (var. of Rosar, Ignace Louis)	Bel	CP	9-13-1874
			9-13-1878
Rosar, Ignace Louis (Rosar, Ignace L.)	Bel	CP	9-13-1874
			9-13-1878
Rosater, Nicholas	GrBI	CP	12-16-1834
			9-22-1838
Rosatto, Frank (mnr)	Ity	CP	9-29-1875
Rosatto, Joseph (mnr)	Ity	CP	10-05-1877
Roscher, Ernst	Ger	QS	4-17-1867
Roscher, William	Ger	CP	10-03-1856
Roschy, William	Ger	CP	12-28-1868
Rose, Abraham	Ger	DC	11-27-1807
Rose, Alexander	Eng	CP	7-14-1797
Rose, Benjamin	Ger	CP	10-08-1857
Rose, Charles	Ger	DC	10-01-1866
Rose, Charles	Ger	CP	9-14-1868
Rose, Chas. M.	Ger	QS	9-17-1854
Rose, Dominick	Ger	QS	5-03-1853
Rose, Dominick	Ger	QS	4-18-1860
Rose, Duncan	Eng	CP	12-24-1795
Rose, Frank (mnr)	Ity	CP	8-21-1880
Rose, James	Eng	QS	7-03-1854
Rose, James	Eng	CP	7-03-1854
			9-11-1856
Rose, James	Eng	CP	9-23-1872
Rose, John	GrBI	SC	5-27-1799
Rose, John (mnr)	Eng	CP	1-18-1876
Rose, John C.	Eng	SC	3-08-1867
		CP	8-28-1880
Rose, John Georg (Roze)	Ger	QS	10-29-1840
Rose, Joseph	Eng	CP	10-14-1861
Rose, Joseph	Ger	DC	10-03-1866
Rose, Leopold (mnr)	Ger	CP	9-23-1876
Rose, Lewis	Ger	CP	9-09-1854
Rose, Licauris (Rossa)	Ger	QS	10-07-1844
Rose, Matthew	Ger	CP	10-10-1867
Rose, Meyer (mnr)	Ger	CP	8-29-1879
Rose, William	Eng	QS	4-23-1833
Rose, William	Ger	CP	10-08-1857
Rose, William Weatherhead	Eng	QS	12-26-1868
Rosebach, Joseph	Ger	QS	6-01-1860
Roseberry, William	GrBI	SC	5-03-1798
Rosell, C.A.O.	Swd	QS	7-03-1877
		CP	4-24-1880
Roseman, Lewis (mnr)	Ger	CP	10-06-1865
Rosen, Emanuel (Rosensteing)	Ger	QS	5-02-1840
Rosen, Matthew	Ger	CP	10-31-1872
Rosenaker, Bernard	Ger	SC	9-17-1868
Rosenau, Maxth (mnr)	Ger	CP	9-02-1880
Rosenbach, Isaac (Rosenbusch)	Ger	QS	10-09-1863
		CP	5-07-1877
Rosenbauer, Christian	Ger	QS	4-18-1844
		CP	10-10-1846
Rosenbauer, George	Ger	CP	5-10-1856
Rosenbauer, John G. (Rosenbower)	Ger	QS	12-26-1854
Rosenbaum, Isaac	Ger	QS	6-22-1853
		CP	7-21-1855
Rosenbaum, Isaac	Pol	SC	4-14-1860
			10-08-1866
Rosenbaum, Joseph	Ger	SC	10-07-1845
			4-26-1848
Rosenbaum, Julius	Ger	SC	9-21-1868
Rosenbaum, Julius	Ger	CP	9-18-1872
Rosenbaum, Meier	Ger	CP	10-29-1856
Rosenbaum, Moritz	Pru	CP	4-22-1869
Rosenbaum, Moses	Ger	QS	3-10-1852
Rosenbaum, Simon	Ger	CP	9-29-1855
		SC	9-29-1857
Rosenbaun, Geo.	Ger	QS	5-10-1854
Rosenberg, Abraham	Ger	QS	6-08-1846
Rosenberg, Berthold	Ger	CP	9-19-1871
Rosenberg, Heldrick (Rosenburg)	Ger	QS	10-30-1854
Rosenberg, Heldrick	Ger	QS	2-24-1865
Rosenberg, Henry (mnr)	Ger	CP	8-21-1880
Rosenberg, Herman (var. of Rossenberg, Herman)	Ger	QS	10-02-1846
Rosenberg, Hermany	Ger	QS	4-30-1860
Rosenberg, Isadore	Ger	QS	2-02-1872
Rosenberg, Jacob (mnr) (var. of Rosenberg, John)	Ger	CP	9-11-1880
Rosenberg, John (mnr) (Rosenberg, Jacob)	Ger	CP	9-11-1880
Rosenberg, Joseph (mnr)	Ger	CP	9-11-1880
Rosenberg, Louis	Rus	QS	5-30-1876
Rosenberg, Louis (mnr)	Pol	CP	9-08-1876
Rosenberg, Max (mnr)	Ger	CP	10-05-1877
Rosenberg, Naftalie	Ger	CP	3-25-1851
			10-08-1853
Rosenberg, Nathan	Ger	QS	7-27-1840
Rosenberg, Seleg	Ger	QS	2-19-1840
Rosenbergen, John A.	Ger	DC	8-15-1854
		SC	10-04-1864
Rosenberger, Heinrich (mnr)	Ger	CP	10-07-1876
Rosenberger, Moses	Ger	CP	12-18-1857
			4-11-1840
Rosenblatt, Abraham	Ger	CP	9-12-1872
Rosenblatt, Louis (mnr)	Ger	CP	10-25-1854
Rosenbower, John G. (var. of Rosenbauer, John G.)	Ger	QS	12-26-1854
Rosenbrants, Frederick (Rossenkrants)	Ger	QS	5-27-1813
Rosenburg, Abraham	Ger	CP	6-08-1846
			10-07-1852
Rosenburg, Heldrick (var. of Rosenberg, Heldrick)	Ger	QS	10-30-1854
Rosenbusch, Isaac (var. of Rosenbach, Issac)	Ger	QS	10-09-1863
		CP	5-07-1877
Rosenein, Samuel Moses (var. of Rosenheim, Samuel Moses)	Ger	QS	3-20-1840
Rosenfeld, Hirman	Ger	QS	9-12-1844
Rosenfeld, Joel (Rosenfelt)	Ger	QS	3-25-1840
Rosenfeld, Mayor (Rosenfelt)	Ger	QS	2-11-1839
Rosenfeld, Simon	Ger	SC	5-06-1844
			4-24-1854
Rosenfeld, Wolf	Ger	QS	4-18-1838
Rosenfeld, Wolf	Ger	QS	9-19-1840
Rosenfelden, Phil. Hen. (var. of Rosenfelder, Phil. Hen.)	Fra	QS	10-10-1836
Rosenfelder, Phil. Hen. (Rosenfelden)	Fra	QS	10-10-1836
Rosenfeldt, Joel (var. of Rosenfelt, Joel)	Ger	QS	9-29-1841
Rosenfeldt, William	Hun	SC	9-21-1868
Rosenfelt, Joel (var. of Rosenfeld, Joel)	Ger	QS	3-25-1840
Rosenfelt, Joel (Rosenfeldt)	Ger	QS	9-29-1841
Rosenfelt, Mayer	Ger	CP	10-07-1841
Rosenfelt, Mayor (var. of Rosenfeld, Mayor)	Ger	QS	2-11-1839
Rosengarten, George David	Ger	QS	8-21-1823
Rosengarten, Henry	Ger	SC	10-08-1866
Rosenheim, A.H.	Ger	QS	8-17-1840
Rosenheim, Aaron (mnr)	Ger	CC	10-09-1850
Rosenheim, Abraham	Ger	QS	8-28-1839
Rosenheim, Abraham	Ger	QS	8-28-1839
		SC	9-13-1844
Rosenheim, Abraham H.	Ger	QS	8-17-1840
		SC	7-31-1843
Rosenheim, Adolph J. (mnr)	Ger	CP	6-24-1874
Rosenheim, Albert	Ger	CP	9-20-1865
Rosenheim, David	Ger	CP	1-02-1858
			10-28-1860
Rosenheim, Henry	Ger	QS	8-27-1839
Rosenheim, Henry	Ger	SC	9-07-1844
Rosenheim, Isaac	Ger	QS	8-27-1839
Rosenheim, Isaac	Ger	SC	9-12-1844
Rosenheim, Morris (mnr)	Ger	CC	10-09-1850
Rosenheim, Samuel Moses	Ger	QS	2-20-1840
		SC	9-11-1844

P-1

CEMETERY SEARCH

ROSE
Surname

State Pa County Greene
Cemetery Name
Date of Search 1977 By Whom Dorothy T Hennen
Location, Directions (town, highway, map placement)

Source ON SITE - TAKEN FROM CEMETERY RECORDS

	Name of Deceased	Death Date	Birth Date	Cemetery	Vol. Page	TWP
	Elizabeth	1936	1855	ROSEMONT	2/97	Center
	Cecil S	1959	1911	West Union	5/305	Morris
	John J	1960	1886	New Blacksville	7/408	Wayne
	Ethel V	1972	1890	〃	7/408	〃
John T. +	Infant Son	1934	–	〃	7/408	〃
Gladys C.	Infant son	1934	–	〃	7/408	〃
	Newton J	1914	1895	〃	7/408	〃
	Earl	1956	1902	〃	7/408	〃
	Rofus E	1916	1873	〃	7/408	〃
	Angeline	1953	1873	〃	7/408	〃
	Louis E	1964	1905	〃	7/408	〃
	Blanch M	1911		〃	7/408	〃
	Oscie M	1972	1891	〃	7/408	〃
	Emma	1883	1855	Old Blacksville	7/412	Wayne
	1st Wife	Jasper	N. ROSE			
	Jasper N	1919	1854	〃	7/414	〃
	Narsisses	1908	1861	〃	7/414	〃
	2nd Wife	Jasper	N ROSE			
	Anna M.	1904	1882	〃	7/414	〃
	Dau. J.N. +	B.N. ROSE				
	Anna C (Mother)	1965	1904	Overturff	7/440	Gilmore
	Edward (Son)	1931	–	〃	7/440	〃

E-7

P-2

CEMETERY SEARCH

ROSE
Surname

State Pa. County Greene
Cemetery Name
Date of Search 1977 By Whom Dorothy T Heunen
Location, Directions (town, highway, map placement)

Source ON SITE - TAKEN FROM CEMETERY RECORDS

Name of Deceased	Death Date	Birth Date	Cemetery	Vol. Page	TWP
William A	1927	—	Pine Bank	7/459	Gilmore
Harry LeRoy		1892	Garrards Fort	8/572	Greene
Thomas	1902	1829	Monongahela Hill	8/549	Monongahela
Co A. 1st W. Va. Cav.			〃	8/549	〃
— ? —	—	—	〃	8/549	〃
Co I 2nd Reg W. Va. Cav			〃	8/549	〃
Bert O.	1942	1875	Jefferson	9/602	Jefferson
Zella K.	1959	1882	〃	9/602	〃
William H	1932	1855	〃	9/613	〃
Martha M	1932	1862	〃	9/613	〃
Priscilla A.	1908	1836	〃	9/613	〃
Gladys (Sloneker)	1925	1925	〃	9/613	〃
Wm Henry	1858	1857	Clarksville	10/689	Morgan
Son John + Priscilla B ROSE					
Adam H	1884	1830	〃	10/689	〃
Martha J. Wife	1891	1841	〃	10/689	〃
John	1825	1764	ROSE	10/702	〃
Hannah / Wife	1847	1770	〃	10/702	〃
David	1879	1808	〃	10/702	〃
Mary / Wife	1875	1806	〃	10/702	〃
Amy P.	1852	1852	〃	10/702	〃
Dau. David + M.M.					

-7

P-3

CEMETERY SEARCH

ROSE
Surname

State Pa County Greene
Cemetery Name
Date of Search 1977 By Whom Dorothy T Heinen
Location, Directions (town, highway, map placement)

Source ON SITE - TAKEN FROM CEMETERY RECORDS
1985

Name of Deceased	Death Date	Birth Date	Cemetery	Vol. Page	TWP
S.H. Military Group	—	—	Cedar Grove	12/809	Perry
Marilda	1884	1877	✓	12/812	✓
Solomon H	68-5-21 1902	Ca 1834	✓	12/812	✓
Malinda	73-5-6 1907	Ca 1834	✓	12/812	✓
Pvt. Solomon H	1902	1833	✓	12/812	✓
168 Reg.	Pa Drafted	Militia			
Aaron	1933	1855	✓	12/834	✓
Anna H.	1927	1861	✓	12/839	✓
Albert	—	1889	✓	12/840	✓
Rhoda F	1968	1893	✓	12/840	✓
Spencer	1931	1849	✓	12/844	✓
Nancy J	1922	1850	✓	12/844	✓
Aaron	1931	1875	✓	12/844	✓
Edna E	1918	1896	✓	12/844	✓
Eli	1917	1831	Claughton	12/860	Whiteley
Elizabeth	1899	1832	Chapel	12/860	✓
Guernie C	1950	1891	New Section	12/860	✓
Hudson	1940	1855	Across Road	12/860	✓
Cassie E	1950	1861	✓	12/860	✓
Ira L.	1890	1886	✓	12/860	✓
Infant Son	1884	—	✓	12/860	✓
C. Perry	1938	1865	✓	12/860	✓
Emma B	1941	1872	✓	12/860	✓

yr. Mo. Da.

←-7

CEMETERY SEARCH

P-4

ROSE
Surname

State Pa County Greene
Cemetery Name
Date of Search 1977 By Whom Dorothy T Hennen
Location, Directions (town, highway, map placement)

Source ON SITE — TAKEN FROM CEMETERY RECORDS 1985

Name of Deceased	Death Date	Birth Date	Cemetery	Vol. Page	TWP
Lot	1919	1835	Claughton	12/860	Whiteley
Elizabeth	1890	1843	New Section	12/860	✓
Helen	1898	—	✓	12/860	✓
Dau. N.B. + D.G.					
Napoleon B.	1946	1873	✓	12/860	✓
Debbie G.	1971	1877	✓	12/860	✓
W Emmon	1952	1867	✓	12/862	✓
Eva	1920	1875	✓	12/862	✓
Johnson	1968	1885	✓	12/863	✓
Mollie Jane	1937	1888	✓	12/863	✓
Laura M	1976	1899	✓	12/863	✓
Louis F.	8-4-22 1889	1881	Cowell #1	12/866	✓
Infant son A.+AW	1897	1896	Long #1	12/894	Perry
L.W.	55-8-15 1891	1836	Renner	12/909	✓
Jane	26-4-29 1865	1839	✓	12/909	✓
John L	3-10-29 1863	1860	✓	12/909	✓
Jacob	67-7-4 1864	1797	ROSE	12/910	Whiteley
Catherine	85-1-28 1881	1796	✓	12/910	✓
Infant	1862	—	✓	12/910	✓
Son L + E ROSE					
Eaton	1861	1810	Whiteley	12/921	✓
			chapel		

*-7

P-5

CEMETERY SEARCH

ROSE
Surname

State Pa County Greene
Cemetery Name
Date of Search 1977 By Whom Dorothy T Hennen
Location, Directions (town, highway, map placement)

Source ON SITE - TAKEN FROM CEMETERY RECORDS

1985

Name of Deceased	Death Date	Birth Date	Cemetery	Vol. Page	TWP
Casandra	85-1-13 1891	1806	Whiteley	12/921	Whiteley
Edon	1861	1809	Chapel	12/921	✓
Aaron	55-11-21 1856	1801	✓	12/921	✓
Rebecca	1894	1812	✓	12/921	✓

←-7

Mary Nunneley

THE ROSE FAMILY

Tichicus Rose was an early settler in the Clarksville area, where he served in Captain Andrew Ferley's Company of Washington County, Pennsylvania, Militia, in the War of the Revolution. He does not appear to have patented any land in the section, but is listed in the 1784 tax list for Morgan Township. He died about 1793, leaving a will that was probated in Washington County on October 10, 1793. (Will Book 1, pp. 202). His wife's name was Catherine ...., and the children named in the will were:

John Rose, of whom later.
Robert Rose.
James Rose.
Elizabeth Rose.
Jeremiah Rose.
Sarah Rose.
Anna Rose.

John Rose, son of Tichicus and Catherine Rose, owned a lot in Clarksville when he died on November 28, 1825, at the age of 61 years, 4 months and 28 days. Three children are named in his will filed in Greene County, November 29, 1825, and his wife, Hannah ......*......, shared in the estate. She and Abraham Young were the administrators. She died April 4, 1847, at the age of 77 years. Both are buried on the Rose farm near Clarksville. The children named (in Will Book 1, Greene County, pp. 276) were:

John Rose, Jr.
David Rose, whose wife was Mary Hewitt, of whom later.
Hannah Rose, who married Abraham Young.

David Rose, son of John and Hannah Rose, died May 14, 1879, aged 71 years, 3 months and 9 days. His first wife was Mary M. Hewitt, who died December 12, 1875, aged 69 years, 7 months. She is buried with her husband on the Rose farm. David Rose married a second time, his wife being the former Eliza Greenlee. The following were the children of David and Mary (Hewitt) Rose:

Adam Rose.
Levi Rose.
Demas Rose.
Sarah Rose, who married .... Gardner.
Susannah Rose, who married .... Leighley.
Rebecca Rose, who married William Burson.
Malinda Rose, who married David Porter.
Mary Rose, who married .... Deguid.
Abijah Rose, who married Rebecca Williard.
Hannah Rose, who married Demas Horn.
John Rose, who married Priscilla Litzenberg.

*See
P-71
ADDELMAN

THE WALTON FAMILY

Mr. John Walton of Manchester, Ohio, sent in the record of some of the first Waltons to settle on the Tenmile. He, like numerous other Walton Genealogists, has failed to identify the immediate ancestors of the three Waltons, who made this settlement prior to 1782. He is of the opinion that these three, James Walton, Job Walton, and Amos Walton were brothers, and that they may have come from Northern New Jersey. This may be true and they may have been among the many families from Morris County, New Jersey, who settled in what is now Amwell Township, Washington County, in 1778, as reported in Crumrine. Efforts to connect them with the Quaker family of that name who settled first in Bucks County, Pennsyvania, have been unsuccessful, nor does any connection appear positive with the Moses Walton family of the Shenandoah Valley.

After serving in Captain Abner Howell's Mitilia Company from Amwell Township, Washington County, in whose muster roll for 1782 all three pioneers are listed, Job Walton got a warrant for a tract of land on Ruffs Creek in what is now Washington Township, Greene County. The date of the warrant is September 30, 1786, but the tract was patented later in 1806 to Dennis Smith. Job Walton also served in Captain Benjamin Stites' Morgan Township Militia Company, before joining the migration to Kentucky, where he died in Flemming County in 1815. His wife was Margaret ...., who was from Scotch Plains, New Jersey, as shown by her Kentucky Church record. James Walton disappears from the records after his militia service.

Amos Walton was born about 1751, family tradition says, in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and died in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1827. His will was made October 31, 1815, but was never probated; however, there was a settlement of his estate on February 21, 1827, by which his land, lying in both Washington and Greene Counties, was distributed among his five heirs. He and his wife are buried in the old cemetery at the North Tenmile Baptist Church Cemetery, where his tombstone, still partly legible, says he was 76 years of age when he died. His wife was Marcy Lacock, who died June 14, 1838, at the age of 79 years, 9 months and 14 days. They were married before 1776. After coming to the Tenmile Amos Walton served frequent tours of duty with the Frontier Rangers and also, as before noted, had regular service with Captain Abner Howell. (Pennsylvania Archives, Series III, Vol. 23, pp. 310, and Pennsylvania Archives, Series VI, Vol. 2, pp. 120). Two tracts of land were patented to Amos Walton, one of which had been warranted to Rees Gaddis, and adjoined the tract warranted to Amos Walton, February 28, 1785. The land was situated in what is now West Bethlehem Township, Washington County.

Children of Amos and Marcy (Lacock) Walton

1. Sarah Walton, born 1776, died 1857; married, in 1795, William Gordon, born in 1773, and died in 1874.

Children of William and Sarah (Walton) Gordon

1. Marcy Gordon, born 1796, died 1857; married, 1816, Samuel Renner, born 1785, died 1843.
2. Abel M. S. Gordon, born 1809, died January 9, 1833, aged 25 years, 9 months and 1 day; buried in North Tenmile Baptist Cemetery.
3. Ruth Gordon, born 1811, died 1887; married, 1829, Samuel Wright, born 1808, died 1882. A number of their children are buried in Tenmile Baptist Cemetery.
4. Jane Gordon, born 1815, died November 27, 1815, aged 6 months. Buried in North Tenmile Baptist Cemetery.
5. Jonathan Gordon, born 1820, died 1887; married Catherine Overtorf, born 1820, died 186......
   (NOTE: There were probably other children not named in the record).

2. Jonathan Walton, died September 10, 1855, aged 78 years, 2 months and 24 days. His wife was Keziah ...., who died January 1, 1857, aged 78 years. They are buried in the North Tenmile Baptist Cemetery.

Children of Jonathan Walton

1. Betty Walton, who married Daniel Paul.
2. Mary Walton, who married William Paul.
3. Ann Walton, died May 7, 1842, aged 32 years and 1 month;